

# Ancestors of Alfred Landon Peterson

---

## Generation 1

1. **Alfred Landon Peterson**, son of Alfred Nelus Peterson and Katherine Susan Prevatt was born on 01 Dec 1948 in Miami, Florida, USA. He married **Amelia Barbosa** on 15 Dec 1971 in El Paso Texas, daughter of Luis Barbosa and Angela Arellano. She was born on 17 Sep 1940 in Hudspeth County, Texas, USA.

---

## Generation 2

2. **Alfred Nelus Peterson**, son of Alfred Louis Peterson and Celia Octavia Camp was born on 14 Jul 1914 in Henderson, North Carolina. He died on 14 May 1997 in Buena Park, Orange, California, United States of America. He married **Katherine Susan Prevatt**.
3. **Katherine Susan Prevatt**, daughter of Simeon Francis Prevatt and Susan Ida Dasher was born on 01 Feb 1912 in Frostproof, Polk, Florida, USA. She died on 04 Oct 2003 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi, United States of America.

---

## Generation 3

4. **Alfred Louis Peterson**. He married **Celia Octavia Camp**.
5. **Celia Octavia Camp**, daughter of Abner Taylor Camp and Elizabeth Nelson was born on 10 Jul 1876 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1962 in Dade, Florida, United States.
6. **Simeon Francis Prevatt**, son of Neal Prevatt and Catherine Prevatt was born in Mar 1861 in Florida. He died in 1924 in Polk, Florida, United States. He married **Susan Ida Dasher** in 1898.
7. **Susan Ida Dasher**, daughter of Edwin Stuart Dasher and Sarah Elizabeth Ann Dowling was born on 15 Oct 1871 in Lowndes, Georgia, USA. She died on 31 May 1944 in Bell Glade, Palm Beach, Florida, USA.

---

## Generation 4

10. **Abner Taylor Camp**, son of Lawson Camp and Margaret S Hardin was born on 11 Jul 1847 in , Henderson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1920 in Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina. He married **Elizabeth Nelson** in 1870.
11. **Elizabeth Nelson**, daughter of John L Nelson and Millison (Melts) Carver was born on 29 Apr 1850 in Henderson, North Carolina. She died on 29 Mar 1944 in Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina.
12. **Neal Prevatt** was born in , , Florida, USA. He married **Catherine Prevatt**.
13. **Catherine Prevatt** was born about 1838 in , , South Carolina, USA.
14. **Edwin Stuart Dasher**, son of Edwin Dasher and Susannah C Wisenbaker was born on 08 Jul 1844 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1894 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Ann Dowling** in 1867 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA.
15. **Sarah Elizabeth Ann Dowling**, daughter of William Wesley Dowling and Ardelia E Frier was born in 1846 in Jacksonville, FL. She died on 25 Nov 1928 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Edwin Stuart Dasher:  
Dasher, Edwin S. (1844 - )  
b. 8 JUL 1844  
father: Dasher, Edwin(1809 - 1844)  
mother: Wisenbaker, Susannah C.(1814 - 1894)

---

## Generation 5

20. **Lawson Camp**, son of Abner Camp and Margaret Earl was born in 1804 in ,Cleveland,North Carolina,USA. He died in 1896 in Shelby,,North Carolina,USA. He married **Margaret S Hardin** in 1825 in of NC.

- 
21. **Margaret S Hardin** was born in 1814 in South Carolina. She died in 1858.
  22. **John L Nelson** was born about 1822. He died after 1870. He married **Millison (Melts) Carver** about 1849.
  23. **Millison (Melts) Carver** was born about 1820 in Henderson Co., North Carolina or SC.
  28. **Edwin Dasher**, son of Christian Dasher and Ann Harriet Bird was born on 02 Mar 1809 in , Effingham, Georgia, USA. He died in 1844 in , Stewart, Georgia, USA. He married **Susannah C Wisenbaker** on 06 Feb 1833 in Effingham, Georgia, United States.
  29. **Susannah C Wisenbaker**, daughter of John Wisenbaker and Mary Densler was born on 26 Feb 1814 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1894 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Edwin Dasher:

**Dasher, Edwin** (1809 - 1844)

b. 10 MAR 1809 in Effingham County,, Ga.

d. 1844 in Stewart County,, Ga.

father: Dasher, Christian(1778 - 1842)

mother: Bird, Ann(1778 - 1852)

spouse: Wisenbaker, Susannah C. (1814 - 1894)

- m. 6 FEB 1833 in Effingham County,, Ga.

-----child: Dasher, John Henry (1834 - 1883)

-----child: Dasher, Susan (1835 - )

-----child: Dasher, Martha M. (1840 - )

-----child: Dasher, Leonara H. (1840 - )

-----child: Dasher, Edwin S. (1844 - )

-----child: Dasher, Levi F. (\*1844 - )

Notes for Susannah C Wisenbaker:

Wisenbaker, Susannah C. (1814 - 1894)

b. 26 FEB 1814 in Effingham County,, Ga.

d. 1 MAR 1894 in Lowndes County,, Ga.

father: 11, John Wisenbaker(~1774 - )

mother: Densler, Mary(\*1783 - )

spouse: Dasher, Edwin (1809 - 1844)

- m. 6 FEB 1833 in Effingham County,, Ga.

-----child: Dasher, John Henry (1834 - 1883)

-----child: Dasher, Susan (1835 - )

-----child: Dasher, Martha M. (1840 - )

-----child: Dasher, Leonara H. (1840 - )

-----child: Dasher, Edwin S. (1844 - )

-----child: Dasher, Levi F. (\*1844 - )

30. **William Wesley Dowling**, son of Dennis Dowling and Mary Elizabeth Moore was born on 14 Aug 1816 in Salkehatchee, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1884 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA. He married **Ardelia E Frier** on 08 Feb 1838 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA.
31. **Ardelia E Frier**, daughter of Ryan Frier and Sarah Peacock was born in 1825 in Bullock, , Georgia, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1895 in Valdosta, New Bethel, South Carolina, USA.

Notes for William Wesley Dowling:

**William Wesley Dowling**<sup>1</sup>

M, b. 14 August 1815

William Wesley Dowling|b. 14 Aug 1815|p82.htm#i4433|

**Father:** Dennis Dowling|b. 1795\nd. 6 May 1872|p81.htm#i4414|

**Mother:** Mary E. Moore|p81.htm#i4415|

**Grand Father:** Jabez Dowling|b. bt Mar 1770 - Aug 1770|p5.htm#i129|

**Grand Mother:** Rebecca (?)|b. c 1770\nd. c 1840|p81.htm#i4388|

---

William Wesley Dowling was born on 14 August 1815 at Barnwell District, South Carolina.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of Dennis Dowling and Mary E. Moore.<sup>1</sup>

#### Citations

1.[S525] R A Dowling, A Dowling Family of the South Chart 311.

---

#### Generation 6

40. **Abner Camp**, son of Joseph Camp and Susannah Roundtree was born in 1772 in Shelby, Cleveland, North Carolina, USA. He died in Mar 1858 in Shelby, Cleveland, North Carolina, USA. He married **Margaret Earl** in 1799 in ,Cleveland,North Carolina,USA.
41. **Margaret Earl** was born in 1779 in , Cleveland, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1845 in Shelby, Cleveland, North Carolina, USA.
56. **Christian Dasher**, son of Christian Dasher and Hannah Gugle was born on 02 Sep 1778 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, USA. He died on 06 Oct 1842 in , Effingham, Georgia, USA. He married **Ann Harriet Bird** on 31 Jan 1801 in ,Effingham,Georgia,USA.
57. **Ann Harriet Bird**, daughter of James Bird and Elizabeth E Bird was born on 02 Sep 1778 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, USA. She died on 02 Jun 1852 in , Effingham, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Christian Dasher:

#### **DASHER Family Statistics:**

**Born since 1900: 152**

**Born in the 1800s: 332**

**Born in the 1700s: 86**

**Born in the 1600s: 0**

**Born in the 1500s: 0**

**Born before 1500: 2**

**Unknown Birth Date: 169**

**1990 U.S. Census count: ~2,500**

From: jan dasher <jandasher@yahoo.com>

Subject: Re: [BRE] More on Christian Dasher of VA and the connection to PA

Date: Wed, 12 Dec 2007 22:36:54 -0800 (PST)

In-Reply-To: <049e01c83c69\$4c09c340\$6401a8c0@Gateway2003>

The Dasher Family that settled in Virginia came from the Rathweiler and Altenglan, area of Kusel in the Palatinate of Germany. The original "Evangelisch-Reformierte" Church books from the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries regarding their births, deaths, etc. have been filmed by the LDS and can be found on films 0193194, 0193790, 0493257 and 0493258. I have spent hours pouring over the old script on these films. Paul Dasher is the Father of Christian Dasher who arrived on the Samuel in 1737 and owned 400 acres of land on the South Branch before 1757 when he was killed by Indians. Christian Dasher is further documented in Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement of Virginia by Lyman Chalkley. Among other source records are his will and vendue recorded at Staunton, VA.

There is also a Peter Dasher of Altenglan who arrived in 1737 and his administration is recorded in Philadelphia Archives dated April 1741.

I am wondering when the family became affiliated with the Brethren Church. Was it before Elder Kline's time? How many generations back? I have no record of Christian Dasher in Berks County PA and believe me, I've looked!! I'd be really thankful if anyone has source documentation of the family in Berks. I have a Henry Dasher on tax lists in Coventry Twp, Chester Co in 1753. Henry Dasher is closely tied to Martin Urner, Matthias Switzer, John Price, John Bach, Theodore Endt, Alexander Mack Jr and many other of the very early Brethren in America. Henry Dasher was a member of the Coventry Church of the Brethren. I have no source documentation of the

---

relationship, if any, between Henry and Christian Dasher other than strong circumstantial evidence.

Sutro Library has a copy of "Christian Dasher of Virginia-a Genealogy" by N. Seymour Dasher, 1924, the original booklet was copied and donated to Sutro by Luther Bergdall of Moss Beach CA in February 1985. I've tried to track Mr. Bergdall to see if he has more information but so far have been unsuccessful.

There is now a Dasher DNA Project. Anyone with direct male descendants is invited to participate free of charge. Please contact me for more information.

I see now, Jim, the following message was the email you posted. You may be interested to know Henry Dasher's daughter married Jacob Maurer--I think this may be the Maurer family in the early Goshenhoppen Church Records (source--Church Records of the New Goshenhoppen Reformed Congregation, Upper Hanover Twp, Montgomery Co, PA by William Hinke). Thanks,  
Jan

"J. M. Freed" <jmfreed@midohio.net> wrote:  
Jan Dasher and others interested in Christian Dasher:

You may already know the European origin of Christian Dasher, but if not, you may be interested in Annette K. Burgert's compilation entitled, "Eighteenth Century Emigrants, The Western Palatinate", Pennsylvania German Society (Vol XIX of their publications, Birdsboro, PA, 1985), Vol. 2, p. 82. Burgert states that Christian Dasher was from Rathsweller in the Rhineland-Pfalz area of present day Germany, and arrived in the Colonies in 1737 on the Ship Samuel. [I was searching for European origins of the neighbors of my ancestor, Philip Mason/Maurer, with the expectation that Philip Mason/Maurer may have come to America with one or more of his neighbors, but I have not yet found any connection in German origins between my ancestor and his neighbors.]

Jim

58. **John Wisenbaker**, son of John WISENBAKER and Anna Christina DASHER was born in 1774 in , Effingham, Georgia, USA. He died in 1819 in , Effingham, Georgia, USA. He married **Mary Densler** on 23 May 1803 in Effingham County, Georgia, USA.
59. **Mary Densler**, daughter of Phillip Densler and Ann was born in 1780 in , Effingham, Georgia, USA. She died in 1819 in , Effingham, Georgia, USA.
60. **Dennis Dowling**, son of Jabez RS Dowling and Rebecca Darling was born in 1795 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. He died on 06 May 1872 in Lowndes, Colleton, South Carolina, USA. He married **Mary Elizabeth Moore** on 09 Mar 1815 in Collection, , South Carolina, USA.
61. **Mary Elizabeth Moore** was born in 1795 in , Colleton, South Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1879 in , Lowndes, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Dennis Dowling:

**Dennis Dowling1**

M, b. 1795, d. 6 May 1872

Dennis Dowling|b. 1795\nd. 6 May 1872|p81.htm#i4414|

**Father:** Jabez Dowling|b. bt Mar 1770 - Aug 1770|p5.htm#i129|

**Mother:** Rebecca (?)|b. c 1770\nd. c 1840|p81.htm#i4388|

**Grand Father:** William Dowling R.S.|d. c 1782|p4.htm#i95|

**Grand Mother:** Rebecca Walker|b. c 1750\nd. 1789|p12.htm#i345|

---

Dennis Dowling was born in 1795 at Barnwell District, South Carolina.<sup>1</sup> He was the son of Jabez Dowling and Rebecca (?).<sup>1</sup> Dennis Dowling died on 6 May 1872 at Lowndes, Georgia.<sup>1</sup>

**Children of Dennis Dowling and Mary E. Moore**

?William Wesley Dowling<sup>1</sup> b. 14 Aug 1815

?Elizabeth Dowling<sup>1</sup> b. 1820

?Rebecca Caroline Dowling<sup>1</sup> b. 1825

**Citations**

1.[S525] R A Dowling, A Dowling Family of the South Chart 311.

62. **Ryan Frier**, son of Henderson Frier and Delilah Williams was born on 02 Feb 1800 in , Bulloch, Georgia, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1879 in Cork, Hillsborough, Florida, USA. He married **Sarah Peacock** on 09 Oct 1819 in , Bullock, Georgia, USA.
63. **Sarah Peacock**, daughter of John Peacock and Unity Pearce was born on 04 Jan 1804 in Bullock, , Georgia, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1879 in Plant City, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.

---

**Generation 7**

80. **Joseph Camp**, son of Thomas Camp and Winifred Starling was born in 1741 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Jan 1820 in , Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He married **Susannah Roundtree** in 1768 in ,Culperer,Virginia,USA.
81. **Susannah Roundtree**, daughter of Francis Rountree and Mary Coleman was born in 1741 in Culpeper, , Virginia, USA. She died in 1805 in , , South Carolina, USA.
112. **Christian Dasher**, son of Martin Dasher and Ursula Schweighofer was born on 12 Oct 1748 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, USA. He died in 1788 in Ebenezer, , Georgia, USA. He married **Hannah Gugle** in 1777 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, United States.
113. **Hannah Gugle**, daughter of John Christopher Gugle and Anna Maria Miller was born in 1752 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1806 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA.
- Notes for Christian Dasher:  
**Dasher, Christian** (1748 - ~1788)  
b. 12 OCT 1748 in EFFINGHAM COUNTY,, GA.  
d. ABT 1788  
father: Dasher, Martin(\*1721 - )  
mother: , Lucy(\*1725 - )  
spouse: Gugle, Hannah (1753 - 1806)  
-----child: Dasher, Christian (1778 - 1842)
114. **James Bird**, son of Andrew Bird and Elizabeth Hamil was born in 1762 in , , Georgia, USA. He died in 1817 in , Bryan, Georgia, USA. He married **Elizabeth E Bird**.
115. **Elizabeth E Bird**, daughter of Jacob Bird and Nancy Brickey was born in 1843 in of, Blount, Tennessee, United States. She died in , Bryan, Georgia, USA.
116. **John WISENBAKER**, son of Christopher WisenbakerWyssenbakher and Constance LANGIN was born in 1754 in , Effingham, Georgia, USA. He died on 23 May 1803 in , Effingham, Georgia, USA. He married **Anna Christina DASHER** on 23 May 1803 in ,Effingham,Georgia,USA.
117. **Anna Christina DASHER**, daughter of Christian Dasher and Anna Christina Meyer was born on 26 Sep 1758 in Goshen, Effingham, Georgia, USA. She died in 1800 in , Effingham, Georgia, USA.
118. **Phillip Densler** was born in , Chatham, Georgia, USA. He died in 1812 in , Chatham, Georgia, USA. He married **Ann**.
119. **Ann** was born about 1724 in ,,Palatine Territory,Germany. She died in Jan 1790 in ,Chatham,Georgia.
120. **Jabez RS Dowling**, son of William DOWLING and Rebecca WALKER was born in 1769 in

---

Darlington, Darlington, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1848 in High Bluff, Ware, Georgia, USA. He married **Rebecca Darling** in 1787 in Orangeburg, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA.

121. **Rebecca Darling** was born in 1770 in Darlington, Darlington, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1848 in Brantley County, Georgia.

Notes for Jabez RS Dowling:

**Jabez Dowling**

M, b. between March 1770 and August 1770

Jabez Dowling|b. bt Mar 1770 - Aug 1770|p5.htm#i129|

**Father:** William Dowling R.S.|d. c 1782|p4.htm#i95|

**Mother:** Rebecca Walker|b. c 1750\nd. 1789|p12.htm#i345|

????Michael Dowling|b. c 1698\nd. b 1751|p72.htm#i4121|

????Mary ?|b. c 1700\nd. a 1746|p72.htm#i4122|

**Grand Father:** Nathaniel Walker||p6.htm#i178|

**Grand Mother:** Marian (?)||p6.htm#i179|

Jabez Dowling was also known as Jabez Dowling.<sup>1</sup> He was born between March 1770 and August 1770 at South Carolina; Jabez was born in 1770 between March and August. Rebecca gave birth to him in South Carolina. He was carried to the Little Salkchatchee area as a child.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of William Dowling R.S. and Rebecca Walker. Jabez Dowling married Rebecca (?) at Ware Co., South Carolina.<sup>1</sup>

**Children of Jabez Dowling and Rebecca (?)**

?Elizabeth Dowling<sup>1</sup> b. 1786

?William Dowling II<sup>+1</sup> b. c 1791, d. 28 Oct 1858

?Dennis Dowling<sup>+1</sup> b. 1795, d. 6 May 1872

?James Dowling II<sup>+1</sup> b. 1798, d. 1858

?? Dowling<sup>1</sup> b. bt 1800 - 1810, d. bt 1800 - 1810

?? Dowling<sup>1</sup> b. bt 1800 - 1810, d. bt 1800 - 1810

?Jabez Lazarus Dowling Sr<sup>+1</sup> b. 13 Mar 1800, d. 4 Mar 1865

?Darling Dowling<sup>+1</sup> b. 1803, d. 5 Oct 1851

?Nancy Dowling<sup>+1</sup> b. 1807

?Sarah Dowling<sup>+1</sup> b. b 1810

**Citations**

1.[S525] R A Dowling, A Dowling Family of the South Chart 311.

2.[S37] R.A. Dowling, A Dowling Family of the South.

123. **Sophia Davis**, daughter of Thomas Davis and Hannah Hoare was born in 1810 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1890 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
124. **Henderson Frier**, son of Willis Frier and Sarah was born on 10 Nov 1775 in , Bertie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1866 in , Coffee, Georgia, USA. He married **Delilah Williams** on 14 May 1797 in , Bertie, North Carolina, USA.
125. **Delilah Williams**, daughter of Garrett Williams and Delilah Cain was born on 28 May 1780 in , Bertie, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1835 in , Telfair, Georgia, USA.
126. **John Peacock**, son of Isham Peacock and Martha Easterling was born in 1781 in , Washington, Georgia, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1848 in , Ware, Georgia, USA. He married **Unity Pearce** on 26 Sep 1805 in Bullock, , Georgia, USA.
127. **Unity Pearce**, daughter of Phillip Pearce and Patience Oliver was born on 05 Feb 1780 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1850 in Waycross, Ware, Georgia, USA.

- 
160. **Thomas Camp**, son of Thomas Camp and Mary Ida Marshall was born on 08 Feb 1716 in King Queen CO, VA. He died on 08 Jan 1798 in Island Ford, Rutherford CO, NC. He married **Winifred Starling** in 1737 in Accomac,,Virginia,USA.
161. **Winifred Starling**, daughter of Richard Starling and Mrs Richard Starling was born in 1720 in city, Accomack, Virginia, USA. She died in 1761 in Culpepper, VA, USA.

Notes for Thomas Camp:

**Thomas Camp**

b. 8 Feb 1717 Culpepper Co., VA

d. 8 Jan. 1798 Ireland (Island) Ford, NC

buried: Thomas Camp Cemetery on Horse Creek, Rutherford Co., N. C.

**1m. c1737 Winifred Starling**

b. 1720 Accomac Co. VA

d. 1761 Rutherford Co. NC (11 sons 1 dau.)

father: Richard Starling (b. Accomac Co., VA) mother: ?

**2m. Margaret Carney c1762**

b. 20 Jun 1744 ?Limerick, Ireland

d. 1824 Rutherford Co. NC

buried: Thomas Camp Cemetery on Horse Creek, Rutherford Co., N. C.

**his father:** Thomas Camp II (1691-1751)

**his mother:** Mary Marshall (1697-1757)

Several of my other families were involved with the revolutionary cause. Both Adam Crain Jones and Thomas Camp Sr.'s families seem to be in the thick of things. Adam Crain Jones was involved quite early in the cause eventually becoming a Captain and perhaps losing two sons during the war.

Some of these individuals fought in the battles of King's Mountain in September of 1780 and in the cattle-grazing area known as Cowpens in October 1780. The battle Kings Mountain saw the defeat of the left wing of Cornwallis' army and the loyalist win of the Cowpens enraged Cornwallis even further. This battle is the battle shown in the recent Mel Gibson's film, "The Patriot". Thomas Camp Jr. enlisted for the cause and probably fought at the battle of Kings Mountain. Lt. John Camp may have been here at King's Mountain but there are some documents that indicate he may have fought for the British. Reverend Joseph Camp was arrested as a spy by General Cornwallis. Nathaniel Camp was said to be at King's Mountain and perhaps killed the British General Ferguson. Nathaniel's son had Ferguson's conch shell battle horn which later became part of the collection of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Thomas Sr. was probably too old but did provide supplies to the revolution and was said to have had his mill and house at Island Ford on the Broad River taken over by the British and burned. After the revolution Thomas's land was seized because he was considered a traitor. Thomas' brothers were also supporters of the revolution. Wm. C. Camp wrote much later, "many of the early settlers of the up-country were of English extraction and dissenters of the Established Church of the mother country."

162. **Francis Rountree**, son of Francis Rountree and Sarah Coleman was born in 1691 in Chowan, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1743 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. He married **Mary Coleman** in 1690 in Chowan, North Carolina, United States.
163. **Mary Coleman** was born in 1704 in North Carolina, United States. She died in 1748 in North Carolina, United States.
224. **Martin Dasher**, son of Johann Martin II Dasher and Lucy Ursula Meyer was born in 1720 in Chur, Graubunden, Switzerland. He died on 11 Nov 1841 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, USA. He married **Ursula Schweighofer** in 1744 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, United States.
225. **Ursula Schweighofer**, daughter of Benajah Schwinkhoffer and Margaretha Pindlinger was born in 1742 in Mietosel, Austria. She died in 1800 in , Effingham, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Martin Dasher:

**Dasher, Martin** (\*1721 - )

---

b. in SALZBURG, AUSTRIA  
spouse: , Lucy (\*1725 - )  
- m. 1744 in EFFINGHAM COUNTY,, GA.  
-----child: Dasher, Christian (1748 - ~1788)  
-----child: Dasher, Elizabeth (1752 - )  
-----child: Dasher, Hannah (\*1756 - )  
-----child: Dasher, Mary (\*1756 - )  
-----child: Dasher, John Martin (\*1756 - )  
-----child: Dasher, Joshua (1757 - )  
-----child: Dasher, Anna Catherine (1760 - )  
-----child: Dasher, Benjamin (1762 - )  
-----child: 11, Joshua Dasher (1764 - )

226. **John Christopher Gugle** was born in 1730 in Salzburg, Austria. He died on 27 May 1788 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA. He married **Anna Maria Miller** in 1752 in , , Georgia, USA.
227. **Anna Maria Miller**, daughter of Peter Miller and was born in 1732 in Salzburg, Austria. She died in 1800 in , , Georgia, USA.
228. **Andrew Bird**, son of Burgeon Bird and Mary Robeson was born in 1745 in , Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in , Bryan, Georgia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Hamil** in , Effingham, Georgia, USA.
229. **Elizabeth Hamil**.
230. **Jacob Bird**, son of Jacob Bird and Amelia Dunn was born on 28 Mar 1814 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He died on 02 Jan 1868 in Rock Spring, Walker, Georgia, United States. He married **Nancy Brickey** on 29 Mar 1835 in Blount, Tennessee, United States.
231. **Nancy Brickey**, daughter of William Brickey and Elenor Dobkins was born on 21 Sep 1813 in Blount, Tennessee, United States. She died on 06 Feb 1880 in Rock Spring, Walker, Georgia, United States.
232. **Christopher WisenbakerWyssenbakher**, son of Jacob WisenbakerWyssanbakher and UNKNOWN MargaretMargaretha was born on 17 Jul 1730 in Enzkreis, Baden Wuerttemberg Germany, Salzburg, Austria. He died on 20 Jul 1767 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA. He married **Constance LANGIN** in 1750.
233. **Constance LANGIN** was born on 31 Dec 1735 in Blaubeuren, Alb-Donau-Kreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 30 Dec 1789 in Savannah, Christ Church Parish, Georgia, USA.
234. **Christian Dasher**, son of Christian Dasher and Anne Gujan was born on 25 May 1730 in Canton, Graubunden, Switzerland, Austria. He died in 1809 in , Effingham, Georgia, USA. He married **Anna Christina Meyer** on 19 Feb 1754 in Prob. Effingham Co., GA.
235. **Anna Christina Meyer** was born in 1720 in , , , Germany. She died on 30 Sep 1810 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, USA.
240. **William DOWLING**, son of Robert Dowling and Sarah Guinn was born in 1752 in , Augusta, Virginia, USA. He died in 1783 in Cypress Pond, Baumberg, South Carolina, USA. He married **Rebecca WALKER** in 1769 in Barnwell,,South Carolina,USA.
241. **Rebecca WALKER**, daughter of Nathaniel Walker and Marion was born in 1750 in , Augusta, Virginia, USA. She died in 1789 in Bamberg, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA.

Notes for William DOWLING:

**William Dowling**

M, b. circa 1752, d. 1783

William Dowling|b. c 1752\nd. 1783|p17.htm#i493|

**Father:** Robert Dowling|b. 1730\nd. 20 Mar 1794|p6.htm#i166|

**Mother:** Sarah Guinn|d. c 1750|p15.htm#i442|



---

**Grand Father:** Robert Sr Dowling|b. 1700\nd. c 1756|p43.htm#i1289|

**Grand Mother:** Beulah B|b. c 1700|p233.htm#i7073||||||

From article "Early History of Southeast Alabama" by W.L. Andrews from "The Southern Star" May 31, 1899. Shows his relationship with Robert Dowling. He lived in in Virginia and in Barnwell district. William Dowling was born circa 1752 in Augusta, Virginia. He was the son of Robert Dowling and Sarah Guinn. 1 William Dowling married Rebecca Walker after 1765.1 William served in the American Revolutionary War (American side). He died in 1783 in Orangeburg, South Carolina.

#### Citations

- 1.[S116] R.A. Dowling, Dowling Family of the South.
246. **Thomas Davis** was born in 1798 in Swallowfield, Berkshire, , England. He married **Hannah Hoare** on 30 Dec 1816 in Reading, Berkshire, , England.
247. **Hannah Hoare** was born in 1799 in Shinfield, Berkshire, , England.
248. **Willis Frier**, son of Sion Frier and was born in 1750 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died in , , North Carolina, USA. He married **Sarah**.
249. **Sarah** was born in 1755.
250. **Garrett Williams**, son of David Williams and Sarah Catherine Mathis was born in 1755 in , Bertie, North Carolina, USA. He married **Delilah Cain**.
251. **Delilah Cain**, daughter of James A Cain and Elizabeth Custer was born in 1795 in , Bourbon, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1836 in , Adams, Ohio, USA.
252. **Isham Peacock**, son of Samuel Peacock and Matilda Tilsey was born on 08 Oct 1742 in , Dobbs, North Carolina, USA. He died in Feb 1851 in , Pierce, Georgia, USA. He married **Martha Easterling** in 1774 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA.
253. **Martha Easterling**, daughter of Henry Easterling and Ellen Elizabeth Bennett was born in 1765 in , Anson, North Carolina, USA. She died in Feb 1851 in , Bulloch, Georgia, USA.
254. **Phillip Pearce**. He married **Patience Oliver**.
255. **Patience Oliver**.

---

#### Generation 9

320. **Thomas Camp**, son of Thomas Camp and Catherine Barron was born in 1691 in , King Queen, Virginia, USA. He died in 1751 in , Culpepper, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary Ida Marshall** in 1715 in Culpepper, , Virginia, USA.
321. **Mary Ida Marshall**, daughter of Thomas Marshall and Martha Sherwood was born in 1697 in , Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1757 in , Culpepper, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Thomas Camp:

#### **Thomas Camp**

b. 1691 King and Queen Co., VA

d. 1751 Culpper Co., VA

m. 1715-6 Mary Marshall in ?King and Queen Co., VA

b. 1697 d. 1757

parents: Thomas Marshall

wife: Mary Sherwood

his father: Thomas Camp I - b. 1661 England

his mother: Catherine Barron - b.1672 VA

- 
322. **Richard Starling**, son of Richard Starling and was born in 1694 in Accomac, Accomack, Virginia, USA. He died in 1715 in Ireland Ford, , North Carolina, USA. He married **Mrs Richard Starling** in 1715 in , , North Carolina, USA.
323. **Mrs Richard Starling** was born in 1698 in Halifax, Virginia, United States.
324. **Francis Rountree**, son of John Rountree and Jane Hardy was born in 1649 in England, Armagh, , Ireland. He died on 31 Aug 1723 in Nansemond, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah Coleman** in 1670 in , Nansemond, Virginia, USA.
325. **Sarah Coleman**, daughter of Edward Coleman and Margaret Lombard was born in 1655 in North, , Ireland. She died in 1723 in Nansemond, Virginia, United States.
448. **Johann Martin II Dasher**, son of John Martin Dasher and <No name> was born in 1720 in Chur, Graubunden, Switzerland. He died in Dec 1785 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, USA. He married **Lucy Ursula Meyer** in 1744 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, United States.
449. **Lucy Ursula Meyer**, daughter of thomas meyer and Margaretha Pindlinger was born in 1723 in Effingham, Georgia, United States. She died in 1800 in Effingham, Georgia, United States.

Notes for Johann Martin II Dasher:

**Dasher, Martin** (\*1721 - )

b. in SALZBURG, AUSTRIA

spouse: , **Lucy** (\*1725 - )

- m. 1744 in EFFINGHAM COUNTY,, GA.

-----child: Dasher, Christian (1748 - ~1788)

-----child: Dasher, Elizabeth (1752 - )

-----child: Dasher, Hannah (\*1756 - )

-----child: Dasher, Mary (\*1756 - )

-----child: Dasher, John Martin (\*1756 - )

-----child: Dasher, Joshua (1757 - )

-----child: Dasher, Anna Catherine (1760 - )

-----child: Dasher, Benjamin (1762 - )

-----child: 11, Joshua Dasher (1764 - )

Notes for Lucy Ursula Meyer:

, **Lucy** (\*1725 - )

spouse: Dasher, Martin (\*1721 - )

- m. 1744 in EFFINGHAM COUNTY,, GA.

-----child: Dasher, Christian (1748 - ~1788)

-----child: Dasher, Elizabeth (1752 - )

-----child: Dasher, Hannah (\*1756 - )

-----child: Dasher, Mary (\*1756 - )

-----child: Dasher, John Martin (\*1756 - )

-----child: Dasher, Joshua (1757 - )

-----child: Dasher, Anna Catherine (1760 - )

-----child: Dasher, Benjamin (1762 - )

-----child: 11, Joshua Dasher (1764 - )

450. **Benajah Schwinkhoffer** was born in 1680 in , , , Germany. He died in 1765 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, USA. He married **Margaretha Pindlinger**.
451. **Margaretha Pindlinger** was born in 1692 in , , , Germany. She died in 1766 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, USA.
454. **Peter Miller**, son of Franz Miller and Margaret was born in 1700 in Merschweiler, , , Germany. He died in 1760 in Perl, Merzig-Wadern, Saarland, Germany.
456. **Burgeon Bird**, son of ANDREW Bird and MARIE Brokaw was born on 30 Apr 1707 in Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1773 in Black Creek, Ogeehee River St Phillips Pari, Georgia, USA. He married **Mary Robeson** in 1736 in Douglasville, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA.
457. **Mary Robeson**, daughter of Israel Robeson and Christina Lykins was born in 1715 in Roberson,

- 
- Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1774 in Black Creek, Bryan, Georgia, USA.
460. **Jacob Bird**, son of John Bird and Mary Bird was born in 1780 in Virginia, United States. He died on 08 Feb 1800 in Walker, Georgia, United States. He married **Amelia Dunn** on 08 Feb 1800 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
461. **Amelia Dunn**, daughter of Daniel Dunn Sr and Rhoda Patterson was born on 10 Sep 1781 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1847 in Walker, Georgia, United States.
462. **William Brickey**, son of John Brickey and Mary Elizabeth Garner was born on 18 Feb 1780 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. He died on 14 May 1856 in Blount, Tennessee, United States. He married **Elenor Dobkins** in 1799 in Cocke, Tennessee, United States.
463. **Elenor Dobkins**, daughter of evan Dobkins and margaret johnson was born in 1781 in Cocke, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1860 in Blount, Tennessee, United States.
464. **Jacob WisenbakerWyssanbakher** was born in 1712. He married **UNKNOWN MargaretMargaretha**.
465. **UNKNOWN MargaretMargaretha** was born in 1716.
468. **Christian Dasher**, son of Johann Martin Dasher (Taescher) and Ursula Schweighofer was born in 1705 in Igis, Canton, Graubunden, Switzerland. He died in 1788 in , Effingham, Georgia, USA. He married **Anne Gujan** in 1730.
469. **Anne Gujan** was born in Switzerland.
480. **Robert Dowling**, son of Robert Sr Dowling and Beulah B was born in 1730 in , Augusta, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1794 in , Darlington, South Carolina, USA. He married **Sarah Guinn** in 1754 in , Augusta, Virginia, USA.
481. **Sarah Guinn**, daughter of John Guinn and Sarah Harper was born in 1738 in , Augusta, Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1808 in , Darlington, South Carolina, USA.

Notes for Robert Dowling:

I, **Robert Dowling** of State of South Carolina, County of Darlington, being very weak of body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God calling into the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say princely and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty Good that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretions of my executors nothing douting at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Mighty power of God and as touching such wordly estate wherein it hath pleased God to bless me in this life. I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. First I give and bequeath to Sarah Dowling, my dearly beloved wife all my goods and chattels land and tenements to act and to take and dispose as she sees good for her own use and support during her life or widowhood if she be in want. I give and bequeath to my eldest daughter five Shillings -- I give to my daughter Mary-An Stewart five Shillings. Also I give to my oldest son James Dowling five Shillings. Also to my son John Dowling one bed and furniture. Also to my daughter Elizabeth Ogelsbee and my daughter Sarah I leave the land I now live upon to be divided between them. Also to Milly Dowling the daughter of Elizabeth one pided cow -- Earling and hur name marked with a split in each ear if cow should breed the beaf cattle shall be sold and the money put on interest after the death of the Testator till she cums of age and then to be delivered to hur or hur lawful hairs; (author's comment: it is unknown why the inheritor of this "earling" should not have been referred to as Milly Ogelsbee); and also to my youngest daughter I give and bequeath after our deaths all the rest of our goods and chattels lands and tenemets to hur and hur hairs forever. I leave my wife Sarah Dowling and James Dowling (both of the state of South Carolina) for and absolute Executors to them my last will and testament and I do hereby utter my disalow revoke and dessavou all and every other former testament wills segours bequeaths and executors by me in any wise before named willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming these this and no other to be my last will and testament in witnys where of I have hearunto set my hand and seal this 20 day of March in year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety four."

---

**By: Robert Dowling.3**

He died before 26 May 1794 at Darlington District, South Carolina.1 He died on 23 February 1808.

**Children of Robert Dowling R.S. and Sarah Guinn**

?Mary Ann Dowling b. a 1754  
?Elizabeth Dowling+ b. a 1754  
?Sarah Dowling b. a 1754  
?James Dowling R.S.+ b. 1756, d. 1797  
?John Dowling Sr. R.S.+ b. 1759, d. b 2 Jun 1826

**Citations**

1.[S491] Carol Rowell Haigler, The Dowling Family Book.  
2.[S433] MS State Society of DAR, MS DAR Ancestors, 2 Roster, listed as Pvt, S.C.  
3.[S37] R.A. Dowling, A Dowling Family of the South.

Notes for Sarah Guinn:

**Sarah Guinn**

F, b. 1738, d. 23 February 1808

Sarah Guinn|b. 1738\nd. 23 Feb 1808|p6.htm#i167|John Guinn|b. 1707|p40.htm#i1199|Sarah Harper|b. 1711|p40.htm#i1200|

Sarah Guinn was also known as Sarah Dooling.1 She was born in 1738 in Virginia.2,1 She was the daughter of John Guinn and Sarah Harper. Sarah Guinn married Robert Dowling, son of Robert Dowling and Beulah B, in 1754 at Augusta County, Virginia.2,1 As of 1754,her married name was Dowling.2 Sarah Guinn died on 23 February 1808 in Darlington District, South Carolina.2,1

**Children of Sarah Guinn and Robert Dowling**

?James Dennis Dowling Sr.+1 b. 1758, d. 1797  
?John Dowling+1 b. 1759, d. 6 Jun 1826  
?Millie Dowling  
?Elizabeth "Betsy" Dowling b. 1763  
?Sarah Dowling b. 1765

**Citations**

1.[S116] R.A. Dowling, Dowling Family of the South.  
2.[S178] SAR: Robert Dowling for Andrew Dowling Woodham.

482. **Nathaniel Walker**, son of Richard Walker and Joanna Tomline was born on 12 May 1724 in New England, , , England. He died on 23 Dec 1794 in Blackville, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. He married **Marion** in 1744 in , Barnwell, South Carolina, USA.
483. **Marion** was born in 1772 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1789 in Blackville, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
496. **Sion Frier** was born in 1725 in , Bertie, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1791 in , Bertie, North Carolina, USA.
500. **David Williams** was born in 1728 in Dulpin, , North Carolina, USA. He died in 1784 in South Carolina. He married **Sarah Catherine Mathis** in 1743 in Isle of Wight, Surry, Virginia.
501. **Sarah Catherine Mathis**, daughter of Ezekial Mathis. and Elizabeth Boddie. was born in 1730 in , Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. She died in 1758.
502. **James A Cain**, son of Nicholas Cain and Catherine Mann was born in 1739 in Perikiomen Area, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1836 in Jefferson, Adams, Ohio, USA. He married **Elizabeth Custer** in 1768 in , Augusta, Virginia, USA.
503. **Elizabeth Custer**, daughter of Arnold Custer and Bridget STRAUDER was born in 1751 in Brocks Gap, Augusta, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1818 in Blue Creek, Adams, Ohio, USA.
504. **Samuel Peacock**, son of Samuel Peacock and Mary Stringfellow was born in 1705 in , Johnston,

---

North Carolina, USA. He died in 1793 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA. He married **Matilda Tilsey** in 1720 in , Bertie, North Carolina, USA.

505. **Matilda Tilsey** was born in 1709 in , Wake, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1800 in , Johnston, North Carolina, USA.
506. **Henry Easterling**, son of Henry Easterling and Elizabeth Widdrington was born on 24 May 1733 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1800 in , Marlboro, South Carolina, USA. He married **Ellen Elizabeth Bennett** in 1753 in Dobbs, North Carolina, United States.
507. **Ellen Elizabeth Bennett**, daughter of William Bennett and Olivia Cheers was born in 1740 in , Duplin, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1785 in Cheraw, Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA.

---

#### Generation 10

640. **Thomas Camp**, son of Thomas Campe and Sarah Williamson was born in 1661 in Nasing Parish, Essex, , England. He died in 1711 in King Queen, , Virginia, USA. He married **Catherine Barron** in 1689 in VA.
641. **Catherine Barron**, daughter of Andrew BARRON and Mary EWENS was born in 1672 in James City, , Virginia, USA. She died in 1715 in King Queen, , Virginia, USA.
642. **Thomas Marshall**, son of John Marshall and Jane McCarthy was born in 1655 in Eastern, Giles, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 May 1704 in Washington Parrish, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. He married **Martha Sherwood** on 30 Apr 1690 in , Richmond, Virginia, USA.
643. **Martha Sherwood**, daughter of Philip Sherwood and Martha Pendleton was born in 1662 in Sittenburne Parish, Rappahannock, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jul 1749 in Culpepper, , Virginia, USA.
644. **Richard Starling**, son of William Starling and Margaret Edwards was born in 1669 in , Accomack, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1710 in , Accomack, Virginia, USA.
648. **John Rountree**, son of Joseph Roundtree and Rebecca Toms was born in 1622 in , London, , England. He died in 1680 in , London, , England. He married **Jane Hardy** in 1646 in , London, , England.
649. **Jane Hardy** was born about 1625 in England. She died about 1684 in London, England.
650. **Edward Coleman**, son of Thomas Coleman and KATHERINE HIGGINSON was born in 1632 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1691 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Margaret Lombard** on 27 Oct 1648 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
651. **Margaret Lombard**, daughter of Thomas Lombard and Joyce Small was born on 07 May 1623 in Thorncombe, Dorset, , England. She died in 1662 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
896. **John Martin Dasher**, son of Johann Martin Dasher and Ursula Schweighofer was born in 1720 in ,,Switzerland. He died in Dec 1785 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, USA. He married **<No name>**.
897. **<No name>** was born in ,,Switzerland.
898. **thomas meyer** was born about 1690 in Switzerland. He married **Margaretha Pindlinger**.
899. **Margaretha Pindlinger** was born in 1692 in Germa, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died on 03 Dec 1775 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, USA.
908. **Franz Miller**, son of Franz Miller and was born in 1670 in Meurich, , Saar, Germany. He died in 1720 in Perl, Merzig-Wadern, Saarland, Germany. He married **Margaret**.
909. **Margaret** was born in 1675. She died in 1720 in Schengen, Remich, Grevenmacher, Luxembourg.
912. **ANDREW Bird** was born in 1673 in Newtown, Queens, New York, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1723

- 
- in Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey, USA. He married **MARIE Brokaw**.
913. **MARIE Brokaw** was born on 06 Apr 1670 in Newtown, Queens, New York, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1694 in Raritan, Somerset, New Jersey, USA.
914. **Israel Robeson**, son of Andrew Robeson and Mary Spencer was born in 1688 in , Gloucester, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1774 in Robeson, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Christina Lykins** in 1712 in Robeson, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA.
915. **Christina Lykins**, daughter of ANDERS Lyckan and Anna Johnson was born in 1694 in USA Sample, Smith, Kansas, USA. She died in 1731.
920. **John Bird**, son of William StByrd and Mary Horsmander was born in 1750 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died on 25 Oct 1830 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He married **Mary Bird** in 1774 in Washington, North Carolina, United States.
921. **Mary Bird**, daughter of RICHARD Bird and was born in 1756 in United States. She died on 25 Oct 1830 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
922. **Daniel Dunn Sr**, son of Levi DUNN and Dunn was born on 07 Jun 1761 in Albemarle, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1822 in Greeneville, Greene, Tennessee, United States. He married **Rhoda Patterson** on 30 Jan 1781 in Albermarle, Virginia, United States.
923. **Rhoda Patterson**, daughter of David Patterson and Sarah George Blakey was born on 22 Sep 1759 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. She died on 25 Aug 1821 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
924. **John Brickey**, son of Peter Brickey and Winifred Lucas was born in 1741 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1807 in Tuckaleechee, Blount, Tennessee, United States. He married **Mary Elizabeth Garner** in 1759 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
925. **Mary Elizabeth Garner**, daughter of Thomas Garner and Rosamond Courtney was born in 1740 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. She died on 18 Feb 1780 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.
926. **evan Dobkins**, son of John A Dobkins Jr Jr and Elizabeth Moore was born in 1758 in Virginia, United States. He died in 1835 in Cocke, Tennessee, United States. He married **margaret johnson** in 1775 in Tennessee, United States.
927. **margaret johnson** was born in 1760 in Tennessee, United States.
936. **Johann Martin Dasher (Taescher)**, son of Johann Martin Dasher and Lucy Ursula Meyer was born in Palantine area, Germany-Austria. He died on 11 Nov 1841 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, United States. He married **Ursula Schweighofer** in 1744 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, United States.
937. **Ursula Schweighofer**, daughter of Paulus Schweighofer and Margaretha Pindlinger was born in 1742 in Mietosel, Austria. She died in 1800 in , Effingham, Georgia, USA.
960. **Robert Sr Dowling**, son of Frampton Dowling and Anne Ester Powell was born in 1704 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. He died in 1756 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. He married **Beulah B**.
961. **Beulah B** was born in 1700 in Virginia, United States.

Notes for Robert Sr Dowling:

A 2002 book, The Dowling Family -- Their Ancestors and Descendants indicates that William Dowling is not the son of Robert but is his brother and that both Robert and William are sons of Michael Dowling (c 1698 - bef. 1751).

From: A Dowling Family of the South

The Father of Our Family: ROBERT

---

On August 1, 1643, a Frampton Dowling arrived in Virginia on board Captain Samuel Matthews' ship. It is not known whether he was the father of a Corporal William Dowling mentioned in Maryland records of 1694 nor whether he was kin to the Robert Dowling referred to in the Augusta County records of Virginia in 1700.

It is known, however, that in Virginia about 1730 a small Dowling was born and given the name of Robert. Had he died without issue, no Dowling-blooded person mentioned in the book would have ever lived. For he was the father of this Dowling family -- a family that has more descendants in the South than any other by the name Dowling.

When this lad married, no one bothered to write down the wife's name. Everyone knew it . . . then! Yet a century later an elderly grandson, Dempsey Dowling, did remember that she was of Virginia birth and that she had borne on child: his half-uncle William.

Passing on the breath of life in the 1750's was costly. Robert's young wife died in childbirth. Son William, true to his Irish ancestry, would prove to be a thorn in the side of the British, then dominant in America.

After Mrs. Dowling's death, family-founder Robert married a second time (see Chart 101). This marriage was in 1754; bride Sarah Guinn was also a Virginian, a member of the Guinn family who so distinguished themselves in the Revolution. Little did Sarah know that forty-six years later she would be in far-off Darlington District, South Carolina (where as the widow "Dooling" she would have only memories of the "Old Dominion").

By 1773 something caused Robert and his family to leave Virginia. For that is the date in South Carolina that King George II's deputy-surveyor, John Bremar, Esquire, "admeasured and laid out unto Robert Dowling a plantation or tract of land containing 300 acres. It is on Boggy Gully, bounding on all sides on vacant land and hath such shape and marks as the above plat represents."

The preceding document and thousands of others (where duplicates were preserved by the King's men, nearly two centuries ago) may be seen in the War Memorial Building collection at Columbia, South Carolina. Robert's tract was cut through the middle by Boggy Gully branch, a stream that can be seen on present-day Darlington County maps.

It is not known where Robert and Sarah's home stood. Dempsey stated that his grandfather's home was on Jeffries Creek, a larger stream two miles east of Boggy Gully. By 1900 the site of Robert's old log-house or that of one of his son's was faintly visible. Descendant John Marsh and his grandfather Simeon went there from Alabama searching for the place; they probably had the aid of Francis Asbury, Sr. (born twenty-nine years after Robert's death). All they could find was a "hollow-tree" well casing that had once enclosed the primitive well shaft. The home had probably been abandoned after the death of Sarah Guinn Dowling in 1908.

Robert moved to South Carolina five years after the first Methodist church was founded in America. His daughter-in-law is known to have joined a Methodist Church twenty-six years after this. With all Dowling emigrants from Ireland, that the author had knowledge of, being Catholic, he wonders when and how Robert or his forbear was converted. Did Bishop Francis Asbury accomplish the task? If so, the job was well done, for three of the grandsons shown on Chart 101 became Methodist preachers. Apparently, Robert had no use for strong drink; the year after he arrived in South Carolina, court records of the district in which he lived mention his complaint to the Grand Jury of a Joseph Gourly's drunkenness.

Little is known of Robert's three daughters. Mary An Stewart's husband was probably named John; John Stewart was given fifty cents by Simeon Dowling's administrator for the purchase of planks with which to make the latter's coffin. A Noel Stewart bought the Bible of the deceased. All other information on these Dowling girls is given in Robert's will below. The author believes, however, that Sarah married a man by the name of Frederick Lee and resided in the Salkehatchee River area of South Carolina by 1786.

Shortly after the call to arms by America's revolutionists, Robert became a soldier. He chose to fight with the men of his home state; by May of 1777 he was enrolled as a private with Captain

---

William Vause's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment. Records of the same unit several months later showed his name (Robert Doling!) on the Invalid List with eight and 24/72nds dollars of pay due him. Later he was with the 6th Regiment of the North Carolina Continental Infantry with Captain White's outfit. He fought at Musgrove's Mill, Guilford Courthouse, and in two battles that historians mention as America's mightiest blows for freedom: the Battle of the Cowpens and the Battle of King's Mountain. Pay voucher number 1563 in North Carolina records (Volume 16, page 1042) shows that Robert's pay for eight years of military service was a total of \$186!

The contributions made to the independence of our nation by all three of Robert's sons are listed in following chapters. Prior to the death of this first ancestor whose Christian name we know, the author catches a last glimpse of him (on America's first census). He was still a backwoods farmer; he owned no slaves; the four youngsters living with him and Sarah were most likely those of his martyred son William. Nearby were the pioneer families of Saoni Boutwell and John Stokes -- families whose descendants would later marry Robert's offspring. Sons James and John still lived; also, there was over a score of grandchildren . . . Then, there was something else that the Dowlings had never owned . . . never in all the centuries through which their ancestors had flowed. That was the freedom to govern themselves. This father and his three boys showed great wisdom in fighting for it.

He left a will on 20 Mar 1794 in Darlington, South Carolina; Robert's last testament, here reproduced, is on record in the courthouse at Darlington, South Carolina:

I, Robert Dowling of State of South Carolina, County of Darlington, being very weak of body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God calling into the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say princepely and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty Good that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discrietions of my executors nothing doutting at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Mighty power of God and as touching such wordly estate wherein it hath pleased God to bless me in this life. I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. First I give and bequeath to Sarah Dowling, my dearly beloved wife all my goods and chattels land and tenements to act and to take and dispose as she sees good for her own use and support during her life or widowhood if she be in want. I give and bequeath to my eldest daughter five Shillings -- I give to my daughter Mary-An Stewart five Shillings. Also I give to my oldest son James Dowling five Shillings. Also to my son John Dowling one bed and furniture. Also to my daughter Elizabeth Ogelsbee and my daughter Sarah I leave the land I now live upon to be divided between them. Also to Milly Dowling the daughter of Elizabeth one pided cow -- Earling and hur name marked with a split in each ear if cow should breed the beaf cattle shall be sold and the money put on interest after the death of the Testator till she cums of age and then to be delivered to hur or hur lawful hairs; (author's comment: it is unknown why the inheritor of this "earling" should not have been referred to as Milly Ogelsbee); and also to my youngest daughter I give and bequeath after our deaths all the rest of our goods and chattels lands and tenemets to hur and hur hairs forever. I leave my wife Sarah Dowling and James Dowling (both of the state of South Carolina) for and absolute Executors to them my last will and testament and I do hereby utter my disalow revoke and dessavou all and every other former testament wills segours bequeaths and executors by me in any wise before named willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming these this and no other to be my last will and testament in witnys where of I have hearunto set my hand and seal this 20 day of March in year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety four.  
By: Robert Dowling"

962. **John Guinn** was born in 1707 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. He died on 26 Feb 1782 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah Harper** on 26 Feb 1782 in ,Augusta, Virginia, USA.

963. **Sarah Harper** was born in 1711 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. She died in 1760 in Virginia, United States.

Notes for John Guinn:

**John Guinn**  
M, b. 1707



---

John Guinn was born in 1707 in Augusta County, Virginia.

He married Sarah Harper.

Child of John Guinn and Sarah Harper  
?Sarah Guinn+ b. 1738, d. 23 Feb 1808

964. **Richard Walker**, son of Jabez Walker and Elizabeth Fuller was born on 01 Jun 1695 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1742 in Plainfield, Windham, Connecticut, United States. He married **Joanna Tomline** on 13 Feb 1719 in Needham,Norfolk,Massachusetts,USA.
965. **Joanna Tomline**, daughter of Matthew Tomlin and was born in 1698 in Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 09 Apr 1756.
1002. **Ezekial Mathis.**, son of Robert E Mathews MATHIS and Margaret Walker was born in 1670 in Isle of Wight, Surry, Virginia. He died on 21 Mar 1738 in Isle of Wight, Surry, Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Boddie.** in 1721 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States.
1003. **Elizabeth Boddie.**, daughter of William Boddie and Elizabeth nmn Boddie was born in 1703 in Isle of Wight, Surry, Virginia. She died on 22 Dec 1740 in Isle of Wight, Surry, Virginia.
1004. **Nicholas Cain**, son of Daniel Cain and Margaret McBooy was born on 27 Jun 1714 in Cowles, , , England. He died in Oct 1787 in Albermarle, , Virginia, USA. He married **Catherine Mann** in 1736 in ,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA.
1005. **Catherine Mann** was born in 1710 in Germany, , , England. She died in 1785 in Albermarle, , Virginia, USA.
1006. **Arnold Custer**, son of Conrad Kuster and Susannah Addams was born in 1718 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Mar 1759 in Old, Augusta, Virginia, USA. He married **Bridget STRAUDER** in 1740 in Brocks Gap, Augusta, Virginia, USA.
1007. **Bridget STRAUDER** was born in 1722 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1759 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.
1008. **Samuel Peacock**, son of William Peacock and Catherine Andrews was born in 1668 in Chesapeake, Elizabeth, Virginia, USA. He died in 1738 in Northampton, Wayne, North Carolina, USA. He married **Mary Stringfellow** in 1714 in Bertie, North Carolina, United States.
1009. **Mary Stringfellow**, daughter of James Stringfellow and was born in 1675 in , Bertie, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1719 in , , North Carolina, USA.
1012. **Henry Easterling**, son of Henry Easterling and Elizabeth Vines was born on 24 Mar 1697 in Port Republic,Calvert,Maryland,USA. He died in 1743 in ,Craven,North Carolina,USA. He married **Elizabeth Widdrington** in Nov 1722 in ,Craven,North Carolina,USA.
1013. **Elizabeth Widdrington**, daughter of Robert Widdrington and Elizabeth Dare was born in 1700 in Craven,,North Carolina,USA. She died in 1743 in New Bern,Craven,North Carolina,USA.
1014. **William Bennett** was born in 1717 in Craven, Maryland, United States. He died on 21 Sep 1814 in Burnt Factory, Marlboro, South Carolina, United States. He married **Olivia Cheers.**
1015. **Olivia Cheers** was born in 1720 in Maryland, United States. She died in 1759 in Cheraw, Chesterfield, South Carolina, United States.

---

#### Generation 11

1280. **Thomas Campe**, son of Thomas Campe and was born in 1633 in , Essex, , England. He died in 1711 in King George, King George, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah Williamson** in 1653 in Waltham,Holy Cross,Essex,England.
1281. **Sarah Williamson**, daughter of Richard Berners and Lady Phillipa Dalyngruge was born in 1643 in , Essex, , England. She died in 1715 in Virginia, United States.

- 
1282. **Andrew BARRON**, son of Robert Barron and Barron was born in 1617 in , London, , England. He died in 1704 in James City, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary EWENS** in 1670 in James City,, Virginia,USA.
1283. **Mary EWENS**, daughter of William Ewens and Margaret Clement was born in 1641 in Greenwich, Kent, , England. She died in 1672 in James City, Virginia, United States.
1284. **John Marshall**, son of Thomas Marshall and Mary Fitzgerald was born in 1596 in Scotland, Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1688 in Dumfries, Prince William, Virginia, USA. He married **Jane McCarthy** in 1623 in Clodane, , , Ireland.
1285. **Jane McCarthy** was born in 1596 in Clodane, , , Ireland. She died in 1680 in , Westmoreland, Virginia, USA.
1286. **Philip Sherwood**, son of Francis Sherwood and Bridget Head was born in 1638 in Old, Rappahannock, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1684 in , Rappahannock, Virginia, USA. He married **Martha Pendleton** in 1658 in , Rappahannock, Virginia, USA.
1287. **Martha Pendleton**, daughter of Pendleton and Wife Pendleton Nee was born in 1640 in Old, Rappahannock, Virginia, USA. She died in 1666 in Old Rappahannock, Richmond, Virginia, USA.
1288. **William Starling**, son of John Edwards and Mary was born in 1625 in , , England. He died in Oct 1698 in , Northampton, Virginia, USA. He married **Margaret Edwards** in 1660 in Hungars Parish, , Virginia, USA.
1289. **Margaret Edwards**, daughter of John Edwards and Margaret was born in 1640 in , Northampton, Virginia, USA.
1296. **Joseph Roundtree**, son of William Rowntree and Rachel Simpson was born in 1598 in ,,Yorkshire,England. He died in 1660 in ,,Yorkshire,England. He married **Rebecca Toms** in 1620 in ,,Yorkshire,England.
1297. **Rebecca Toms**, daughter of Toms and was born in 1601 in ,,Northumberland,England. She died in 1656 in ,,Northumberland,England.
1300. **Thomas Coleman** was born in 1613 in Svesham, Worcestershire, , England. He died on 01 Oct 1674 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts, United States. He married **KATHERINE HIGGINSON** in 1650.
1301. **KATHERINE HIGGINSON**, daughter of John Higginson and Elizabeth was born in 1600 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 17 Nov 1650 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
1302. **Thomas Lombard** was born on 02 Feb 1581 in Thorncombe, Dorset, , England. He died on 10 Jun 1662 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Joyce Small** in 1630 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States.
1303. **Joyce Small** was born in 1614 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 19 Sep 1683 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
1792. **Johann Martin Dasher**, son of Johann Martin II Dasher and <No name> was born in ,,,Switzerland. He died in Dec 1785 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, United States. He married **Ursula Schweighofer** in 1744 in Ebenezer,Effingham,Georgia,USA.
1793. **Ursula Schweighofer**, daughter of Paulus Schweighofer and Margaretha Pindlinger was born in 1742 in Mietosel,,Austria. She died in 1800 in ,Effingham,Georgia,USA.
1816. **Franz Miller**, son of Miller and Johannatta was born in 1640 in Meurich, Trier-Saarburg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 05 May 1695 in Meurich, Trier-Saarburg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
1828. **Andrew Robeson**, son of John Robeson and Ann Whitmore was born in 1654 in Scotland, , UK, Scotland. He died on 19 Feb 1720 in Douglassville, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Mary Spencer** on 12 Nov 1716 in Douglassville, , Pennsylvania, USA.

- 
1829. **Mary Spencer**, daughter of Isreal Helm and was born in 1666 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1716 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.
1830. **ANDERS Lyckan** was born in 1670 in Upland Creek, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1733 in Manatawny, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Anna Johnson** in 1694 in , Berks, Pennsylvania, USA.
1831. **Anna Johnson** was born in 1674 in , Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1748.
1840. **William StByrd**, son of John Byrd and Grace Stegge was born in 1652 in Broston, Chesire, England. He died in 1704 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Horsmander** in 1673 in VA.
1841. **Mary Horsmander**, daughter of Warham StLeger Horsmanden and Susanna Beeching was born in 1652 in Lenham, Kent, , England. She died in 1674 in Virginia, USA.
1842. **RICHARD Bird**, son of James Bird and Mary Ashford was born on 03 Nov 1750 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. He died in 1819 in Bibb, Alabama, United States.
1844. **Levi DUNN**, son of William Dunn and Winifred Waters was born in 1734 in Albermarle, Virginia, United States. He died in 1765. He married **Dunn**.
1845. **Dunn** was born in 1734.
1846. **David Patterson**, son of David Patterson and Mary was born in 1719 in , Buckingham, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1806 in , Henrico, Virginia, USA. He married **Sarah George Blakey** on 15 Apr 1763 in Buckingham, Buckingham, Virginia, United States.
1847. **Sarah George Blakey**, daughter of Thomas Blakey and Ann Haden was born on 15 Feb 1747 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. She died on 04 Dec 1822 in Buckingham, Buckingham, Virginia, United States.
1848. **Peter Brickey**, son of John Brickey and Alce Crabbe was born in 1715 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He died on 16 Sep 1786 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He married **Winifred Lucas** in 1738 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
1849. **Winifred Lucas**, daughter of Charles Lucas and Temperance Smith was born in 1718 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1786 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
1850. **Thomas Garner**, son of Henry Garner and Catherine Bradley was born in 1693 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1757 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He married **Rosamond Courtney** in 1739 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
1851. **Rosamond Courtney**, daughter of James Courtney and Mary Jenkins was born in 1710 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1756 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
1852. **John A Dobkins Jr Jr**, son of John A Dobkins and Mary was born in 1735 in Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Moore**.
1853. **Elizabeth Moore** was born in 1868 in Russia.
1872. **Johann Martin Dasher**, son of Johann Martin II Dasher and <No name> was born in 1720 in Chur, Graubunden, Switzerland. He died in Dec 1785 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, United States. He married **Lucy Ursula Meyer** in 1744 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, United States.
1873. **Lucy Ursula Meyer**, daughter of thomas meyer and Margaretha Pindlinger was born in 1723 in Effingham, Georgia, United States. She died in 1800 in Effingham, Georgia, United States.
1874. **Paulus Schweighofer** was born in 1685 in Mietosel Muelbach, Austria. He died on 21 Mar 1736 in Ebenezer, , Georgia, USA. He married **Margaretha Pindlinger** in 1725.
1875. **Margaretha Pindlinger** was born in 1692 in , , , Germany. She died in 1766 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, USA.

- 
1920. **Frampton Dowling**, son of Dowling and was born in 1643 in Tyrone, Tyrone, , Ireland. He died in 1701 in Virginia, United States. He married **Anne Ester Powell**.
1921. **Anne Ester Powell**, daughter of Thomas I POWELL and Mary PLACE was born in 1650.

Notes for Frampton Dowling:

**NOTE ON THE FRAMPTON DOWLING CONNECTION**

From "A Dowling Family of the South"

On August 1, 1643, a Frampton Dowling arrived in Virginia on board Captain Samuel Matthews's; ship. It is not known whether he was the father of a Corporal William Dowling mentioned in Maryland records of 1694 nor whether he was kin to the Robert Dowling referred to in the Augusta County records of Virginia in 1700.

I have seen many pages on the web that claim to have traced my Robert Dowling family back to Frampton Dowling. Some even claim ancestry of Frampton back to Ireland. Every author of these claims that I have questioned could not provide source information or they have claimed that "A Dowling Family of the South" (DFS) has made this claim. The two good sources of information are DFS and "to Dowlings who served in America's Wars" (Dowlings Who Served). I also have a copy of the Fr. Dowling reference. Neither of these provides proof of a link between Robert and Frampton.

A 2002 book The Dowling Family, Their Ancestors and Descendants indicates that Frampton is not a direct ancestor to Robert Dowling. This book also states that William Dowling is the brother of Robert and not his son. It also states that both Robert and William are sons of Michael Dowling (c 1698 - before 1751).

Maud Dowling Turner, the author of "to the Dowlings who served in America's Wars" states: (emphasis added)

"It is my belief that the Robert Dowling line which we honor, memorialize and from which we are directly descended was originated here through Fr. (Frampton) Dowling who arrived in Virginia August 1, 1643 - over three hundred years ago.

Fr. Dowling was eighth on the list of passengers with Captain Samuel Matthews, who sailed from Bristol Channel ports with numerous colonists. In accordance with the practice of the time Captain Matthews received a large tract of land (4,000 acres) for bringing over colonists and Fr. Dowling took adjacent land as a grant from the Crown. The Matthews tract was on the North side of the Rappahannock River, was bounded on the West by Cassawomac Creek, on the South by the head of the Wiccomocco River and the Rappahannock River and on the East by the main bay of the Chesapeake (see Patent Book No. 1. p. 882 recorded by Sir John Harvey). This region, in 1643, was a virtual wilderness - the first colonists coming to this point about 1634. By 1652 it was well settled. Fr. Dowling came between those two periods. This section is today Lancaster County, Virginia.

It was but a few miles north by water - the only means of communication - to St. Mary's, in Maryland, the area next settled, where many records refer to Dowlings of a generation or so later. Some of the children of Fr. Dowling, finding the original lands taken up, might have moved up on the next neck of and into what is today Maryland. Others might have moved westward. A Robert Dowling is referred to in the record of Augusta County, Virginia (in Volume 1, P. 174) about the year 1700. One Jeremiah Dowling is referred to in the same Virginia records (in Volume II, pp. 316 - 329) under date of 1795 and 1798 - long after Robert Dowling II (from whom our group traces its descent) is known to have settled or, at least moved, to South Carolina."

A complete copy of this publication and the history quoted from is here.

If you have proof of the ancestry of Robert Dowling please Email Me.

If you are claiming a connection between Frampton, Robert and Robert without documentation and publishing this on the web without disclaimers, I encourage you to consider removing this

---

information or adding a disclaimer.

The book A Dowling Family of the South is currently out of print. The author's son has had it retyped but has never released it. In the meantime I have a copy and may be able to respond to limited questions on information found in the book.

Notes for Anne Ester Powell:

**Anne Ester POWELL** was  
born in 1686 in Essex County, Virginia. (243)(12446)  
She died in 1726 in St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co, VA.(12447)

Parents: Thomas I POWELL and Mary PLACE.

She was married to Edward COFFEY in 1700 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia. (12448)

Children were: Martha COFFEY , John COFFEY, Edward Joshua COFFEY, Annister COFFEY,  
Austes COFFEY, Elizabeth COFFEY.

1928. **Jabez Walker**, son of William Walker and Sarah Snow was born on 08 Jul 1668 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1742 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Elizabeth Fuller** in 1699 in Harwich,Barnstable,Massachusetts,USA.
1929. **Elizabeth Fuller**, daughter of William Walker and Sarah Snow was born in 1670 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died in Nov 1741 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
1930. **Matthew Tomlin** was born in 1680 in Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.
2004. **Robert E Mathews MATHIS** was born in 1640 in , , , Wales. He died in 1700 in Surry, Virginia, United States. He married **Margaret Walker**.
2005. **Margaret Walker** was born in 1645 in Virginia, United States.
2006. **William Boddie**, son of John Boddie and Mary Haeward was born in 1633 in Ingatestone, Essex, , England. He died on 17 Dec 1712 in Isle, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth nm Boddie** in 1689.
2007. **Elizabeth nm Boddie** was born in 1670. She died in 1757.
2008. **Daniel Cain** was born in 1685 in ,,England. He died in 1750. He married **Margaret McBooy**.
2009. **Margaret McBooy** was born in 1685. She died in 1745.
2012. **Conrad Kuster**, son of Arnold Kuster and Rebecca Nuzom was born about 1693 in Palantine, , , Germany. He died before 1747 in , , , USA. He married **Susannah Addams** in 1713 in Of Montgomery , Pennsylvania, USA.
2013. **Susannah Addams** was born in 1692 in Of Hanover, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1747 in Brocks Gap, Augusta , Virginia, USA.
2016. **William Peacock**, son of William Peacock and Agnes was born in 1642 in Chesapeake, Elizabeth, Virginia, United States. He died in 1722 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. He married **Catherine Andrews** in 1664 in ,,Virginia,USA.
2017. **Catherine Andrews** was born in 1653 in Raleigh, Virginia, United States. She died in 1738 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States.
2018. **James Stringfellow** was born in 1650. He died in , Surry, Virginia, USA.
2024. **Henry Easterling**, son of Henry Easterling and N N was born in 1658 in Calvert,,Maryland,USA. He died in 1708 in Calvert,,Maryland,USA. He married **Elizabeth Vines** in 1695 in Port

---

Republic, Calvert, Maryland, USA.

2025. **Elizabeth Vines** was born in 1675 in , Craven, Maryland, USA. She died in 1708.
2026. **Robert Widdrington**, son of Samuel Widdrington and Effe Sherley was born in 1682 in Lower Cliffs, Calvert, Maryland, USA. He died in 1722 in Christ Church Parish, Calvert, Maryland, USA. He married **Elizabeth Dare** in 1700 in ,, Maryland, USA.
2027. **Elizabeth Dare** was born in 1684 in Christ Church, Calvert, Maryland, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1722 in Christ Church Parrish,,,,.

---

### Generation 12

2560. **Thomas Campe**, son of William Campe and Mary Farmer was born in 1591 in Nasing Parish, Essex, , England. He died in , , , England.
2562. **Richard Berners**, son of Sir James Berners and Alice Berners was born in 1392 in Halstead, Essex, , England. He died on 02 Oct 1421 in , Surrey, , England. He married **Lady Phillipa Dalyngruge** on 01 Jun 1408 in Bodiam, Sussex, , England.
2563. **Lady Phillipa Dalyngruge**, daughter of Walter Dallingridge and Margaret Chamond was born in 1398 in Bodiam, Sussex, , England. She died on 02 Oct 1421 in Bodiam, Sussex, , England.
2564. **Robert Barron** was born in 1582 in ,, Kent, England. He died in 1681 in , James City, Virginia, USA. He married **Barron**.
2565. **Barron** was born in 1595 in ,, England.
2566. **William Ewens**, son of John Ewens and Ann was born on 18 Feb 1595 in Greenwich, St Alphage, Kent, England. He died in Aug 1650 in Greenwich, St Alphage, Kent, England. He married **Margaret Clement** on 10 Feb 1613 in Stepney, St Dunstan, London, England.
2567. **Margaret Clement**, daughter of John Clement and was born on 08 Feb 1595 in St Andrew, BY,, England. She died in , James City, Virginia, USA.
2568. **Thomas Marshall**, son of Thomas Marshall and Mary Cotton was born in 1570 in Hampshire Co, , Abbots Ann, England. He died on 19 Mar 1615 in , , Kerry, Ireland. He married **Mary Fitzgerald** in 1595 in , , Kerry, Ireland.
2569. **Mary Fitzgerald**, daughter of Maurice Fitzgerald and Maruice Fitzgerald was born in 1574 in Ballymocadamcast, , Kerry, Ireland. She died in 1600 in , , Virginia, USA.
2572. **Francis Sherwood**, son of John Sherwood and Mary Hubbard was born in 1620. He died on 01 Dec 1639 in Speen, Berkshire, , England. He married **Bridget Head** in 1637.
2573. **Bridget Head**, daughter of William Head and Susan was born on 01 Mar 1615 in Beenham, Berkshire, , England. She died in 1655 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States.
2574. **Pendleton**. He married **Wife Pendleton Nee** in , , California, USA.
2575. **Wife Pendleton Nee**.
2576. **John Edwards**. He married **Mary**.
2577. **Mary**.
2578. **John Edwards** was born in 1615. He died on 23 Jun 1660 in Hungars Parish, Northampton, Virginia, USA. He married **Margaret**.
2579. **Margaret** was born in 1615. She died on 23 Jun 1660 in Hungars Parish, Northampton, Virginia, USA.
2592. **William Rowntree**, son of Moses Roundtree and Melvina York was born in 1573 in ,, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1627 in ,, Northumberland, England. He married **Rachel Simpson** in 1595 in , Yorkshire, , England.

- 
2593. **Rachel Simpson**, daughter of Simpson and was born in 1574 in ,,Yorkshire,England. She died in 1636 in ,,Northumberland,England.
2594. **Toms**.
2602. **John Higginson** was born in 1550 in Leicester, Leicestershire, , England. He died on 10 Feb 1624 in Leicester, Leicestershire, , England. He married **Elizabeth**.
2603. **Elizabeth** was born in 1550 in Leicester, Leicestershire, , England. She died in 1635 in Leicester, Leicestershire, , England.
3584. **Johann Martin II Dasher** was born in ,,Switzerland. He died in Dec 1785 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, USA. He married **<No name>**.
3585. **<No name>** was born in ,,Switzerland.
3586. **Paulus Schweighofer** was born in 1685 in Mietosel Muelbach,,Austria. He died on 21 Mar 1736 in Ebenezer,,Georgia,USA. He married **Margaretha Pindlinger** about 1725.
3587. **Margaretha Pindlinger** was born in 1692 in ,,Germany. She died in 1766 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, USA.
3632. **Miller** was born in 1610 in Meurich, Trier-Saarburg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married **Johannatta**.
3633. **Johannatta**. She died on 20 Nov 1689 in Meurich, Trier-Saarburg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
3656. **John Robeson**, son of William Robeson and Sara Brambaugh was born in 1617 in England, , , Scotland. He died in 1681 in England, , , Scotland. He married **Ann Whitmore** in 1654 in Hackney, Middlesex, , England.
3657. **Ann Whitmore**.
3658. **Isreal Helm**, son of Ake Israelson and was born in 1627 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1702 in Greenwich, Gloucester, New Jersey, USA.
3680. **John Byrd**, son of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth Bird was born in 1620 in , Cheshire, , England. He died in 1677 in London, London, , England. He married **Grace Stegge** in 1651 in London, London, , England.
3681. **Grace Stegge**, daughter of Thomas Stegge and Elizabeth Stegge was born in 1624 in London, London, , England. She died in 1690 in London, London, , England.
3682. **Warham StLeger Horsmanden**, son of Daniel Horsmanden and Ursula StLeger was born on 05 Sep 1628 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England. He died on 10 Nov 1691 in Purleigh, Essex, , England. He married **Susanna Beeching** on 27 Feb 1651 in London, Somerset, , England.
3683. **Susanna Beeching**, daughter of William Beeching and Elizabeth Stone was born in 1627 in Lenham, Kent, , England. She died on 24 Aug 1691 in Purleigh, Essex, , England.
3684. **James Bird**, son of Thomas Bird and Sarah Empson was born on 20 Nov 1726 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, United States. He died in Aug 1805 in Orange, North Carolina, United States. He married **Mary Ashford** in Nov 1745 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, United States.
3685. **Mary Ashford**, daughter of Michael Ashford and Ann was born in 1728 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, United States. She died in 1793 in Orange, North Carolina, United States.
3688. **William Dunn**, son of William Dunn and Alice Gray was born in 1705 in South Farnham, Essex, Virginia, United States. He died in 1767 in Essex, Virginia, United States. He married **Winifred Waters** in 1720 in Essex, Virginia, United States.
3689. **Winifred Waters**, daughter of John Waters and Katharine Young was born in 1703 in Essex, Virginia, United States. She died in 1795 in Essex, Virginia, United States.

- 
3692. **David Patterson** was born in 1720. He died in 1820. He married **Mary**.
3693. **Mary**.
3694. **Thomas Blakey**, son of Churchill Blakey and Sarah George was born on 20 Mar 1712 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He died on 19 Jan 1791 in Buckingham, Buckingham, Virginia, United States. He married **Ann Haden** on 12 Jan 1745 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States.
3695. **Ann Haden** was born on 07 Nov 1724 in North Carolina, United States. She died in 1824 in Kentucky, United States.
3696. **John Brickey** was born in 1640 in Artois, , , France. He died in 1718 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He married **Alice Crabbe**.
3697. **Alice Crabbe** was born in 1650 in Calais, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. She died in 1718 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
3698. **Charles Lucas** was born on 20 Apr 1693 in Prince George, Maryland, United States. He died on 28 May 1741 in Prince George, Maryland, United States. He married **Temperance Smith**.
3699. **Temperance Smith** was born on 10 Oct 1707. She died in 1756 in Prince George, Maryland, United States.
3700. **Henry Garner** was born in 1664 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He died on 25 Jun 1745 in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He married **Catherine Bradley**.
3701. **Catherine Bradley** was born in 1664 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. She died on 25 Jun 1755.
3702. **James Courtney** was born in 1673. He died in 1727 in Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Jenkins**.
3703. **Mary Jenkins** was born in 1673. She died in Oct 1727 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
3704. **John A Dobkins** was born in 1685 in , , , Ireland. He died on 03 Nov 1743 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary**.
3705. **Mary** was born on 04 Mar 1844 in Courtois, Crawford, Missouri, United States. She died on 18 Feb 1899 in Courtois, Crawford, Missouri, United States.
3744. **Johann Martin II Dasher**, son of Johann Martin II Dasher and Lucy Ursula Schweighafer or Schweighofer was born in ,,Switzerland. He died in Dec 1785 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, USA. He married **<No name>**.
3745. **<No name>** was born in ,,Switzerland.
3746. **thomas meyer** was born about 1690 in Switzerland. He died on 21 Mar 1736 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, United States. He married **Margaretha Pindlinger**.
3747. **Margaretha Pindlinger** was born in 1692 in Gernay, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died on 03 Dec 1775 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, USA.
3840. **Dowling**.
3842. **Thomas I POWELL**. He married **Mary PLACE**.
3843. **Mary PLACE**.
3856. **William Walker**, son of William Walker and Wife Clark was born in 1620 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1703 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Sarah Snow** on 25 Jan 1655 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
3857. **Sarah Snow**, daughter of Nicholas Snow and Constance Hopkins was born in 1632 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 08 Mar 1697 in Eastham, Barnstable,



---

Massachusetts, United States.

3858. **William Walker**, son of William Walker and Sarah Snow was born in 1620 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1703 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Sarah Snow** on 25 Jan 1655 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
3859. **Sarah Snow**, daughter of Nicholas Snow and Constance Hopkins was born in 1632 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 10 Jul 1668 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
4012. **John Boddie**, son of Thomas Boddie and Mary Mildmay was born in 1605 in Mileham, Norfolk, , England. He died on 11 Aug 1640 in Ingatestone, Essex, , England. He married **Mary Haeward** in 1641 in Ingatestone,,Essex,England.
4013. **Mary Haeward** was born in 1607 in , Essex, , England. She died on 17 May 1641 in , , , England.
4024. **Arnold Kuster**, son of Paulus Kuster and Gertrude Doors was born on 09 Jun 1669 in Kaldenkirchen, Viersen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in Dec 1739 in Hanover, Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Rebecca Nuzom**.
4025. **Rebecca Nuzom** was born in 1671 in Hanover, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1724 in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.
4032. **William Peacock**, son of John Peacock and MRS THOMAS PEACOCK was born in 1624 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, , England. He died in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Agnes**.
4033. **Agnes** was born in 1620 in , , , England.
4048. **Henry Easterling**, son of Joel Easterling and Charlotte Deer was born in 1811 in ,,South Carolina,USA. He married **N N**.
4049. **N N**.
4052. **Samuel Widdrington**, son of Sir Thomas Widdrington and Frances Fairfax was born in 1640 in ,,Northumberland,England. He died in 1717 in Maryland, USA. He married **Effe Sherley** in 1660.
4053. **Effe Sherley**.

---

### Generation 13

5120. **William Campe**, son of Robert Kempe and Elizabeth Steward was born in 1555 in , Kent, , England. He died in 1584 in America, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Farmer** in 1584 in London,,England.
5121. **Mary Farmer** was born in 1560 in London, Middlesex, , England. She died in America, Virginia, United States.
5124. **Sir James Berners**, son of Sir John BERNERS and Katherine St OMER was born in 1348 in West Horsley, Surrey, , England. He died in 1388 in , Surrey, , England. He married **Alice Berners** in Halstead, Essex, , England.
5125. **Alice Berners** was born in 1365 in West Horsley, Surrey, , England. She died in 1402 in , Surrey, , England.
5126. **Walter Dallingridge**, son of John Dalyngruge and Joan De La Lynde was born in 1372 in Beddington,,England. He died in 1399 in Dalyngruge,,Sussex,England. He married **Margaret Chamond** in 1398 in Bodiam, Sussex, , England.
5127. **Margaret Chamond**, daughter of John Chamond and Anne was born in 1376 in Beddington,,England. She died in 1443 in Brooke,,Wiltshire,England.
5132. **John Ewens** was born in 1569 in London,St Botolph,Without Aldgate,London. He died in St Boltolph,Without Aldgate,London,England. He married **Ann**.

- 
5133. **Ann** was born in 1583 in ,,England.
5134. **John Clement** was born in 1569 in London,,Middlesex,England.
5136. **Thomas Marshall**, son of Thomas Marshall and Ellen Doane was born in 1545 in Abbots Ann, Hampshire, , England. He died on 19 Mar 1617 in Downtown, Wiltshire,Eng , England. He married **Mary Cotton** in 1569 in Abbots Ann, Hampshire, , England.
5137. **Mary Cotton**, daughter of Henry Cotton and Ms Margaret Cotton was born in 1553 in Abbots Ann, Hampshire, , England. She died in 1625 in London, Middlesex, , England.
5138. **Maurice Fitzgerald** was born in 1550 in Ballymocadamcast, , Kerry, Ireland. He died in 1573 in Ballymocadamcast, , Kerry, Ireland. He married **Maruice Fitzgerald** in 1573 in Ballymocadamcast, , Kerry, Ireland.
5139. **Maruice Fitzgerald** was born in 1554 in Ballymocadamcast, , Kerry, Ireland.
5144. **John Sherwood**, son of John Sherwood and Young was born in 1595. He married **Mary Hubbard** on 01 Feb 1620 in Aldworth, Berkshire, , England.
5145. **Mary Hubbard**, daughter of James Hubbard and Frances Drury was born in 1595 in , Suffolk, , England.
5146. **William Head**, son of James Head and was born on 08 Apr 1584 in , Berkshire, , England. He died on 22 Mar 1622 in Powle Brook, , Virginia, USA. He married **Susan** in 1588.
5147. **Susan** was born in 1588. She died in , , Virginia, USA.
5184. **Moses Roundtree**, son of Roundtree and was born in 1550 in ,,Yorkshire,England. He died in 1621 in ,,Northumberland,England. He married **Melvina York** in 1572 in ,,Yorkshire,England.
5185. **Melvina York**, daughter of York and was born in 1556 in ,,Northumberland,England. She died in 1624 in ,,Northumberland,England.
5186. **Simpson**.
7169. **<No name>** was born in ,,Switzerland.
7312. **William Robeson** was born in 1569 in , Leicestershire, , England. He married **Sara Brambaugh**.
7313. **Sara Brambaugh** was born in 1549.
7316. **Ake Israelson** was born in 1597 in Stockholms, Sweden. He died on 07 Oct 1641 in One Reaching New, Sweden.
7360. **Thomas Bird** was born in 1600 in London, London, , England. He died in 1623 in London, Middlesex, , England. He married **Elizabeth Bird**.
7361. **Elizabeth Bird** was born in 1600 in London, London, , England. She died in 1684 in London, London, , England.
7362. **Thomas Stegge** was born in 1594 in London, Middlesex, , England. He died in 1651 in Lost England, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Stegge**.
7363. **Elizabeth Stegge** was born in 1605 in London, London, , England. She died on 16 Dec 1678 in Dukes Hall, London, , England.
7364. **Daniel Horsmanden** was born in 1583 in Lenham, Kent, , England. He died in 1655 in Maidstone, Kent, , England. He married **Ursula StLeger**.
7365. **Ursula StLeger** was born in 1609 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England. She died on 18 Oct 1672 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England.
7366. **William Beeching** was born in 1597 in Lenham, Kent, , England. He died in 1660 in , , , England. He married **Elizabeth Stone**.

- 
7367. **Elizabeth Stone** was born in 1597 in Lenham, Kent, , England. She died in 1660 in , , , England.
7368. **Thomas Bird** was born in 1660 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, United States. He died on 10 Dec 1726 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, United States. He married **Sarah Empson**.
7369. **Sarah Empson** was born on 20 Jul 1687 in Goole Grange, New Castle, Delaware, United States. She died in 1741 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, United States.
7370. **Michael Ashford** was born in 1690 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He died in 1734 in Prince William, Virginia, United States. He married **Ann**.
7371. **Ann** was born in 1695. She died in 1734 in Prince William, Virginia, United States.
7376. **William Dunn**, son of Thomas Dunn and Burgess was born in 1665 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States. He died in 1732 in South Farnham Parrish, Essex, Virginia, United States. He married **Alice Gray** in 1688 in Rappahannock,,Virginia,USA.
7377. **Alice Gray** was born in 1670 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1732 in Essex, Virginia, United States.
7378. **John Waters**, son of John Waters and Arabella Strachey was born in 1691. He died in 1791. He married **Katharine Young**.
7379. **Katharine Young** was born in 1691. She died in 1791.
7388. **Churchill Blakey**, son of Thomas Blakey and Catherine Susannah Churchill was born on 30 Mar 1691 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He died on 08 May 1738 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah George**.
7389. **Sarah George** was born on 20 Feb 1692 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. She died in 1734 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States.
7488. **Johann Martin II Dasher**, son of Johann Martin Dasher and <No name> was born in 1720 in Switzerland. He died in Dec 1785 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, United States. He married **Lucy Ursula Schweighafer or Schweighofer** in 1744 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, United States.
7489. **Lucy Ursula Schweighafer or Schweighofer**, daughter of Thomas Paulus Schweighafer and Margaretha Pindlinger was born in 1723 in Salzburg area, Austria. She died in 1800 in Effingham, Georgia, United States.
7712. **William Walker**, son of William Walker and William Walker was born in 1591 in Radcliffe, Lancashire, , England. He died in 1625 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Wife Clark** in 1621 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
7713. **Wife Clark**, daughter of Husband Clark and Jane Clark was born in 1592 in Southwark, Surrey, , England. She died in 1625 in , , , England.
7714. **Nicholas Snow**, son of Nicholas Snow and Elizabeth Rowles was born on 25 Jan 1599 in Hoxton, Middlesex, , England. He died on 15 Nov 1676 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Constance Hopkins** on 22 May 1627 in Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA.
7715. **Constance Hopkins**, daughter of Stephen Hopkins and Mary was born on 11 May 1606 in Hursley, Hampshire, , England. She died in Oct 1677 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
7716. **William Walker**, son of William Walker and Wife Clark was born on 16 Jun 1620 in Lancastershire, Virginia, United States. He died in 1697 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Sarah Snow** on 25 Jan 1654 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
7717. **Sarah Snow**, daughter of Nicholas Snow and Constance Hopkins was born in 1620 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died in Mar 1697 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

- 
7718. **Nicholas Snow**, son of Nicholas Snow and Elizabeth Rowles was born on 25 Jan 1599 in Hoxton, Middlesex, , England. He died on 15 Nov 1676 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Constance Hopkins** on 22 May 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
7719. **Constance Hopkins**, daughter of Stephen Hopkins and Constance Dudley was born on 11 May 1606 in Hursley, Hampshire, , England. She died in Oct 1677 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
8024. **Thomas Boddie**, son of John Boddie and Thomasine Mildmay was born in 1580 in Portsmouth,,Hampshire,England. He died in 1627 in Portsmouth,,Hampshire,England. He married **Mary Mildmay** on 28 Apr 1627 in Fryerning,,Essex,England.
8025. **Mary Mildmay** was born in 1585 in Walsington,,Norfolk,England. She died on 26 Jun 1634 in Fryerning,,Essex,England.
8048. **Paulus Kuster**, son of Arnold Kusters and Catharina Von Haren was born about 1644 in Kaldenkirchen, Viersen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 23 Feb 1707 in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Gertrude Doors** on 16 Oct 1668 in Reform Church, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
8049. **Gertrude Doors** was born in 1645 in Kaldenkirchen, Viersen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 23 Feb 1708 in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.
8064. **John Peacock**, son of Thomas Peacock and Purnell Robinson was born in 1595 in Herfordshire England. He married **MRS THOMAS PEACOCK** on 22 Aug 1619.
8065. **MRS THOMAS PEACOCK**.
8096. **Joel Easterling**, son of Henry Easterling and Elizabeth Bennett was born in 1774 in Anson,,North Carolina,USA. He died on 23 Sep 1836 in Utica,Hinds,Mississippi,USA. He married **Charlotte Deer** in 1800 in Barnwell, Barnwell, South Carolina, United States.
8097. **Charlotte Deer** was born in 1774 in Anson,,North Carolina,USA. She died on 22 Oct 1837 in ,Hinds,Mississippi,USA.
8104. **Sir Thomas Widdrington**, son of Lewis Widdrington and Catherine Lawson was born in 1608 in Grange, Northumberland, England. He died on 13 May 1664 in London, Middlesex, England. He married **Frances Fairfax** in 1634 in Grange, Yorkshire, England.
8105. **Frances Fairfax** was born on 13 Dec 1612 in Grange, Yorkshire, , England. She died on 04 May 1649 in London, Middlesex, , England.

---

#### Generation 14

10240. **Robert Kempe**, son of Richard Kemp and Alice Cockerham was born in 1542 in ,,Norfolk,England. He died in 1600 in Finchingfield, Essex, , England. He married **Elizabeth Steward** on 22 Jan 1566.
10241. **Elizabeth Steward** was born in 1545 in Nazeing,,Essex,England. She died in Nazing, Essex, , England.
10248. **Sir John BERNERS**, son of Sir John Berners and Elizabeth Stoner was born in 1335 in West Horsley, Surrey, England. He died in 1362 in West Horsley, Surrey, England. He married **Katherine St OMER** in 1348 in , Essex, , England.
10249. **Katherine St OMER**, daughter of Thomas St Omer and Petronilla Malmayns was born in 1340 in Norfolk, England. She died in 1398 in Surrey, England.
10252. **John Dalyngruge**, son of John Dalyngridge and John Dalyngruge was born in 1300 in Beddington, Surrey, , England. He died in 1335 in Broomfield, Somerset, , England. He married **Joan De M Lynde** on 29 Sep 1321 in ,,Sussex,England.
10253. **Joan De La Lynde**, daughter of Walter De La Lynde and Joan De Neville was born in 1300 in , Sussex, , England. She died in , Sussex, , England.

- 
10254. **John Chamond** was born in 1348 in Colton,,Yorkshire,England. He died in Colton,,Yorkshire,England. He married **Anne**.
10255. **Anne** was born in 1350.
10272. **Thomas Marshall**, son of Nicholas Marshall and Ann Doane was born in 1522 in of Abbots Ann, Hampshire, , England. He died in 1541 in Abbots Anne, Hampshire, , England. He married **Ellen Doane** in 1541 in Abbots Ann, Hampshire, , England.
10273. **Ellen Doane** was born in 1517 in Abbots Ann, Hampshire, , England. She died in , , , England.
10274. **Henry Cotton**, son of Clement Cotton and Constance Leventhorpe was born in 1521 in London, Middlesex, , England. He died in 1595 in London, Middlesex, , England. He married **Ms Margaret Cotton** in 1552 in London, Middlesex, , England.
10275. **Ms Margaret Cotton** was born in 1525 in London, Middlesex, , England. She died in 1600 in London, Middlesex, , England.
10288. **John Sherwood** was born in 1570 in , , , England. He married **Young**.
10289. **Young** was born in 1572 in Esthendred.
10290. **James Hubbard**, son of Henry Hubbard and Anne Fineaux was born in 1550 in , Suffolk, , England. He married **Frances Drury**.
10291. **Frances Drury**, daughter of William Drury and Elizabeth Sohill was born in 1557 in Halsted, Suffolk, , England.
10292. **James Head** was born in 1560 in , , , England.
10368. **Roundtree** was born in 1510 in , , , England. He died in 1580 in , , , England.
10370. **York**.
14752. **Thomas Dunn**, son of Thomas Dunn and Ann Dunn was born in 1606 in , , , England. He died in 1699 in Albemarle Parish, Surry, Virginia, United States. He married **Burgess**.
14753. **Burgess** was born in Virginia, United States. She died in Virginia, United States.
14756. **John Waters** was born in 1640 in London, London, , England. He died in 1694 in Virginia, United States. He married **Arabella Strachey**.
14757. **Arabella Strachey** was born in 1660 in St Sepulchre, London, , England. She died in 1704 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States.
14776. **Thomas Blakey**, son of Thomas Blakey and Catherine Susannah Churchill was born in 1666 in , Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 May 1742 in , Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He married **Catherine Susannah Churchill** in 1690 in , Middlesex, Virginia, USA.
14777. **Catherine Susannah Churchill** was born on 05 Oct 1667 in , Middlesex, Virginia, USA. She died in 1715 in , Middlesex, Virginia, USA.
14976. **Johann Martin Dasher** was born in 1720 in Igis Bei Chur, Switzerland. He died in Dec 1785 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, USA. He married **<No name>**.
14977. **<No name>** was born in ,,,Switzerland.
14978. **Thomas Paulus Schweighafer** was born in 1685 in Müehlbach, Spittal An Der Drau, Karnten, Austria. He died on 21 Mar 1736 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, United States. He married **Margaretha Pindlinger**.
14979. **Margaretha Pindlinger** was born in 1692 in Gernay, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died on 03 Dec 1775 in Ebenezer, Effingham, Georgia, United States.
15424. **William Walker** was born in 1565 in Ockley, Surrey, , England. He died in Southwark, Surrey, ,

---

England. He married **William Walker** in 1590 in Ockley,,Surrey,England.

15425. **William Walker** was born in 1569 in Ockley, Surrey, , England.
15426. **Husband Clark** was born in 1562 in , , , England. He died in 1611 in , , , England. He married **Jane Clark**.
15427. **Jane Clark** was born in 1562 in , , , England. She died in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
15428. **Nicholas Snow**, son of Nicholas Snow and Elizabeth Harwoode was born in 1578 in Bowes, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 09 May 1599 in Stepney, Middlesex, , England. He married **Elizabeth Rowlles** on 09 May 1599 in London, London, , England.
15429. **Elizabeth Rowlles**, daughter of John Rowlles and unknow was born in 1580 in , Middlesex, , England. She died in 1644 in Hoxton, Middlesex, , England.
15430. **Stephen Hopkins**, son of Nicholas HOPKINS and Mary Poole was born on 29 Oct 1581 in Wotton, Gloucestershire, , England. He died in 1644 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Mary** in 1604 in , Hampshire, , England.
15431. **Mary** was born in London, London, , England. She died in May 1613 in Hursley, Hampshire, , England.
15432. **William Walker**, son of William Walker and William Walker was born in 1591 in Radcliffe, Lancashire, , England. He died in 1625 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Wife Clark** in 1621 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
15433. **Wife Clark**, daughter of Husband Clark and Jane Clark was born in 1592 in Southwark, Surrey, , England. She died in 1625 in , , , England.
15434. **Nicholas Snow**, son of Nicholas Snow and Elizabeth Rowlles was born on 25 Jan 1599 in Hoxton, Middlesex, , England. He died on 15 Nov 1676 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Constance Hopkins** on 22 May 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
15435. **Constance Hopkins**, daughter of Stephen Hopkins and Elizabeth Fisher was born on 11 May 1606 in Hursley, Hampshire, , England. She died in Oct 1677 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
15436. **Nicholas Snow**, son of Nicholas Snow and Elizabeth Harwoode was born in 1578 in Bowes,,Yorkshire,England. He died on 09 May 1599 in St Dunstan,Stepney,Middlesex,England. He married **Elizabeth Rowlles** on 09 May 1599 in St Dunstan,Stephany,London,England.
15437. **Elizabeth Rowlles**, daughter of John Rowles and was born in 1580 in Stephany,,Middlesex,England. She died in 1644 in Hoxton,,Middlesex,England.
15438. **Stephen Hopkins**, son of NICHOLAS HOPKINS and MARY POORE was born on 29 Oct 1581 in Wotton, Gloucestershire, , England. He died on 28 Aug 1644 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Bay, Somalia. He married **Constance Dudley** on 09 May 1599 in London, London, , England.
15439. **Constance Dudley** was born in 1580 in London, Middlesex, , England. She died on 09 May 1613 in Hursley, Hampshire, , England.
16048. **John Boddie**, son of William Boddie and Joan was born in 1550 in London,,England. He died on 17 May 1591 in London,,England. He married **Thomasine Mildmay** on 22 May 1591 in Corn, Essex, , England.
16049. **Thomasine Mildmay**, daughter of John Mildmay and Frances Rainbow was born in 1568 in Cretingham,,Suffolk,England. She died on 12 Mar 1613 in Chelmsford,,Essex,England.
16096. **Arnold Kusters**, son of Johannes Custers and Walburgis Cuesters was born on 18 Sep 1606 in Nettetel, Viersen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 24 Nov 1679 in Kaldenkirchen, Viersen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **Catharina Von Haren** on 13 Oct 1629 in

---

Kaldenkirchen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

16097. **Catharina Von Haren**, daughter of Christoph VonHaren and Christoph VonHaren was born in 1608 in Kaldenkirchen, Viersen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 24 Jan 1679 in Kaldenkirchen, Viersen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
16128. **Thomas Peacock** was born in 1569 in Christian, , , England. He married **Purnell Robinson**.
16129. **Purnell Robinson** was born in 1573 in England.
16192. **Henry Easterling**, son of Henry Easterling and Elizabeth Widdrington was born on 24 May 1733 in New Bern, Craven, North Carolina, United States. He died on 26 Mar 1800 in Marlboro, South Carolina, United States. He married **Elizabeth Bennett** in 1753 in ,Dobbs,North Carolina,USA.
16193. **Elizabeth Bennett** was born in 1740 in Duplin, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1785 in Cheraw, Chesterfield, South Carolina, United States.
16208. **Lewis Widdrington**, son of Thomas Widdrington and Dorothy Forster was born in 1578 in Grand, Northumberland, , England. He died on 20 Aug 1630. He married **Catherine Lawson**.
16209. **Catherine Lawson** was born in 1582 in Grange, Northumberland, , England.

---

### Generation 15

20480. **Richard Kemp**, son of Robert Kemp and Elizabeth Smythwyn was born in 1530 in Gissing, Norfolk, , England. He died on 07 May 1600 in Norfolk, Norfolk, , England. He married **Alice Cockerham**.
20481. **Alice Cockerham**, daughter of Phillip Cockerham and Phillip Cockerham was born in 1533 in Hampstead, Middlesex, , England. She died in Gissing, Norfolk, , England.
20496. **Sir John Berners**, son of Sir John Berners and Katherine de St. Omer was born in 1300 in West Horsley, Surrey, England. He died in 1388 in West Horsley, Surrey, , England. He married **Elizabeth Stoner** in Halstead, Essex, , England.
20497. **Elizabeth Stoner** was born in 1303 in West Horsley, Surrey, , England. She died in 1402 in , Surrey, , England.
20498. **Thomas St Omer**, son of William St Omer and Petronilla De Lacy was born in 1240 in , Norfolk, , England. He died in Dec 1316 in Mulbarton, Norfolk, , England. He married **Petronilla Malmayns**.
20499. **Petronilla Malmayns** was born in 1328 in , Kent, , England. She died in 1372 in , , , England.
20504. **John Dalyngridge** was born in 1280 in Beddington,Croydon,Surrey,England. He married **John Dalyngruge**.
20505. **John Dalyngruge** was born in 1263 in ,,Hampshire,England.
20506. **Walter De La Lynde**, son of John De La Lynde and Claricia De Hartley was born in 1248 in Winterbourne,Clenstone,Dorestshire,England. He died in 1320 in Laceby,Grimsby,Lincolnshire,England. He married **Joan De Neville** in 1290 in Bolebrook, Sussex, England.
20507. **Joan De Neville** was born in 1250 in Bolebrook,,Sussex,England.
20544. **Nicholas Marshall**, son of John Marshall and Marshall Nee was born on 06 May 1500 in Tydd Saint Mary, Lincolnshire, , England. He died in 1519 in Tydd St Mary, Lincolnshire, , England. He married **Ann Doane** in 1519 in Tydd St Mary, Lincolnshire, , England.
20545. **Ann Doane**, daughter of Thomas Doane and Ms Thomas Doane was born in 1500 in Tydd Saint Mary, Lincolnshire, , England. She died in 1589 in Tydd Saint Mary, Lincolnshire, , England.
20548. **Clement Cotton**, son of Clement Cotton and Margaret Doggett was born in 1475 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, , England. He died in Hatfield, Essex, , England. He married **Constance Leventhorpe** in 1500 in London, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

- 
20549. **Constance Leventhorpe**, daughter of Richard West and Catherine Hungerford was born in 1478 in Hatfield, Essex, , England. She died in , , , England.
20580. **Henry Hubbard**, son of Walter Hobart and Elizabeth Heydon was born in 1520. He married **Anne Fineaux**.
20581. **Anne Fineaux**, daughter of William Fineux and Frediswed Norton was born in 1500 in , , , England. She died on 31 Oct 1530 in , Norfolk, , England.
20582. **William Drury**, son of Robert Drury and Anne Calthorpe was born in 1515 in , Suffolk, , England. He died on 11 Jan 1557 in , Suffolk, , England. He married **Elizabeth Sothill** in 1535 in , Suffolk, , England.
20583. **Elizabeth Sothill**, daughter of Henry Sothill and Joan Empson was born in 1505 in , Suffolk, , England. She died on 19 May 1575 in , Suffolk, , England.
29504. **Thomas Dunn** was born in 1586 in , , , England. He died on 16 Dec 1648 in Brandesburton, Yorkshire, , England. He married **Ann Dunn**.
29505. **Ann Dunn** was born in , , , England. She died in , , , England.
29552. **Thomas Blakey**, son of WILLIAM ST. BLAKEY and Margaret Gibson was born in 1644 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He died in 1703 in Middlesex, Virginia, United States. He married **Catherine Susannah Churchill** in 1660 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States.
29553. **Catherine Susannah Churchill** was born in 1631 in , Oxfordshire, , England. She died in 1714 in , Middlesex, Virginia, USA.
30856. **Nicholas Snow**, son of James Snow and Martha White was born in 1530 in , Middlesex, , England. He died on 10 May 1599 in St Martin Fields, London, , England. He married **Elizabeth Harwoode** on 10 May 1559 in St Martin, London, , England.
30857. **Elizabeth Harwoode** was born in 1535 in Stepney, Middlesex, , England. She died in 1578 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
30858. **John Rowlles** was born in 1548 in Haresfield, Gloucestershire, , England. He died in 1644 in Haresfield, Gloucestershire, , England. He married **unknown**.
30859. **unknown** was born in 1560.
30860. **Nicholas HOPKINS**, son of William HOPKINS and William Hopkins was born in 1548 in , Norfolk, , England. He died in 1581 in London, Middlesex, , England. He married **Mary Poole** in 1600 in London, Middlesex, England.
30861. **Mary Poole**, daughter of John Poley and Anne Wentworth was born in 1552 in Badley, Suffolk, , England. She died on 18 Aug 1633 in London, Middlesex, , England.
30864. **William Walker** was born in 1565 in Ockley, Surrey, , England. He died in Southwark, Surrey, , England. He married **William Walker**.
30865. **William Walker** was born in 1569 in Ockley, Surrey, , England.
30866. **Husband Clark** was born in 1562 in , , , England. He died in 1611 in , , , England. He married **Jane Clark**.
30867. **Jane Clark** was born in 1562 in , , , England. She died in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
30868. **Nicholas Snow**, son of Nicholas Snow and Elizabeth Harwoode was born in 1578 in Bowes, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 09 May 1599 in Stepney, Middlesex, , England. He married **Elizabeth Rowlles** on 09 May 1599 in St Dunstan, Stephany, London, England.
30869. **Elizabeth Rowlles** was born in 1580 in , Middlesex, , England. She died in 1644 in Hoxton, Middlesex, , England.



- 
30870. **Stephen Hopkins** was born on 29 Oct 1581 in Wotton, Gloucestershire, , England. He died on 28 Aug 1644 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Bay, Somalia. He married **Elizabeth Fisher** on 19 Feb 1618 in Whitechapel, Middlesex, , England.
30871. **Elizabeth Fisher**, daughter of John Fisher and Benetta Dering was born in 1596 in London, London, , England. She died on 04 Feb 1639 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
30872. **Nicholas Snow**, son of James Snow and Martha White was born in 1530 in ,,Middlesex,England. He died on 10 May 1599 in Westminster,St Martin Fields,London,England. He married **Elizabeth Harwoode** on 10 May 1559 in St Martin, London, , England.
30873. **Elizabeth Harwoode** was born in 1535 in Stepney,,Middlesex,England. She died in 1578 in Eastham,Barnstable,Massachusetts,USA.
30874. **John Rowles**.
30876. **NICHOLAS HOPKINS**, son of Stephen Hopkins and William Hopkins was born in 1548 in , Norfolk, , England. He died in 1581 in London, Middlesex, , England. He married **MARY POORE** in 1600 in London, Middlesex, , England.
30877. **MARY POORE**, daughter of See Scary Poole and Ms Poole was born in 1552 in Norfolk, Norfolk, , England. She died in 1581 in London, Middlesex, , England.
32096. **William Boddie**, son of Jean Budd and was born in 1526 in Essex, England. He died in 1557 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, , England. He married **Joan** in 1549 in London,,England.
32097. **Joan** was born in 1524 in London, England. She died in England.
32098. **John Mildmay**, son of Thomas Mildmay and Agnes Reade was born in 1542 in Writtle,,Essex,England. He died on 28 Jun 1580 in Cretingham,,Suffolk,England. He married **Frances Rainbow** in 1555 in ,,England.
32099. **Frances Rainbow** was born about 1539 in Corn,,Essex,England. She died about 1570 in Cressingham,,Suffolk,England.
32192. **Johannes Custers**, son of Reiner Reinhart Kuster and Reiner Reinhart Kuster was born in 1576 in Kaldenkirchen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 08 Apr 1650 in Kaldenkirchen, Viersen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **Walburgis Cuesters** in 1598 in Kaldenkirchen,Rheinland,,Prussia.
32193. **Walburgis Cuesters** was born in 1575 in Kaldenkirchen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died in 1650 in Kaldenkirchen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
32194. **Christoph VonHaren**, son of Johannes Kusters and Walburgis Custers was born in 1580 in Kaldenkirchen, Viersen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 24 Jan 1670 in Kaldenkirchen, Viersen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **Christoph VonHaren** in 1608 in Kaldenkirchen, Viersen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
32195. **Christoph VonHaren** was born in 1585 in Kaldenkirchen, Viersen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
32384. **Henry Easterling**, son of Henry Easterling and Elizabeth Vines was born on 24 Mar 1697 in Port Republic,Calvert,Maryland,USA. He died in 1743 in ,Craven,North Carolina,USA. He married **Elizabeth Widdrington** in Nov 1722 in ,Craven,North Carolina,USA.
32385. **Elizabeth Widdrington**, daughter of Robert Widdrington and Elizabeth Dare was born in 1700 in Craven,,North Carolina,USA. She died in 1743 in New Bern,Craven,North Carolina,USA.
32416. **Thomas Widdrington** was born in Of, Trabzon, Turkey. He died on 01 Aug 1589. He married **Dorothy Forster**.
32417. **Dorothy Forster**, daughter of John Forster and Jane Radcliffe. She died in 1624 in Elvet, Durham, , England.

---

## Generation 16

40960. **Robert Kemp**, son of Bartholomew Kemp and Anne Allen was born in 1516 in Norfolk, Norfolk, , England. He died on 27 Apr 1594 in Gissing, Norfolk, , England. He married **Elizabeth Smythwyn** in 1541 in Gissing, Norfolk, , England.
40961. **Elizabeth Smythwyn**, daughter of Edmund Smythwin and was born in 1516 in , Buckinghamshire, , England. She died in Gissing, Norfolk, , England.
40962. **Phillip Cockerham** was born in 1519 in Hampstead, Middlesex, , England. He died in Hampstead, Middlesex, , England. He married **Phillip Cockerham**.
40963. **Phillip Cockerham** was born in 1523 in Hampstead, Middlesex, , England. She died in Hampstead, Middlesex, , England.
40992. **Sir John Berners**, son of Edmund Berners and Amice Berners was born in 1270 in , , England. He died in 1341. He married **Katherine de St. Omer**.
40993. **Katherine de St. Omer** was born in 1275 in West Horsley, Surrey, , England.
40996. **William St Omer**, son of Nicholas De St Omer and Margaret (maria) Of Hungary was born in 1210 in Brundale,,Norfolk,England. He died on 19 Oct 1265 in Bramshaw,,Norfolk,England. He married **Petronilla De Lacy** on 15 Oct 1256 in ,,Meath,Ireland.
40997. **Petronilla De Lacy** was born in 1195 in ,,Meath,Ireland. She died in 1288 in England Ralph,,Delaware,USA.
41012. **John De La Lynde**, son of Robert De La Lynde and Alice was born in 1215 in Winterbourne, Clenstone, Dorestshire, England. He died in 1273 in Winterborne, Cleston, Dorsetshire, England. He married **Claricia De Hartley** in 1245 in Winterborn,Clenstone,Dorestshire,England.
41013. **Claricia De Hartley**, daughter of Adam De Hartley and Cecilia De Hartley was born in 1223 in Hartley, Great Minterne, Dorestshire, England. She died in 1283 in Bolebrook, Sussex, England, UK.
41088. **John Marshall**. He married **Marshall Nee**.
41089. **Marshall Nee**.
41090. **Thomas Doane** was born in 1472 in Tydd Saint Mary, Lincolnshire, , England. He died in 1563. He married **Ms Thomas Doane** in 1499 in Tydd St Mary, Lincolnshire, , England.
41091. **Ms Thomas Doane** was born in 1476 in Tydd Saint Mary, Lincolnshire, , England.
41096. **Clement Cotton**, son of Walter Cotton and Blanche Fraunceys was born in 1448 in London, Middlesex, , England. He died in , , , England. He married **Margaret Doggett**.
41097. **Margaret Doggett** was born in 1450.
41098. **Richard West**, son of REGINALD West and MARGARET Thorley was born on 28 Oct 1430 in Oakhanger, Hampshire, , England. He died on 10 Mar 1476 in Offington, Sussex, , England. He married **Catherine Hungerford** in Jun 1451 in Offington, Sussex, , England.
41099. **Catherine Hungerford**, daughter of Robert Hungerford and Margret Botreaux was born on 10 Jun 1435 in Farleigh Hungerford, Somerset, , England. She died on 12 May 1493 in Spencercombe, Devon, , England.
41160. **Walter Hobart**, son of James Hobart and Margery Lyhart was born in 1477 in Norwich, Norfolk, , England. He died on 27 Nov 1538 in Morley, Yorkshire, , England. He married **Elizabeth Heydon** in 1507 in Norwich, Norfolk, , England.
41161. **Elizabeth Heydon**, daughter of Henry Heydon and Ann Boleyn was born in 1479 in Norwich, Norfolk, , England. She died in , , , England.
41162. **William Fineux**, son of John Fineux and Elizabeth Paston was born in 1490 in Swingfield, Kent, ,

- 
- England. He died in 1557. He married **Frediswed Norton** in 1485 in , Kent, , England.
41163. **Frediswed Norton**, daughter of John Norton and Joan Norwood Northwood was born in 1492 in , Kent, , England.
41164. **Robert Drury**, son of Roger Drury and Felice Denston was born in 1470 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, , England. He died on 11 Jan 1537 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, , England. He married **Anne Calthorpe** in 1483 in Burnham, Norfolk, , England.
41165. **Anne Calthorpe**, daughter of William Calthorpe and Elizabeth Stapleton was born in 1463 in Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, , England. She died in 1494 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, , England.
41166. **Henry Sothill**, son of John Sothill and Elizabeth Plumpton was born in 1462 in , Suffolk, , England. He died on 16 May 1506 in Grey, London, , England. He married **Joan Empson** in 1515 in , , , England.
41167. **Joan Empson**, daughter of Richard Empson and Jane Empson was born in 1466 in , Northamptonshire, , England. She died on 12 May 1510 in , , , England.
59104. **WILLIAM ST. BLAKEY**, son of Walter Blakey and Dorothy Talmage was born in 1570 in , Suffolk, , England. He died in 1644. He married **Margaret Gibson** in 1628 in Suffolk, England.
59105. **Margaret Gibson** was born in 1600 in , Suffolk, , England. She died in 1644.
61712. **James Snow** was born on 16 Sep 1498 in , Somerset, , England. He died on 08 Oct 1548 in , Somerset, , England. He married **Martha White**.
61713. **Martha White** was born on 02 May 1499 in , Somerset, , England. She died on 15 Oct 1550 in , Somerset, , England.
61720. **William HOPKINS**, son of Stephen Hopkins and Agnes Norfolk was born in 1525 in , , , England. He died in 1547 in Norfolk, Norfolk, , England. He married **William Hopkins** in 1547 in , , , England.
61721. **William Hopkins** was born in 1520 in , Norfolk, , England. She died in 1550 in , Norfolk, , England.
61722. **John Poley**, son of Edmund Poley and Mirabell Garneis was born in 1511 in Badley, Suffolk, England. He died on 20 Oct 1589 in Badley, Suffolk, England. He married **Anne Wentworth** in 1541 in Nettlestead,,Kent,England.
61723. **Anne Wentworth** was born in 1520 in Nettlestead, Kent, England. She died on 28 Aug 1575 in Badley, Suffolk, England.
61736. **Nicholas Snow**, son of James Snow and Martha White was born in 1530 in Middlesex, England. He died on 10 May 1599 in Westminster, St Martin Fields, London, England. He married **Elizabeth Harwoode**.
61737. **Elizabeth Harwoode** was born in 1535 in Stepney, Middlesex, England. She died in 1578 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
61742. **John Fisher**, son of Alexander Fisher and Katherine Maplesden was born on 15 Mar 1563 in Maidstone, Kent, , England. He died in 1639 in Pluckley, Kent, , England. He married **Benetta Dering** on 26 Jan 1594 in Maidstone,,Kent,England.
61743. **Benetta Dering** was born on 09 Apr 1568 in Pluckley, Kent, , England. She died in Pluckley, Kent, , England.
61744. **James Snow**, son of Richard Snow and Elizabeth Hartherly was born on 16 Sep 1498 in Portlock,,Somerset,England. He died on 08 Oct 1548 in Portlock,,Somerset,England. He married **Martha White** on 01 Jul 1529 in Portlock,,Somerset,England.
61745. **Martha White** was born on 02 May 1499 in Portlock,,Somerset,England. She died on 15 Oct 1550 in Portlock,,Somerset,England.
61752. **Stephen Hopkins**, son of William Hopkins and Lady was born in 1518 in , Norfolk, , England. He

- 
- died in 1592 in , Norfolk, , England. He married **William Hopkins** in 1543 in , Norfolk, , England.
61753. **William Hopkins** was born in 1520 in , Norfolk, , England. She died in , Norfolk, , England.
61754. **See Scary Poole** was born in 1525 in Norfolk, Norfolk, , England. He died in 1557 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States. He married **Ms Poole** in 1549 in , , , England.
61755. **Ms Poole** was born in 1527 in , , , England. She died in 1549 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States.
64192. **Jean Budd** was born in 1508 in Normandy,,France.
64196. **Thomas Mildmay**, son of Walter Mildmay. and Mary Everard. was born in 1465 in Chelmsford,,Essex,England. He died in 1566 in Chelmsford,,Essex,England. He married **Agnes Reade**.
64197. **Agnes Reade** was born in 1515 in ,,Essex,England. She died in 1552 in Writtle,,Essex,England.
64384. **Reiner Reinhart Kuster**, son of Ololus Kuster and Unknown Still Searching was born in 1542 in Kaldenkirchen, Rheinland, Prussia, Germany. He died on 03 Jul 1616 in Kaldenkirchen, Viersen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **Reiner Reinhart Kuster** in 1574 in Kaldenkirchen,Nordrhein,Westfalen,Germany.
64385. **Reiner Reinhart Kuster** was born in 1546 in Kaldenkirchen,Nordrhein,Westfalen,Germany. She died in Kaldenkirchen,Nordrhein,Westfalen,Germany.
64388. **Johannes Kusters**, son of Reinhart Kusters and Reinhart Kuster was born in 1576 in Kaldenkirchen,,Germany. He died on 08 Apr 1650 in Kaldenkirchen,Nordhein,Westfalen,Germany. He married **Walburgis Custers** in 1598 in Kaldenkirchen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
64389. **Walburgis Custers** was born in 1575 in Kaldenkirchen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died in 1650 in Kaldenkirchen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
64768. **Henry Easterling**, son of Henry Easterling and Unknown was born in 1658 in Calvert,,Maryland,USA. He died in 1708 in Calvert,,Maryland,USA. He married **Elizabeth Vines** in 1695 in Port Republic,Calvert,Maryland,USA.
64769. **Elizabeth Vines**, daughter of Samuel Vines and Martha Vines was born in 1675 in ,Craven,Maryland,USA. She died in 1708.
64770. **Robert Widdrington**, son of Samuel Widdrington and Effie Sherley was born in 1682 in Lower Cliffs,Calvert,Maryland,USA. He died in 1722 in Christ Church Parish,Calvert,Maryland,USA. He married **Elizabeth Dare** in 1700 in ,,Maryland,USA.
64771. **Elizabeth Dare**, daughter of Nathaniel Dare and Elizabeth Cleverly was born in 1684 in Christ Church,Calvert,Maryland,USA. She died on 20 Aug 1722 in Christ Church Parrish,,.
64834. **John Forster**, son of Thomas Forster and Dorothy Ogle was born in 1502 in Islandshire, Northumberland, , England. He died in 1602 in , , , England. He married **Jane Radcliffe** in 1552 in , , , England.
64835. **Jane Radcliffe** was born in 1540 in Dilston, Durham, , England. She died in 1575 in , , , England.

---

### Generation 17

81920. **Bartholomew Kemp**, son of Robert Kempe and Anne Clifford was born in 1503 in Gissing, Norfolk, , England. He died in 1554 in Gissing, Norfolk, , England. He married **Anne Allen**.
81921. **Anne Allen** was born in 1507 in Gissing, Norfolk, , England. She died in , , , England.
81922. **Edmund Smythwin** was born in , Berkshire, , England.
81984. **Edmund Berners**, son of Ralph 1230 Berners and Christian Windsor was born in 1250 in , , , England. He died in 1290 in , , , England. He married **Amice Berners**.

- 
81985. **Amice Berners** was born in 1252 in , , , England.
81992. **Nicholas De St Omer**, son of William De St Omer and Ida De Avesnes was born in 1178 in St Omer,Artois Pas De Calais,,France. He died in 1219. He married **Margaret (maria) Of Hungary**.
81993. **Margaret (maria) Of Hungary** was born in 1175 in Esztergom,Komarom-Esztergom,,Hungary. She died in 1223.
82024. **Robert De La Lynde**, son of Robert De La Lynde and Robert De La Lynde was born in 1180 in Winterbourne,Clenstone,Dorset,England. He married **Alice** in 1214 in Winterborne,Clenston,Dorset,England.
82025. **Alice** was born in 1195 in Outwell,,Norfolk,England.
82026. **Adam De Hartley** was born in 1188 in Hartley, Great Minterne, Dorset, England. He died in 1217 in Hartley, Great Minterne, Dorset, England. He married **Cecilia De Hartley**.
82027. **Cecilia De Hartley** was born in 1192 in Hartley, Great Minterne, Dorset, England. She died in , , , England.
82192. **Walter Cotton**, son of Walter Cotton and Joan Rede was born in 1422 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, , England. He died in , , , England. He married **Blanche Fraunceys** in 1446 in Wickhambrook, Suffolk, , England.
82193. **Blanche Fraunceys**, daughter of Hugh Fraunceys and Philippa Hemmys was born in 1425 in Wickhambrook, Suffolk, , England. She died in Jul 1463.
82196. **REGINALD West**, son of Thomas West and Joan De La Warre was born on 07 Sep 1395 in Snitterfield, Warwickshire, , England. He died on 27 Aug 1451 in Snitterfield, Warwickshire, , England. He married **MARGARET Thorley** on 17 Feb 1429 in , Warwickshire, , England.
82197. **MARGARET Thorley**, daughter of Robert Thorley and Anne De La Pole was born in 1396 in Snitterfield, Warwickshire, , England. She died on 24 Nov 1433 in Snitterfield, Warwickshire, , England.
82198. **Robert Hungerford**, son of Walter Hungerford and Katherine Peverell was born in 1409 in Farley, Somerset, , England. He died on 18 May 1459 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, , England. He married **Margret Botreaux** in 1437 in , Somerset, , England.
82199. **Margret Botreaux**, daughter of William Botreaux and Elizabeth Beaumont was born in 1422 in Farleigh, Somerset, , England. She died on 07 Feb 1477 in Heytesbury, Wiltshire, , England.
82320. **James Hobart**, son of Thomas Hobart and Eleanor Atchurch was born in 1436 in Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, , England. He died on 23 Feb 1517 in Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, , England. He married **Margery Lyhart** in 1473 in Loddon, Norfolk, , England.
82321. **Margery Lyhart**, daughter of Peter Naunton and was born in 1440 in Norwich, Norfolk, , England. She died in 1494 in Norwich, Norfolk, , England.
82322. **Henry Heydon**, son of John Heydon and Eleanor Winter was born in 1440 in , Norfolk, , England. He died in 1503 in , Norfolk, , England. He married **Ann Boleyn** in 1461 in , , , England.
82323. **Ann Boleyn**, daughter of Geoffrey Boleyn and Anne Hoo was born in 1440 in , Norfolk, , England. She died in 1510 in Erpingham, Norfolk, , England.
82324. **John Fineux** was born in 1434 in Swingfield, Kent, , England. He died in 1527 in , , , England. He married **Elizabeth Paston** in 1475 in Swingfield, Kent, , England.
82325. **Elizabeth Paston** was born in 1455 in Rougham, Norfolk, , England.
82326. **John Norton**, son of Reginald Norton and Katharine Dryland was born in 1418 in Faversham, Kent, , England. He died on 08 Feb 1534 in Milton Regis, Kent, , England. He married **Joan Norwood Northwood** in 1482 in Norwood, Kent, , England.
82327. **Joan Norwood Northwood**, daughter of John DeNorthwode and Elizabeth Frogenall was born in

- 
- 1462 in , Kent , , England. She died in Milton Regis, Kent , , England.
82328. **Roger Drury**, son of Nicholas Drury and Joan Heath was born in 1475 in , Suffolk , , England. He died on 20 Jan 1493 in , Suffolk , , England. He married **Felice Denston** in 1464 in , , , England.
82329. **Felice Denston**, daughter of William Denston and Anne DeCalthorpe was born in 1477 in Besthorpe, Norfolk , , England. She died on 12 Jan 1523 in Hawstead, Suffolk , , England.
82330. **William Calthorpe**, son of John Calthorpe and Ann Wythe was born on 30 Jan 1409 in Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk , , England. He died on 15 Nov 1494 in Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk , , England. He married **Elizabeth Stapleton** in 1462 in , Yorkshire , , England.
82331. **Elizabeth Stapleton**, daughter of Miles Stapleton and Catherine DeLaPole was born in 1441 in Ingham, Norfolk , , England. She died on 18 Feb 1505 in Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk , , England.
82332. **John Sothill**, son of Henry Sotehyll and Anne Boyvill was born in 1440 in , Leicestershire , , England. He died in 1494 in , Leicestershire , , England. He married **Elizabeth Plumpton** in 1464 in , , , England.
82333. **Elizabeth Plumpton**, daughter of William Plumpton and Elizabeth Clifford was born in 1451 in Plumpton, Yorkshire , , England. She died on 21 Sep 1507 in Newgate, London , , England.
82334. **Richard Empson**, son of Peter Empson and Elizabeth Joseph was born in 1434 in Easton, Northamptonshire , , England. He died on 17 Aug 1510 in Hill, Gloucestershire , , England. He married **Jane Empson** in 1530 in Writtle, Essex , , England.
82335. **Jane Empson** was born in 1438 in , Northamptonshire , , England. She died in 1498.
118208. **Walter Blakey**, son of Robert St Blakey and Alice Saige was born in 1530 in Suffolk, England. He died in 1606 in Suffolk, England. He married **Dorothy Talmage** in 1568 in Suffolk, England.
118209. **Dorothy Talmage** was born in 1545.
123440. **Stephen Hopkins** was born in 1500 in Shalford, Norfolk , , England. He died in 1552 in , Norfolk , , England. He married **Agnes Norfolk** in 1518.
123441. **Agnes Norfolk** was born in 1501 in , Norfolk , , England. She died in 1549 in , Norfolk , , England.
123444. **Edmund Poley**, son of Henry Poley and Constance Geddinge was born in 1486 in Badley, Suffolk , , England. He died on 31 Dec 1548 in Badley, Suffolk , , England. He married **Mirabell Garneis** in 1510 in Kenton, Suffolk, England.
123445. **Mirabell Garneis** was born in 1493 in Kenton, Suffolk , , England. She died on 25 Feb 1558 in Badley, Suffolk , , England.
123472. **James Snow**, son of Richard Snow and Elizabeth Hartherly was born on 16 Sep 1498 in Portlock,,Somerset,England. He died on 08 Oct 1548 in Portlock,,Somerset,England. He married **Martha White** on 01 Jul 1529 in Portlock,,Somerset,England.
123473. **Martha White** was born on 02 May 1499 in Portlock,,Somerset,England. She died on 15 Oct 1550 in Portlock,,Somerset,England.
123484. **Alexander Fisher**, son of John Fisher and Thomasin Betenham was born in 1551 in Maidstone,,Kent,England. He died in 1590 in Detling,,Kent,England. He married **Katherine Maplesden** in 1559 in Maidstone, Kent , , England.
123485. **Katherine Maplesden** was born in 1553 in Lydd,,Kent,England. She died in 1590 in Detling,,Kent,England.
123488. **Richard Snow**, son of Anthony Snow and Anne Hartley was born on 04 Apr 1460 in Thomas,Cory,Somerset,England. He died on 03 Oct 1520 in Thomas,Cory,Somerset,England. He married **Elizabeth Hartherly** on 15 Jun 1497 in Thomas,Cory,Somerset,England.

- 
123489. **Elizabeth Hartherly** was born on 06 May 1462 in Thomas,Cory,Somerset,England. She died on 11 Oct 1512 in Thomas,Cory,Somerset,England.
123504. **William Hopkins** was born in 1490 in Coventry, Warwickshire, , England. He died in 1496 in Coventry, Warwickshire, , England. He married **Lady**.
123505. **Lady** was born in 1496 in , , , England. She died in Coventry, Warwickshire, , England.
128392. **Walter Mildmay.**, son of Thomas Mildmay and Margaret Cornish was born in 1439 in Essex, England. He died in 1483 in Essex, England. He married **Mary Everard.**
128393. **Mary Everard.** was born in 1496 in Waltham, Essex, England. She died in Waltham, Essex, England.
128768. **Ololus Kuster** was born in 1515 in Kaldenkirchen,,Rheinland,Germany. He died in 1546 in Kaldenkirchen,,Rheinland,Germany. He married **Unknown Still Searching** in 1540 in ,,Germany.
128769. **Unknown Still Searching** was born in 1515 in ,,Germany.
128776. **Reinhart Kusters**, son of Ololus Kuster and was born in 1542 in Kaldenkirchen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 03 Jul 1616 in Kaldenkirchen, Viersen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **Reinhart Kuster** in 1574 in Kaldenkirchen, Viersen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
128777. **Reinhart Kuster** was born in 1546 in Kaldenkirchen, Viersen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died in Kaldenkirchen, Viersen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
129536. **Henry Easterling** was born in 1630. He married **Unknown**.
129537. **Unknown**.
129538. **Samuel Vines** was born in 1646 in Calvert,,Maryland,USA. He died on 28 Jul 1688 in Calvert,,Maryland,USA. He married **Martha Vines**.
129539. **Martha Vines** was born in 1652. She died in 1701.
129540. **Samuel Widdrington**, son of Thomas Widdrington and Francis Fairfax was born in 1640 in ,,Northumberland,England. He died in 1717 in , , Maryland, USA. He married **Effie Sherley** in 1660.
129541. **Effie Sherley**.
129542. **Nathaniel Dare**, son of James Dare and Mary Clevely was born in 1642 in Calvert,,Maryland,USA. He died in 1699 in Calvert,,Maryland,USA. He married **Elizabeth Cleverly**.
129543. **Elizabeth Cleverly** was born in 1669. She died in 1685.
129668. **Thomas Forster**, son of Thomas Forster and Jane Ann Hilton was born in 1477 in Islandshire, Northumberland, , England. He died in 1527 in , , , England. He married **Dorothy Ogle** in 1512.
129669. **Dorothy Ogle** was born in 1488 in Eglington, Northumberland, , England. She died in 1550 in , , , England.

---

#### Generation 18

163840. **Robert Kempe**, son of Robert Kemp and Margaret Curzon was born in 1450 in Gissing,,Norfolk,England. He died in 1526 in ,,Norfolk,England. He married **Anne Clifford** in 1480 in , Kent, , England.
163841. **Anne Clifford**, daughter of John De Clifford and Florentina Saint Leger was born in 1450 in Holmdale,Kent England Iwade,Kent,England. She died on 15 Mar 1501 in Iwade

---

Bobbing,,Kent,England.

Notes for Robert Kempe:

- Name: Robert Kempe**
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1446 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England
- Death: 1526 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England

Father: Robert Kempe b: ABT 1425 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England

Mother: Margaret Curson b: ABT 1428 in Sturston, Suffolk, England

Marriage 1 Anne De Clifford b: ABT 1449 in Allcombe, Kent, England

Children

1. Robert Kempe b: ABT 1468 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England
2. Margaret Kempe b: ABT 1470 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England
3. Bartholomew Kempe b: ABT 1472 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England
4. Lewis Kempe b: ABT 1474 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England
5. Florence Kempe b: ABT 1476 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England
6. William Kempe b: ABT 1480 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England
7. John Kempe b: ABT 1482 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England
8. Elizabeth Kempe b: ABT 1484 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England
9. Anthony Kempe b: ABT 1489 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England
10. Edward Kempe b: ABT 1491 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England

Notes for Anne Clifford:

- Name: Anne De Clifford**
- Sex: F
- Birth: ABT 1449 in Allcombe, Kent, England
- Death: 15 MAR 1501/02 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England

Father: John De Clifford b: ABT 1408 in Bobbing, Kent, England

Mother: Florentina St. Leger b: ABT 1413 in Ulcombe, Kent, England

Marriage 1 Robert Kempe b: ABT 1446 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England

Children

1. Robert Kempe b: ABT 1468 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England
2. Margaret Kempe b: ABT 1470 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England
3. Bartholomew Kempe b: ABT 1472 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England
4. Lewis Kempe b: ABT 1474 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England
5. Florence Kempe b: ABT 1476 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England
6. William Kempe b: ABT 1480 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England
7. John Kempe b: ABT 1482 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England
8. Elizabeth Kempe b: ABT 1484 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England
9. Anthony Kempe b: ABT 1489 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England
10. Edward Kempe b: ABT 1491 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England

163968. **Ralph 1230 Berners**, son of Ralph Berners and was born about 1230 in England. He died in 1297. He married **Christian Windsor**.
163969. **Christian Windsor**, daughter of Hugh Windsor and was born in 1235 in West Horsley, Surrey, , England.
163984. **William De St Omer**, son of William DeStOmer and Mathilde DeBourgogne was born in 1150 in Fauquembergues,Artois Pas De Calais,,France. He died in 1192 in Holy Land,,Ontario,Canada. He married **Ida De Avesnes** in 1171.
163985. **Ida De Avesnes** was born in 1157 in Avesnes,Pas De Calais,,France. She died in 1178 in ,,France.
164048. **Robert De La Lynde** was born in 1150 in Winterbourne Clenstone,,Dorset,England. He married **Robert De La Lynde**.
164049. **Robert De La Lynde** was born in 1159 in Winterbourne Clenstone,,Dorset,England.



- 
164384. **Walter Cotton**, son of John Cotton and Bridgett Grace was born in 1389 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, , England. He died on 14 May 1445 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, , England. He married **Joan Rede** in 1400 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, , England.
164385. **Joan Rede**, daughter of John De Rede and Cecilia Harlyngrugge was born in 1380 in Checkendon, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in May 1445 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, , England.
164386. **Hugh Fraunceys**, son of Francis and was born in 1395 in Wickhambrook, Suffolk, , England. He died in 1427 in Giffords Hall, , , England. He married **Philippa Hemmys** in 1420 in Wickhambrook, Suffolk, , England.
164387. **Philippa Hemmys**, daughter of Stephen Hamme and Dionisia was born in 1399 in Wickhambrook, Suffolk, , England. She died in 1427 in Gyffords, Suffolk, , England.
164392. **Thomas West**, son of Thomas West and Alice Fitz Herbert was born in Apr 1365 in Snitterfield, Warwick, England, England. He died on 30 Sep 1415 in Snitterfield, Warwick, England, England. He married **Joan De M Warre** in 1390 in , Warwickshire, , England.
164393. **Joan De La Warre**, daughter of Roger De Warre and Alianore De Mowbray was born in 1367 in , Devon, , England. She died on 24 Apr 1404 in Selborne, Hampshire, , England.
164394. **Robert Thorley**, son of Roger Thorley and Anne De La Pole was born in 1370 in Suffolk, Suffolk, , England. He died in 1430 in , , , England. He married **Anne De M Pole** in 1390 in , Yorkshire, , England.
164395. **Anne De La Pole**, daughter of Michael De La Pole and Katherine Wingfield was born in 1375 in Hull, Yorkshire, , England. She died on 30 Mar 1412.
164396. **Walter Hungerford**, son of Thomas Hungerford and Eleanor STRUG was born on 22 Jun 1378 in Farleigh, Somerset, , England. He died on 09 Aug 1449 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, , England. He married **Katherine Peverell** on 18 Sep 1402 in Of, Cornwall, , England.
164397. **Katherine Peverell**, daughter of Thomas Peverell and Margaret Courtenay was born in 1380 in OF PARK, Cornwall, , England. She died on 14 Jun 1426 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, , England.
164398. **William Botreaux**, son of William Botreaux and Elizabeth Saint Loe was born on 20 Feb 1389 in Walton, Somerset, , England. He died on 16 May 1462 in Heytesbury, Wiltshire, , England. He married **Elizabeth Beaumont** in 1408 in Laxton, Nottinghamshire, , England.
164399. **Elizabeth Beaumont**, daughter of John Beaumont and Katherine Everingham was born in 1389 in Falkingham, Lincolnshire, , England. She died in 1488 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, , England.
164640. **Thomas Hobart** was born in 1415 in , Suffolk, , England. He died in 1488 in Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, , England. He married **Eleanor Atchurch**.
164641. **Eleanor Atchurch** was born in 1370 in Monks, Suffolk, , England. She died in 1466 in Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, , England.
164642. **Peter Naunton** was born in 1440 in Norwich, Norfolk, , England.
164644. **John Heydon** was born in 1416 in , Norfolk, , England. He died on 27 Sep 1479 in Baconsthorpe, Kent, , England. He married **Eleanor Winter**.
164645. **Eleanor Winter** was born in 1436 in , Norfolk, , England. She died in 1516 in , , , England.
164646. **Geoffrey Boleyn** was born in 1406 in Blickling, Norfolk, , England. He died in 1462 in

---

London, Middlesex, , England. He married **Anne Hoo**.

164647. **Anne Hoo** was born in 1410 in Blickling, Norfolk, , England. She died in 1484 in Norwich, Norfolk, , England.
164652. **Reginald Norton** was born in 1435 in Lees, Kent, , England. He died in , Kent, , England. He married **Katharine Dryland**.
164653. **Katharine Dryland** was born in 1440 in , Herefordshire, , England. She died in , , , England.
164654. **John DeNorthwode** was born in 1456 in , Kent, , England. He died in 1496 in , , , England. He married **Elizabeth Frogenall**.
164655. **Elizabeth Frogenall** was born in 1465 in , Kent, , England. She died in Milton Regis, Kent, , England.
164656. **Nicholas Drury**, son of Nicholas Drury and Agnes DeSaxham was born in 1449 in Thurston, Suffolk, , England. He died on 04 Feb 1456 in Thurston, Suffolk, , England. He married **Joan Heath** in 1474 in , Norfolk, , England.
164657. **Joan Heath**, daughter of Thomas Heath and was born in 1380 in Englland, Suffolk, , England. She died in 1497.
164658. **William Denston** was born in 1370 in Besthorpe, Norfolk, , England. He died in 1439 in Besthorpe, Norfolk, , England. He married **Anne DeCalthorpe**.
164659. **Anne DeCalthorpe**, daughter of William Calthorpe and Eleanor Mauteby was born in 1398 in Hawstead, Suffolk, , England. She died in , , , England.
164660. **John Calthorpe**, son of William Calthorpe and Alianore Mautby was born in 1389 in Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, , England. He died in 1421 in Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, , England. He married **Ann Wythe** in 1408 in Burnham, Norfolk, , England.
164661. **Ann Wythe**, daughter of John Wythe and Sybil SaintOmer was born in 1390 in Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, , England. She died in 1416 in Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, , England.
164662. **Miles Stapleton**, son of Brian Stapleton and Cecily Bardolf was born in 1408 in Ingham, Norfolk, , England. He died on 01 Oct 1466 in Ingham, Norfolk, , England. He married **Catherine DeLaPole** in 1438 in Ingham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.
164663. **Catherine DeLaPole**, daughter of THOMAS LAPOLE and Anne Cheyne was born in 1416 in Cotton, Suffolk, , England. She died on 13 Oct 1489 in Rowley Abbey, Staffordshire, , England.
164664. **Henry Sotehyll** was born in 1418 in , Suffolk, , England. He died in 1495. He married **Anne Boyvill** in 1435 in , , , England.
164665. **Anne Boyvill**, daughter of John Boswill and Elizabeth Wickham was born in 1422 in Stockerton, , , England.
164666. **William Plumpton** was born on 28 Feb 1436 in Plumpton, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 29 Mar 1461 in Towton, Yorkshire, , England. He married **Elizabeth Clifford**.
164667. **Elizabeth Clifford** was born in 1432 in Clifford, Herefordshire, , England. She died in 1461 in Clifford, Herefordshire, , England.
164668. **Peter Empson** was born in 1414 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, , England. He died in 1473 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, , England. He married **Elizabeth Joseph**.
164669. **Elizabeth Joseph** was born in 1418 in , Northamptonshire, , England. She died in 1475 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, , England.
236416. **Robert St Blakey**, son of Thomas St Blakey and Missie Thinn was born in 1499 in Suffolk, England. He died in 1587 in Suffolk, England. He married **Alice Saige** in 1525 in

---

„Suffolk,England.

236417. **Alice Saige** was born in 1502 in Suffolk, England. She died in 1574.
246888. **Henry Poley**, son of Simon Poley and Margaret Alcocke was born in 1439 in , Suffolk, , England. He died in 1487 in , Suffolk, , England. He married **Constance Geddinge** in 1480 in , Suffolk, , England.
246889. **Constance Geddinge**, daughter of William Geddinge and Margerie Watkins was born in 1453 in , Suffolk, , England. She died in 1486 in , Suffolk, , England.
246944. **Richard Snow**, son of Anthony Snow and Anne Hartley was born on 04 Apr 1460 in Thomas,Cory,Somerset,England. He died on 03 Oct 1520 in Thomas,Cory,Somerset,England. He married **Elizabeth Hartherly** on 15 Jun 1497 in Cory, Somerset, , England.
246945. **Elizabeth Hartherly** was born on 06 May 1462 in Thomas,Cory,Somerset,England. She died on 11 Oct 1512 in Thomas,Cory,Somerset,England.
246968. **John Fisher**, son of William Fisher and Elizabeth Fryer was born in 1516 in Maidstone, Kent, , England. He died in Nov 1570 in Canterbury, Kent, , England. He married **Thomasin Betenham** in 1528.
246969. **Thomasin Betenham**, daughter of William Bettenham and Agnes Sandes was born in 1510 in Maidstone, Kent, , England. She died in 1599 in , Kent, , England.
246976. **Anthony Snow** was born on 01 Aug 1430 in Pocklock, Somerset, , England. He died on 17 Aug 1490 in Pocklock, Somerset, , England. He married **Anne Hartley**.
246977. **Anne Hartley** was born on 16 Mar 1429 in Pocklock, Somerset, , England. She died on 04 Jun 1494 in Pocklock, Somerset, , England.
256784. **Thomas Mildmay**, son of Thomas Mildmay and Anne Kingscott was born in 1437 in Writtle Chelmsford,,Essex,England. He died in 1465 in ,,England. He married **Margaret Cornish** in 1482 in , , , England.
256785. **Margaret Cornish** was born in 1420 in Great Waltham,,Essex,England. She died in 1503.
257552. **Ololus Kuster** was born in 1515 in Kaldenkirchen,,Rheinland,Germany. He died in 1546 in Kaldenkirchen,,Rheinland,Germany.
259080. **Thomas Widdrington**, son of Lewis Widdrington and Catherine Lawson was born in 1620 in England, Northumberland, , England. He died on 13 May 1664 in , Northampton, Virginia, USA. He married **Francis Fairfax** in 1634 in Grange, Yorkshire, , England.
259081. **Francis Fairfax** was born in 1612 in , Northumberland, , England. She died on 04 May 1649 in , , Maryland, USA.
259084. **James Dare**, son of Ananias Dare and Eleanor White was born in 1645 in ,,England. He married **Mary Clevely**.
259085. **Mary Clevely** was born in 1675. She died in 1748 in Calvert,,Maryland,USA.
259336. **Thomas Forster**, son of SIR THOMAS II FORSTER and ELIZABETH FEATHERSTONE was born in 1452 in Etherstone, , Durhams, England. He died in 1526 in Adderstone, Northumberland, , England. He married **Jane Ann Hilton** in 1470 in Northumberland, England.
259337. **Jane Ann Hilton** was born in 1453 in Hilton Castle, , , England. She died in 1510 in Hartfordshire, , , England.

---

#### Generation 19

327680. **Robert Kemp**, son of Jeffrey Kemp and Margaret Sherrington was born in 1427 in

---

Weston, Suffolk, , England. He died in 1485 in Gissing, Norfolk, , England. He married **Margaret Curzon** in 1448.

327681. **Margaret Curzon** was born in 1430 in , Suffolk, , England. She died in 1526.

Notes for Robert Kemp:

•Name: **Robert Kempe**

•Sex: M

•Birth: ABT 1425 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England

•Death: 1485 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England

Father: Robert Kempe b: ABT 1398 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England

Mother: Margaret Sherrington b: ABT 1407 in Cranworth, Norfolk, England

Marriage 1 Margaret Curzon b: ABT 1428 in Sturston, Suffolk, England

Children

1. Robert Kempe b: ABT 1446 in Weston, Gissing, Suffolk, England

327682. **John De Clifford**, son of William De Clifford and Eleanor Savage was born in 1408 in Bobbing,Bobbing,Kent,England. He died in 1437 in Iwade,Bobbing Bobbing,Kent,England. He married **Florentina Saint Leger** in 1433 in Bobbing,,Kent,England.

327683. **Florentina Saint Leger**, daughter of John St Leger and Margery Donnet was born in 1413 in Bobbing,Bobbing,Kent,England. She died on 18 Mar 1500 in Witham,,Essex,England.

327936. **Ralph Berners** was born about 1193 in West Horsley, Surrey, England.

327938. **Hugh Windsor** was born about 1225 in West Horsley, Surrey, England.

327968. **William DeStOmer**, son of Guillaume De St Omer and Melisende De Piquigny was born in 1120 in Artois, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died in 1170. He married **Mathilde DeBourgogne**.

327969. **Mathilde DeBourgogne** was born in 1130 in Dijon, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France. She died on 29 Sep 1172 in Montpellier, Herault, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

328768. **John Cotton** was born in 1365 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, , England. He died in 1393 in Landwade, Cambridgeshire, , England. He married **Bridgett Grace**.

328769. **Bridgett Grace** was born in 1365 in Norfolk, Norfolk, , England. She died in , , , England.

328770. **John De Rede** was born in 1350 in Checkenden, Oxfordshire, , England. He died on 20 May 1404 in Checkenden, Oxfordshire, , England. He married **Cecilia Harlyngrugge**.

328771. **Cecilia Harlyngrugge** was born in 1343 in Checkenden, Oxfordshire, , England. She died on 20 May 1428 in Checkenden, Oxfordshire, , England.

328772. **Francis** was born in 1330 in Allegpy, Derbyshire, , England. He died in Gifford, McKean, Pennsylvania, USA.

328774. **Stephen Hamme** was born in 1330 in Hemme, , , England. He died on 03 Nov 1407 in Hamme, , , England. He married **Dionisia**.

328775. **Dionisia** was born in 1335 in , , , England. She died in 1394 in Hamme, , , England.

328784. **Thomas West**, son of Thomas West and Eleanore Cantilupe was born in 1330 in , Devon, , England. He died on 03 Sep 1386 in , Hampshire, , England. He married **Alice Fitz Herbert** in 1355 in Snitterfield, Warwickshire, , England.

328785. **Alice Fitz Herbert**, daughter of Reginold Fitz Herbert and Joan Hakluyt was born in 1340 in Midsomer Norton, Somerset, , England. She died in 1395 in Christchurch, , , England.

- 
328786. **Roger De Warre**, son of John la Warre and Margaret de Holand was born on 30 Nov 1326 in Upholland, Lancashire, , England. He died on 27 Aug 1370 in , , Gascony, France. He married **Alianore De Mowbray** on 23 Jul 1358 in , , England.
328787. **Alianore De Mowbray**, daughter of John De Mowbray and Joan of Lancaster Plantagenet was born in 1342 in , Lincolnshire, , England. She died on 18 Jun 1387 in , , England.
328788. **Roger Thorley**. He married **Anne De La Pole**.
328789. **Anne De La Pole** was born in 1375 in Hull, Yorkshire, , England. She died on 30 Mar 1412.
328790. **Michael De La Pole**, son of William De La Pole and Katherine De Norwich was born in 1331 in Hull, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 05 Sep 1389 in , Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He married **Katherine Wingfield** on 18 Oct 1361 in Hull, Yorkshire, , England.
328791. **Katherine Wingfield**, daughter of John De Wingfield and Alienor E Glanville was born in 1349 in Wingfield, Suffolk, , England. She died on 10 Oct 1386 in Church Carthusians, , Kingston Upon Hull, England.
328792. **Thomas Hungerford**, son of Walter Hungerford and Elizabeth Fitzjohn was born in 1330 in Farleigh Hungerford, Somerset, , England. He died on 03 Dec 1397 in Farley Castle, Somerset, , England. He married **Eleanor STRUG** in 1378 in Heytesbury, Wiltshire, , England.
328793. **Eleanor STRUG**, daughter of John Strug and John Strug was born in 1334 in Heytesbury, Wiltshire, , England. She died in 1376 in Farleigh Castle, Somerset, , England.
328794. **Thomas Peverell**, son of Hugh Peverell and Elizabeth Cobham was born in 1340 in Park, Cornwall, , England. He died in 1422 in Park, Cornwall, , England. He married **Margaret Courtenay** in 1381 in , Devon, , England.
328795. **Margaret Courtenay**, daughter of Thomas Courtenay and Muriel De Moels was born in 1342 in Exeter, Devon, , England. She died on 08 Dec 1422 in Cadbury, Devon, , England.
328796. **William Botreaux**, son of William Botreaux and Elizabeth Daubeny was born in 1367 in Lanreath, Cornwall, , England. He died on 25 May 1395 in , Somerset, , England. He married **Elizabeth Saint Loe** in Feb 1370 in , Somerset, , England.
328797. **Elizabeth Saint Loe**, daughter of John Saint Loe and Margaret Clyvedon was born in 1364 in Of, , Newton St Loe, England. She died on 04 Sep 1409 in Bath, Somerset, , England.
328798. **John Beaumont**, son of Henry Beaumont and Margaret De Vere was born in 1361 in Brabant, Belgium. He died on 09 Sep 1396 in Stirling, Stirlingshire, , Scotland. He married **Katherine Everingham** in 1379 in , Nottinghamshire, , England.
328799. **Katherine Everingham**, daughter of Thomas Everingham and Thomas Everingham was born in 1365 in Laxton, Nottinghamshire, , England. She died in 1426 in , Lincolnshire, , England.
329312. **Nicholas Drury** was born in 1380 in Thurston Rougham, Suffolk, , England. He died in Jan 1394 in Rougham, Norfolk, , England. He married **Agnes DeSaxham**.
329313. **Agnes DeSaxham** was born in 1431 in , Norfolk, , England. She died in 1470.
329314. **Thomas Heath** was born in 1376 in Mildenhall, Suffolk, , England. He died in 1409.
329318. **William Calthorpe** was born in 1367 in Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, , England. He died on 29 Dec 1420 in Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, , England. He married **Eleanor Mauteby**.

- 
329319. **Eleanor Mauteby** was born in 1369 in Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, , England. She died in 1398 in Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, , England.
329320. **William Calthorpe** was born in 1367 in Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, , England. He died on 29 Dec 1420 in Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, , England. He married **Alianore Mautby**.
329321. **Alianore Mautby** was born in 1369 in Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, , England. She died in 1398 in Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, , England.
329322. **John Wythe** was born in 1370 in , Norfolk, , England. He died in 1387 in Church, Wetzel, West Virginia, United States. He married **Sybil SaintOmer**.
329323. **Sybil SaintOmer** was born in 1374 in Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, , England. She died on 10 Dec 1420 in Smallburgh, Norfolk, , England.
329324. **Brian Stapleton** was born in 1379 in Ingham, Norfolk, , England. He died on 17 Aug 1438 in Ingham Priory, Norfolk, , England. He married **Cecily Bardolf**.
329325. **Cecily Bardolf** was born in 1371 in Birling, Sussex, , England. She died on 29 Sep 1432 in Bedale, Yorkshire, , England.
329326. **THOMAS LAPOLE** was born in 1374 in Cotton, Suffolk, , England. He died on 21 Aug 1420 in Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, , England. He married **Anne Cheyne**.
329327. **Anne Cheyne** was born in 1375 in Fen, , , England. She died in 1428 in Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, , England.
329330. **John Boswill** was born in 1394 in Stockerton, , , England. He died on 17 May 1468. He married **Elizabeth Wickham**.
329331. **Elizabeth Wickham** was born in 1398 in Stockerton, , , England.
472832. **Thomas St Blakey**, son of Walter St Blakey and was born in 1464 in ,Suffolk,England. He died in 1560 in Huntingfield,,Suffolk,England. He married **Missie Thinn**.
472833. **Missie Thinn**.
493776. **Simon Poley**, son of Richard Poley and Margaret Blyant was born in 1408 in Badley, Suffolk, England. He died on 13 Oct 1485 in Badley, Suffolk, England. He married **Margaret Alcocke** in 1438 in Codreth,,Suffolk,England.
493777. **Margaret Alcocke**, daughter of Edmund Alcocke and Edmund Alcocke was born in 1412 in Badley, Suffolk, England. She died in 1492 in Badley, Suffolk, England.
493778. **William Geddinge**, son of Thomas Gedding and Ann Astley was born in 1427 in , Suffolk, , England. He died in 1494 in , Suffolk, , England. He married **Margerie Watkins** in 1441 in Ilkingham,,Suffolk,England.
493779. **Margerie Watkins** was born in 1431 in , Suffolk, , England. She died in 1488 in , Suffolk, , England.
493888. **Anthony Snow** was born on 01 Aug 1430 in Portlock, Somerset, , England. He died on 17 Aug 1490 in Portlock, Somerset, , England. He married **Anne Hartley**.
493889. **Anne Hartley** was born on 16 Mar 1429 in Portlock, Somerset, , England. She died on 04 Jun 1494 in Portlock, Somerset, , England.
493936. **William Fisher**, son of William Fisser and was born in 1468 in Maidenstone,,Kent,England. He died in 1535. He married **Elizabeth Fryer** in 1490.
493937. **Elizabeth Fryer** was born in 1473 in Maidenstone,,Kent,England.
493938. **William Bettenham**, son of John Bettenham and Alice Yue was born in 1486 in Bettenham Manor,Cranbrook,Kent,England. He died in 1540 in , , , England. He married **Agnes Sandes** in 1505.

- 
493939. **Agnes Sandes** was born in 1488 in Cranbrook,,Kent,England. She died in 1539 in , , , England.
513568. **Thomas Mildmay**, son of Robert Mildmay and Matilda De Roos was born in 1435 in Milites, , parish, England. He married **Anne Kingscott** in ,,England.
513569. **Anne Kingscott** was born in 1420 in , , , England.
518160. **Lewis Widdrington**, son of Thomas Widdrington and Dorothy Forster was born in 1578 in Stamfordham, Northumberland, , England. He died on 20 Aug 1630. He married **Catherine Lawson**.
518161. **Catherine Lawson** was born in 1582 in Grange, Northumberland, , England.
518168. **Ananias Dare** was born in 1561 in , London, , England. He died on 27 Jun 1587 in obviously this is not the father of James Dare b 1645 Ananias is father of Virginia Dare, White, Arkansas, United States. He married **Eleanor White**.
518169. **Eleanor White** was born in 1567 in , , , England. She died in 1599 in Island, Accomack, Virginia, United States.
518672. **SIR THOMAS II FORSTER**, son of SIR THOMAS I FORSTER and JOAN ELMEDEN was born in 1425 in Etherstone Castle, Northumberland, England. He died in 1450 in Etherstone Castle, Northumberland, England. He married **ELIZABETH FEATHERSTONE**.
518673. **ELIZABETH FEATHERSTONE** was born in 1428 in Stanhope, Durham, England. She died in 1450 in Etherstone, Northumberland, England.

---

#### Generation 20

655360. **Jeffrey Kemp**, son of Robert Kempe and Mary White was born in 1380 in Weston,Gissing,Suffolk,England. He died in 1440. He married **Margaret Sherrington**.
655361. **Margaret Sherrington** was born in 1387 in Cranworth, , Norfolk, England.
655364. **William De Clifford**, son of Lewis Clifford and Eleanor De Mowbray was born in 1390 in Trixall,,Staffordshire,England. He died in 1438 in Bobbing,Bobbing,Kent,England. He married **Eleanor Savage** in 1405 in Bobbing, Kent, , England.
655365. **Eleanor Savage** was born in 1386 in Bobbing,Bobbing,Kent,England. She died in 1451 in Bobbing Hill Bobbing,,Kent,England.

Notes for William De Clifford:

#### **Sir William Clifford**

**William appears to have been a cousin of Thomas, Lord Clifford, an important Westmorland magnate, who also held the castle of Skipton-in-Craven in Yorkshire. [1] As the Percy family also held lands in Yorkshire and in Cumberland, it is perhaps not surprising that William's first recorded military service was with Sir Thomas Percy, in a naval expedition in 1385. [2] However, Thomas Clifford was close to Richard II's court, [3] and it may have been this connection which drew William into Percy's retinue, for Percy was also a well connected courtier. Nevertheless, this court connection did not prevent William from serving on the naval expedition of 1388, led by the Appellant Lord, Richard, Earl of Arundel, one of Richard II's fiercest critics. [4] And nor did Clifford's Percy connection stop him from serving with Thomas de Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, when the latter was appointed Warden of the East March towards Scotland in the following year (an appointment which was bitterly resented by Thomas Percy's elder brother, the earl of Northumberland). [5] His service with Arundel may have provided the opportunity for social advancement, for also serving on the same expedition was Thomas, Lord Bardolf, whose daughter Clifford would marry. [6]**

**Thomas Clifford died young, in October 1391, while on pilgrimage to Jerusalem.**

---

[7] His heir was his two-year old son, John; and during John's long minority, William was left as the effective head of the family. Thomas had been a knight of the king's chamber, and William was now recruited to the king's household in his place, serving in Richard's household retinue for the expedition to Ireland in 1394, where he was amongst a group of household esquires knighted on 26 October. [8] He returned to Ireland with the king on the ill-fated expedition of 1399, [9] but he wasted no time in abandoning Richard during the Lancastrian coup of that year, for he was paid £18 4s. by the new regime for service in Wales, [10] presumably with the force which so intimidated Richard after he had left the safety of Conwy Castle in the company of the Earl of Northumberland. His prompt change of allegiance also brought him a greater reward in the form of a grant of the manor of Ewloe in the county of Flint in North Wales; not surprisingly, he also kept his position as a king's knight. [11]

Nevertheless, for the next few years, his allegiance seems to have been given to the earl of Northumberland - although evidently his prime loyalty remained to himself. For the next two years, he took out letters of attorney for service on the Scottish Marches, [12] and by 1403, he was Hotspur's lieutenant at Berwick Castle. When Hotspur rebelled against Henry in that year, his forces were raised mainly from Cheshire; and so Clifford avoided having to take the field against the king at the battle of Shrewsbury, where Hotspur was killed. After the battle, the earl of Northumberland submitted to Henry at York, and agreed to surrender all the castles under his control. Although the royal castle at Bamburgh was secured with no great difficulty (perhaps because Percy's lieutenant there was dead, probably killed at Shrewsbury), Alnwick, Warkworth and Berwick, under Clifford's command, refused to submit - despite Clifford having sworn an oath renouncing his Percy ties. [13]

The castle of Alnwick in Northumberland, held by Clifford in the 1400s.

As the king judged that the continuing rebellion in Wales was a more urgent problem, the task of pacifying Northumberland was left in the hands of a commission of leading Northumbrian gentry. Their efforts proved singularly ineffective, and in January 1404 it was reported that Clifford was distributing Percy livery badges. [14] At this juncture, William Serle, a former esquire of Richard II's chamber, turned up, seeking Clifford's help, as an erstwhile colleague in Richard's household, in his efforts to foment rebellion against Richard's usurper. However, the earl of Northumberland was now moving towards an accommodation with the king, and with a well-developed sense of self-preservation, Clifford saw an opportunity to regain royal favour, and had Serle locked up. When Northumberland was reconciled with Henry at Pontefract in July, Clifford accompanied him, and handed Serle over to a singularly gruesome execution. In return, he was granted a pardon and 4,000 marks (£2666) from Hotspur's goods, along with the custody of Hotspur's son. [15]

When Northumberland rebelled in 1405, Clifford held Alnwick castle in his name. However, he offered terms to the king, and surrendered as soon as the royal artillery train had demolished the walls of Berwick, a submission which earned him a life-grant of lands in Cumberland forfeited by the rebellious earl, who now fled to Scotland in the company of Clifford's father-in-law, Lord Bardolf. [16] In 1408, when the earl and Lord Bardolf raised rebellion in Yorkshire once again, Clifford was accused of unspecified 'treasons'. However, whilst both Northumberland and Bardolf were killed in battle at Bramham Moor in Yorkshire, Clifford had no trouble in shaking off the accusations; indeed, he was able to obtain his wife's share of Bardolf's lands in the year following. [17]

Throughout his career, Clifford was skilled at bending with the political wind; and even when he did defy the king, he proved adept at judging exactly how far to go.



---

His acts of rebellion were fairly passive, confined to refusing to surrender castles, or handing out livery badges, and he managed to avoid being caught in arms against the king in the open field. Combined with his good record of military service to the Crown, this was enough to save his neck. Henry IV was generally anxious to conciliate rebels whenever possible, and in the Marches, where the removal of the Percies had left a vacuum of lordship, he anyway had little choice but to try to win over the leading Marcher gentry. As the acting head of the Clifford family, William was thus able to reap rich reward from acts of rebellion followed by swift submission. Doubtless, he did feel a genuine loyalty to the house of Percy, but unlike his father-in-law, Lord Bardolf, he did not take this loyalty to fatal extremes. And in the end, Henry's policy of tolerance was vindicated, for he went on to serve Henry V faithfully.

Clifford was appointed constable of Bordeaux on 23 March 1413 (just two days after Henry's accession), and was also appointed captain of the nearby castle at Fronsac in July. [18] Conceivably, the posting was intended to keep him out of trouble, but rather more likely, it was his service commanding the border town of Berwick which recommended him. Henry held Gascony as Duke of Guienne, rather than as the King of England, and its status as part of France was a long-standing bone of contention (indeed, perhaps the main cause of the Hundred Years War). The allegiance of the Gascon nobility was not to be taken for granted; and Clifford's personal experience of dealing with the Scots, and with rebellious Englishmen who had sided with them, would have been an invaluable preparation for the slippery world of Gascon politics. And it was his diplomatic rather than his military skills that Henry was subsequently to call on, for he was employed in high-level negotiations with the French and with the Burgundians. [19] This service brought him more reward, in the form of a grant of the lands in Lincolnshire forfeited by the rebellious Henry Scrope of Masham. [20] Clifford died in office, in March 1418, [21] as a wealthy man, demonstrating that a record of rebelliousness was not necessarily a hindrance to a successful career as a king's knight - always providing that the rebellion was sufficiently well judged.

Andy King

---

[1] Clifford's career is outlined by Chris Given-Wilson, *The Royal Household and the King's Affinity. Service, Politics and Finance in England, 1360-1413* (London, 1986), pp. 228-9; and Adrian R. Bell, *War and the Soldier in the Fourteenth Century* (Woodbridge, 2004), p. 206.

[2] The details of Clifford's military career have been taken from the AHRC-funded 'The Soldier in Later Medieval England Online Database', [www.medievalsoldier.org](http://www.medievalsoldier.org), accessed 11 Dec 2007. William Clifford, in the retinue of Sir Thomas Percy, E101/40/39, m 1. Note that the William Clifford Esq who served with Sir Phillip de Courtenay in 1372-3 (E101/31/31, m 5) was probably one of the Cliffords of Chudleigh, Devon, which would explain his connection with the Courtenays who were also a Devonshire family.

[3] Henry Summerson, 'Clifford, Thomas, sixth Baron Clifford (1362/3-1391)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/5662>, accessed 11 Dec 2007].

[4] William Clyfford, esq.: serving in the retinue of Giles Weston; E101/41/5, m 18d.

[5] William Clifford: E101/41/17, m 2. For Northumberland's displeasure, see J.A. Tuck, 'Richard II and the Border Magnates', *Northern History* iii (1968), pp. 44-5. Mowbray was appointed in place of Sir Henry Percy, a.k.a. 'Hotspur', who had been captured by the Scots at the battle of Otterburn in 1388.

[6] Thomas de Bardolf: E101/41/5, m 3; and see Henry Summerson, 'Bardolf, Thomas, fifth Baron Bardolf (1369-1408)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/1360>, accessed 11 Dec 2007].

[7] Summerson, 'Clifford, Thomas, sixth Baron Clifford'.

---

[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/5662>, accessed 11 Dec 2007]. Thomas became a pilgrim to expiate his killing of the Scot Sir William Douglas, while they were both on crusade in the Baltic.

[8] Sir William Clifford, 1394: Shelagh Mitchell, 'Some Aspects of the Knightly Household of Richard II' (Unpublished DPhil. thesis, London University, 1998), p. 308, citing E101/402/20, f 36.

[9] He took out letters for service in Ireland on 24 April; CPR 1396-1399, p. 552. The William Clifford, esq., who served in Ireland under Sir Stephen le Scrope in 1395-7 (E101/41/39, m 5) cannot be the same man, as our William had been knighted by then.

[10] Alastair Dunn, *The Politics of Magnate Power. England and Wales, 1389-1413* (Oxford, 2003), p. 99.

[11] *Calendar of Patent Rolls 1399-1401*, p. 51.

[12] C71/76, mm 8, 14.

[13] *Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1401-5*, p. 294.

[14] *Royal and Historical Letters during the Reign of Henry IV*, ed. F.C. Hingeston, *Rolls Series* (2 vols., 1860), i, pp. 206-7; Andy King, "'They have the Hertes of the People by North": Northumberland, the Percies and Henry IV, 1399-1408', in *Henry IV: The Establishment of the Regime, 1399-1406*, ed. Gwilym Dodd and Douglas Biggs (Woodbridge, 2003).

[15] *The Chronica maiora of Thomas Walsingham (1376-1422)*, ed. David Preest and James G. Clark (Woodbridge, 2005), pp. 332-3.

[16] *The Chronicle of John Hardyng*, ed. H. Ellis (London, 1812), pp. 363-4; *Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1405-8*, p. 47.

[17] *Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1408-13*, pp. 23, 95-6.

[18] James Wylie and William Waugh, *The Reign of Henry V* (3 vols., Cambridge, 1914-29), ii, pp. 122-4; M.G.A.Vale, *English Gascony, 1399-1453* (Oxford, 1970), p. 247. He took out letters of attorney for service overseas in July and October 1413, and August 1417; *Forty-Fourth Annual Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records* (1883), appendix, pp. 543, 548, 600.

[19] Wylie and Waugh, *The Reign of Henry V*, i, 94, 444; ii, 301.

[20] *Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1416-22*, p. 116.

[21] E101/187/1. News of Clifford's death obviously took a while to reach England, for several letters of protection for men serving under his command at Fronsac were issued on 16 April - three weeks after he had died; *Forty-Fourth Annual Report of the Deputy Keeper*, appendix, p. 604.

655366. **John St Leger**, son of Arnold Saint Leger and Joane De Luxembourg was born in 1400 in Ulcombe,,Kent,England. He died on 16 May 1442 in Ulcombe,,Kent,England. He married **Margery Donnet** in 1429 in Ulcombe,,Kent,England.
655367. **Margery Donnet** was born in 1408 in Rainham,,Kent,England. She died in 1421 in Ulcombe,,Kent,England.
655936. **Guillaume De St Omer**, son of Guillaume De Saint Omer and Aganitrude Von Brugge was born in 1075 in St Omer,Normandy,,France. He died in 1148 in St Omer,,,. He married **Melisende De Piquigny** in 1105 in Normandy,,..
655937. **Melisende De Piquigny**, daughter of Arnoul De Picquigny and Arnoul De Picquigny was born in 1075 in Picquigny,Picardy,,France. She died in 1110.
657568. **Thomas West** was born in 1251 in Cantelupe, Devon, , England. He died on 01 Nov 1343 in Cantilupe, Devon, , England. He married **Eleanore Cantilupe**.
657569. **Eleanore Cantilupe** was born in 1253 in Cantelupe, Devon, , England. She died on 27 Apr 1344.
657570. **Reginold Fitz Herbert** was born in 1310 in Midsomer Norton, Somerset, , England. He died on 12 Sep 1346 in Midsomer Norton, Somerset, , England. He married **Joan**

---

## Hakluyt.

657571. **Joan Hakluyt** was born in 1312 in Dynevor Castle, Carmarthenshire, , Wales. She died in 1362.
657572. **John la Warre** was born in 1300 in , , , England. He died on 24 Jun 1331 in , , , England. He married **Margaret de Holand**.
657573. **Margaret de Holand** was born on 01 Jan 1299 in Brackley, Northamptonshire, , England. She died on 20 Aug 1349 in Chipping, Gloucestershire, , England.
657574. **John De Mowbray** was born on 29 Nov 1310 in Hovingham, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 04 Oct 1361 in French, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He married **Joan of Lancaster Plantagenet**.
657575. **Joan of Lancaster Plantagenet** was born in 1310 in Cymru, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. She died on 07 Jul 1349 in Abbey, Renfrewshire, , Scotland.
657580. **William De La Pole** was born in 1302 in Ravenser Odd, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 21 Jun 1366 in Hull, Yorkshire, , England. He married **Katherine De Norwich**.
657581. **Katherine De Norwich** was born in 1306 in Stoke, Norfolk, , England. She died on 28 Jan 1382 in Hull, Yorkshire, , England.
657582. **John De Wingfield** was born in 1330 in Wingfield, Suffolk, , England. He died in 1358 in Wingfield, Suffolk, , England. He married **Alienor E Glanville**.
657583. **Alienor E Glanville** was born in 1308 in Wingfield, Suffolk, , England. She died in 1375 in Wingfield, Suffolk, , England.
657584. **Walter Hungerford** was born in 1314 in Heytesbury, Wiltshire, , England. He died in 1355 in Frome, Somerset, , England. He married **Elizabeth Fitzjohn**.
657585. **Elizabeth Fitzjohn** was born in 1312 in Heytesbury, Wiltshire, , England. She died on 21 Mar 1410 in England, Somerset, , England.
657586. **John Strug** was born in 1300 in Heytesbury, Wiltshire, , England. He died in 1391 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France. He married **John Strug**.
657587. **John Strug** was born in 1304 in Heytesbury, Wiltshire, , England.
657588. **Hugh Peverell** was born in 1300 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA. He died in 1358 in Sandford, Devon, , England. He married **Elizabeth Cobham**.
657589. **Elizabeth Cobham** was born in 1302 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA. She died on 02 Aug 1385 in , Devon, , England.
657590. **Thomas Courtenay** was born in 1311 in Southpole, Woodhuish, Dunterten, England. He died on 21 Aug 1337 in , Devon, , England. He married **Muriel De Moels**.
657591. **Muriel De Moels** was born in Marnhull, Dorset, , England. She died in 1362 in Cadbury, Somerset, , England.
657592. **William Botreaux**, son of William DeBotreaux and Isabel DeMoels was born on 01 Sep 1337 in Lanreath, Cornwall, , England. He died on 10 Aug 1391 in Boscastle, Cornwall, , England. He married **Elizabeth Daubeny** on 14 Feb 1370 in , Cornwall, , England.
657593. **Elizabeth Daubeny** was born in 1338 in Of, Somerset, , England. She died on 29 May 1433 in Tarrant Abbey, Dorset, , England.
657594. **John Saint Loe** was born in 1343 in Newton St Loe, Somerset, , England. He died on 08 Nov 1375 in Bath, Somerset, , England. He married **Margaret Clyvedon**.
657595. **Margaret Clyvedon** was born in 1347 in Newton St Loe, Somerset, , England. She died on 05 Jan 1411 in Bath, Somerset, , England.

- 
657596. **Henry Beaumont**, son of Lord John and Princess Eleanor was born in 1340 in Falkingham, Lincolnshire, , England. He died on 17 Jun 1369 in , Lincolnshire, , England. He married **Margaret De Vere** in 1360 in , Stirlingshire, , Scotland.
657597. **Margaret De Vere** was born in 1344 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, , England. She died on 15 Jun 1398 in London, Middlesex, , England.
657598. **Thomas Everingham** was born in 1335 in Laxton, Nottinghamshire, , England. He died on 16 Aug 1369 in Laxton, Nottinghamshire, , England. He married **Thomas Everingham**.
657599. **Thomas Everingham** was born in 1338 in Laxton, Nottinghamshire, , England.
945664. **Walter St Blakey** was born in 1438 in Huntingfield, Suffolk, England. He died in 1543 in Huntingfield, Suffolk, England.
987552. **Richard Poley**, son of Thomas Poley and Maude Geslingham was born in 1375 in Stokes, Suffolk, , England. He died in 1438 in Stokes, Suffolk, , England. He married **Margaret Blyant** in 1405 in Thrm Beride,Stokes,Suffolk,England.
987553. **Margaret Blyant**, daughter of Simon Blyant and Adnes De Bresworth was born in 1379 in Stokes, Suffolk, , England. She died in 1443 in Ipswich, Suffolk, , England.
987554. **Edmund Alcocke**, son of John Alcocke and John Alcocke was born in 1386 in , Suffolk, , England. He died in 1449 in , Suffolk, , England. He married **Edmund Alcocke** in 1405 in Badley,,Suffolk,England.
987555. **Edmund Alcocke** was born in 1390 in Badley,,Suffolk,England. She died in (16G-GM).
987556. **Thomas Gedding**, son of William Geddyng and Meribel Aspale was born in 1403 in Lackford, Suffolk, , England. He died in 1465. He married **Ann Astley** in 1424 in , Suffolk, , England.
987557. **Ann Astley** was born in 1408 in Melton, Norfolk, , England. She died in 1473 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, , England.
987872. **William Fisser** was born in 1438 in Maidstone,,Kent,England.
987876. **John Bettenham**, son of Stephen Betenham and Helwise Baker was born in 1450 in , Kent, , England. He died in 1500 in Cranbrook, Kent, , England. He married **Alice Yue** in 1475.
987877. **Alice Yue** was born in 1456. She died in 1506 in Cranbrook, Kent, , England.
1027136. **Robert Mildmay**, son of Robert Mildmay and Mary Edmunds was born in 1400 in Stonehouse,,Gloucestershire,England. He married **Matilda De Roos**.
1027137. **Matilda De Roos** was born in 1392.
1036320. **Thomas Widdrington**, son of Robert Widdrington and Eleanor Forster was born in Trabzon, Trabzon, Turkey. He died on 01 Aug 1589. He married **Dorothy Forster**.
1036321. **Dorothy Forster**. She died in 1624 in Elvet, , Durham, England.
1037344. **SIR THOMAS I FORSTER**, son of ROBERT FORSTER and ELIZABETH deORDE was born in 1397 in Parish Holy Island, Durham, England. He died in 1469 in Parish Holy Island, Durham, England. He married **JOAN ELMEDEN** in 1421 in Caernarvonshire, Gwynedd, Wales, England.
1037345. **JOAN ELMEDEN** was born in 1405 in Embleton, Durham, England. She died in 1425 in Etherstone Castle, Durham, England.

---

#### Generation 21

1310720. **Robert Kempe**, son of John Kempe and Alice Duke was born in 1360 in Gissing,

---

Norfolk County, England. He married **Mary White**.

1310721. **Mary White** was born in 1360 in , Norfolk, , England.
1310728. **Lewis Clifford**, son of Roger De Clifford and Maud De Beauchamp was born in 1359 in Bobbing, Kent, , England. He died on 05 Dec 1404 in Bobbing, Kent, , England. He married **Eleanor De Mowbray** on 12 Feb 1373 in , , , England.
1310729. **Eleanor De Mowbray** was born on 25 Mar 1364 in Isle, Lincolnshire, , England. She died in 1399 in Isle, Lincolnshire, , England.

Notes for Lewis Clifford:

**Sir Lewis de Clifford1**

M, #106890, d. between 17 September 1404 and 5 December 1404

Sir Lewis de Clifford|d. bt 17 Sep 1404 - 5 Dec 1404|p10689.htm#i106890|Robert de Clifford, 3rd Lord Clifford|b. 5 Nov 1305\nd. 20 May 1344|p13045.htm#i130448||||Robert de Clifford, 1st Lord Clifford|b. 1 Apr 1274\nd. 24 Jun 1314|p352.htm#i3520|Maud de Clare|b. c 1276\nd. fr 4 Mar 1326/27 - 24 May 1327|p15824.htm#i158232|||||

Last Edited=3 Apr 2009

**Sir Lewis de Clifford was the son of Robert de Clifford, 3rd Lord Clifford.**<sup>2</sup> He married **Eleanor Mowbray**, daughter of John de Mowbray, 3rd Lord Mowbray and Lady Joan Plantagenet, before 12 February 1372/73.<sup>3</sup> He died between 17 September 1404 and 5 December 1404.<sup>4</sup>

**Sir Lewis de Clifford was invested as a Knight, Order of the Garter (K.G.).**<sup>4</sup> He held the office of Ambassador to France in 1392.<sup>4</sup>

**Child of Sir Lewis de Clifford and Eleanor Mowbray**

**1.William Clifford+5**

1310732. **Arnold Saint Leger**, son of Arnold Saint Leger and Joan Cherleton was born in 1378 in Ulcombe,,Kent,England. He died in 1395. He married **Joane De Luxembourg** in 1399 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England.
1310733. **Joane De Luxembourg** was born in 1382 in Ulcombe,,Kent,England. She died in 1406 in Otterden Church, Kent, , England.
1311872. **Guillaume De Saint Omer**, son of Charles De Marnix De Saint Aldegonde and Anita Du Parc Du Parc was born in 1045 in St Omer,Pas De Calais,,France. He died in 1127. He married **Aganitrude Von Brugge** in 1059 in St Omer,Pas De Calais,,France.
1311873. **Aganitrude Von Brugge** was born in 1050 in Brugge,Brabant,,Belgium. She died in Y,,,-
1311874. **Arnoul De Picquigny**, son of Eustace DePicquigny and Adèle N was born in 1078 in Picquigny, Somme, Picardie, France. He died in 1120. He married **Arnoul De Picquigny**.
1311875. **Arnoul De Picquigny** was born in 1075 in Picquigny, Somme, Picardie, France. She died in 1084.
1315184. **William DeBotreaux** was born in 1316 in Boscastle, Cornwall, , England. He died on 22 Jul 1349 in Boscastle, Cornwall, , England. He married **Isabel DeMoels**.
1315185. **Isabel DeMoels** was born on 31 May 1326 in North Cadbury, Somerset, , England. She died on 19 Jul 1349 in Marnhull, Dorset, , England.
1315192. **Lord John** was born in 1318. He married **Princess Eleanor**.
1315193. **Princess Eleanor** was born in 1311 in Grismond Castle, , Monmouth, England. She died on 11 Jan 1372 in Arundel Castle, Sussex, , England.
1975104. **Thomas Poley** was born in 1341 in Codreth, Suffolk, , England. He died in 1414 in Codreth, Suffolk, , England. He married **Maude Geslingham** in 1374 in , Hertfordshire,

---

, England.

1975105. **Maude Geslingham**, daughter of John Geslingham and Maude Gardeville was born in 1344 in Codreth, Suffolk, , England. She died in 1383 in Ipswich, Suffolk, , England.
1975106. **Simon Blyant**, son of Blyant and was born in 1350 in Stokes, Suffolk, , England. He died in 1408 in Stokes, Suffolk, , England. He married **Adnes De Bresworth** in 1378 in Stokes, Suffolk, , England.
1975107. **Adnes De Bresworth**, daughter of William De Bresworth and was born in 1357 in Stokes, Suffolk, , England. She died in 1418 in Ipswich, Suffolk, , England.
1975108. **John Alcocke**, son of Alcocke and was born in 1362 in Ridge, Cheshire, , England. He died in (17G-GF). He married **John Alcocke** in 1386 in Ridge,,Cheshire,England.
1975109. **John Alcocke** was born in 1366 in Ridge, Cheshire, , England. She died in (17G-GM).
1975112. **William Geddyng**, son of William Gedding and Amy Rokele was born in 1368 in Lackford, Suffolk, , England. He died in Lackford, Suffolk, , England. He married **Meribel Aspale** in 1400 in Lackford, Suffolk, , England.
1975113. **Meribel Aspale** was born in 1370 in Lackford, Suffolk, , England. She died in , , , England.
1975752. **Stephen Betenham** was born in 1430 in , Kent, , England. He died in 1500. He married **Helwise Baker** in 1448 in Cranbrook, Kent, , England.
1975753. **Helwise Baker**, daughter of William Baker and Mother was born in 1430 in Cranbrook, Kent, , England. She died in 1500 in Kent, England.
2054272. **Robert Mildmay**, son of Henry Mildmay and Elizabeth Darcy was born on 08 Mar 1620 in Stonehouse,,Gloucestershire,England. He died in 1646. He married **Mary Edmunds**.
2054273. **Mary Edmunds**.
2072640. **Robert Widdrington**, son of Ralph Widdrington and was born in 1520 in , , , England. He married **Eleanor Forster**.
2072641. **Eleanor Forster**, daughter of Thomas Forster and Dorothy Ogle was born in 1520 in Northumberland, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States.
2074688. **ROBERT FORSTER**, son of John Forster and de Ethersone was born in 1355 in Holy Island, Durham, , England. He died in 1437 in , , , England. He married **ELIZABETH deORDE** in 1395 in , , , England.
2074689. **ELIZABETH deORDE**, daughter of Simon DeOrde and Eleanor Riddell was born in 1375 in Buckton, Yorkshire, , England. She died in 1450 in Buckton, Northumberland, , England.

---

## Generation 22

2621440. **John Kempe**, son of Allen Kempe and Isabelle Hastings was born in 1325 in Weston,Gissing,Suffolk,Angleterre. He died in 1376. He married **Alice Duke**.
2621441. **Alice Duke** was born in 1325 in Brampton,Angleterre,Suffolk,England. She died in 1350.
2621456. **Roger De Clifford**, son of Robert De Clifford and Isabel Berkeley was born on 10 Jul 1333 in ,,Cumberland,England. He died on 13 Jul 1389 in Brough Castle,Westmoreland,,England. He married **Maud De Beauchamp** in 1358 in Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England.
2621457. **Maud De Beauchamp** was born in 1335 in Warwick,,Warwickshire,England. She died in 1403 in Saint Marys Church,Warwick,Warwickshire,England.

---

Notes for Roger De Clifford:

**Roger de Clifford, 5th Lord Clifford**

Roger was born on July 10th, 1333 and his baptism took place on July 20th, 1333 in Brougham, Westmorland, England. Roger's father was Robert de Clifford, 3rd Lord Clifford and his mother was Isabel de Berkeley. His paternal grandparents were Robert de Clifford, 1st Lord Clifford and Maud de Clare; his maternal grandparents were Maurice de Berkeley, 2nd Lord Berkeley and Eva la Zouche. He was an only child. He died at the age of 56 on July 13th, 1389.

General Notes

He held the office of Sheriff of Westmorland in 1360. He fought in the Wars in France. He fought in the Scottish Wars. He was invested as a Knight Banneret. He held the office of Governor of Carlisle Castle in 1377. He held the office of Sheriff of Cumberland in 1377.

Child of Roger de Clifford, 5th Lord Clifford

\* Sir Lewis de Clifford+ d. bt 17 Sep 1404 - 5 Dec 1404

Children of Roger de Clifford and Maud de Beauchamp

\* Katherine de Clifford+

\* Thomas de Clifford, 6th Lord Clifford+ b. c 1363, d. 18 Aug 1391

Roger's family

Roger and Maud were married. They had a son named Thomas.

2621464. **Arnold Saint Leger**, son of Ralph Saint Leger and Joan Savage was born in 1352 in Ulcombe, Kent, England. He died in 1399 in Ulcombe, Kent, England. He married **Joan Cherleton** in 1376 in Ulcombe, Kent, England.
2621465. **Joan Cherleton** was born in 1358 in Montgomeryshire, Wales. She died on 17 Sep 1425 in England.
2623744. **Charles De Marnix De Saint Aldegonde**, son of Emanuel De Marnix De Saint Aldegonde and Marie was born in 1000 AD. He married **Anita Du Parc Du Parc**.
2623745. **Anita Du Parc Du Parc** was born in 1020.
2623748. **Eustace DePiquigny**, son of Guermond DePiquigny and Adele DePiquigny was born in 1000 AD in Piquigny, Somme, Picardie, France. He died in 1085 in Piquigny, Somme, Picardie, France. He married **Adèle N**.
2623749. **Adèle N** was born in 1020 in Piquigny, Somme, Picardie, France.
3950210. **John Geslingham**, son of William Geslingham and William Geslingham was born in 1323 in , , , England. He died in , , , England. He married **Maude Gardeville**.
3950211. **Maude Gardeville**, daughter of John Gardeville and was born in 1322. She died in (18G-GM).
3950212. **Blyant** was born in 1325.
3950214. **William De Bresworth**, son of Thomas De Bresworth and was born in 1334 in , Suffolk, , England.
3950216. **Alcocke** was born in 1340.
3950224. **William Gedding**, son of Edmund Gedding and Mary De Vere was born in 1342 in Lackford, Suffolk, , England. He married **Amy Rokele** in 1367 in Lackford, Suffolk, , England.
3950225. **Amy Rokele** was born in 1347 in Lackford, Suffolk, , England. She died in 1368.

- 
3951506. **William Baker** was born in 1403 in , , , England. He married **Mother**.
3951507. **Mother**.
4108544. **Henry Mildmay**, son of Thomas Mildmay and Frances Ratcliffe was born in 1578 in Kent, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1639 in Little Baddow, Essex, , England. He married **Elizabeth Darcy** on 14 Jan 1608 in Chelmsford, Essex, , England.
4108545. **Elizabeth Darcy** was born in 1588 in Tiptree Priory, Essex, , England.
4145280. **Ralph Widdrington**.
4145282. **Thomas Forster**, son of Sir Thomas Forster and Jane Hilton was born in 1500 in Castle, McPherson, Kansas, United States. He died in 1526 in Northumberland, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Dorothy Ogle** in 1522 in Eglington, Northumberland, , England.
4145283. **Dorothy Ogle** was born in 1500 in Eglington, Northumberland, , England. She died in 1530 in , Northumberland, , England.
4149376. **John Forster**, son of Gilbert Forster and Ivetta Vaux was born in 1316 in Islandshire, Northumberland, , England. He died in 1371 in , , , England. He married **de Ethersone** in 1340 in Northumbreland, , , England.
4149377. **de Ethersone** was born in 1325 in Etherstone, Durham, , England. She died in 1478 in Etherstone Castle, Durham, , England.
4149378. **Simon DeOrde**, son of Peter DeOrde and was born in 1355 in Berwick, Northumberland, , England. He died in 1432. He married **Eleanor Riddell** in 1374 in , Yorkshire, , England.
4149379. **Eleanor Riddell**, daughter of William De Riddell and mrs william DeRiddell was born in 1353 in Buckton, Yorkshire, , England. She died in 1430.

---

### Generation 23

5242880. **Allen Kempe**, son of William Kempe and N Barstaple was born in 1300 in Weston, Suffolk, , England. He died in 1347. He married **Isabelle Hastings** in 1324 in Weston,,Suffolk,England.
5242881. **Isabelle Hastings** was born in 1300 in Suffork, , , England. She died in 1347.
5242912. **Robert De Clifford**, son of Robert De Clifford and Maud De Clare was born on 05 Nov 1305 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England. He died on 20 May 1344 in Skipton Manor, Craven, Yorkshire, England. He married **Isabel Berkeley** on 02 Jun 1328 in Berkeley Castle,Berkeley,Gloucestershire,England.
5242913. **Isabel Berkeley**, daughter of Maurice Berkeley and Eve Zouche was born in 1307 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 25 Jul 1362 in Hartley Castle, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland, England.

Notes for Robert De Clifford:

**Robert CLIFFORD (3° B. Clifford)**

Born: 5 Nov 1305

Acceded: 1326

Died: 20 May 1344

Notes: The House of Clifford, chapter 14.

Father: Robert CLIFFORD (1° B. Clifford)



---

Mother: Maud De CLARE

Married: Isabel BERKELEY (B. Clifford) Jun 1328, Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire

Children:

1. Robert CLIFFORD (4<sup>o</sup> B. Clifford)

2. **Roger CLIFFORD (5<sup>o</sup> B. Clifford)**

3. Thomas CLIFFORD (Lord of Thomond)

4. Isabella CLIFFORD

5. John CLIFFORD (Priest)

6. Margaret CLIFFORD

7. **Lewis CLIFFORD**

5242928. **Ralph Saint Leger**, son of Bartholomew Saint Leger and Ms Anabella St Leger was born in 1326 in Ulcombe,,Kent,England. He died in 1359 in Ulcombe,,Kent,England. He married **Joan Savage** in 1351.

5242929. **Joan Savage** was born in 1332 in ,Cheadle,Staffordshire,England. She died in 1359.

5247488. **Emanuel De Marnix De Saint Aldegonde**. He married **Marie**.

5247489. **Marie**.

5247496. **Guermond DePiquigny**, son of Guy I DePonthieu and Ada D Amiens was born in Normandie, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. He married **Adele DePiquigny**.

5247497. **Adele DePiquigny** was born in , , , England. She died in , , , England.

7900420. **William Geslingham** was born in 1302 in , , , England. He married **William Geslingham** about 1322 in ,,England.

7900421. **William Geslingham** was born about 1302 in ,,England.

7900422. **john gardeville** was born in 1300.

7900428. **Thomas De Bresworth**, son of De Bresworth and was born in 1306 in Bresworth Thornham, Suffolk, , England.

7900448. **Edmund Gedding**, son of William Gedding and Meribel Aspale was born in 1265 in , Suffolk, , England. He died in 1465. He married **Mary DeVere** in 1294 in Oxford,,Oxfordshire,England.

7900449. **Mary DeVere** was born in 1262 in , Essex, , England. She died in 1296 in Norwich, Norfolk, , England.

8217088. **Thomas Mildmay**, son of Thomas Mildmay and was born in 1547 in , Essex, , England. He died on 26 Jul 1608. He married **Frances Ratcliffe**.

8217089. **Frances Ratcliffe** was born in 1551 in , Sussex, , England. She died in 1602.

8290564. **Sir Thomas Forster**, son of Thomas Forster and Elizabeth Featherstonhaugh was born in 1515 in Etherstone Castle, Durham, , England. He died on 04 Mar 1556 in Etherstone, Northumberland, , England. He married **Jane Hilton** in 1548 in , , , England.

8290565. **Jane Hilton** was born in 1515 in Hilton Castle, Durham, , England. She died in

---

Etherstone, Northumberland, , England.

8298752. **Gilbert Forster**, son of Gilbert De Buckton and Drusil Buckton was born in 1290 in Holy Island, Durham, , England. He died on 26 Jun 1342 in , , , England. He married **Ivetta Vaux** in 1310 in , Yorkshire, , England.
8298753. **Ivetta Vaux** was born in 1292 in Buckton, Northumberland, , England. She died in Buckton, , Durham, England.
8298756. **Peter DeOrde** was born in 1335 in Berwick, Northumberland, , England. He died in 1417.
8298758. **William De Riddell**, son of Galfridus Geoffrey DeRiddell and Mrs Galfridus DeRiddell was born in 1303 in Melrose, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He died in 1390 in Roxburghshire, Scotland. He married **mrs william DeRiddell** in 1333 in Melrose, Roxburghshire, , Scotland.
8298759. **mrs william DeRiddell** was born in 1307 in Melrose, Roxburghshire, , Scotland.

---

#### Generation 24

10485760. **William Kempe**, son of Ralph Kempe and N Haute was born in 1280. He married **N Barstaple**.
10485761. **N Barstaple** was born in 1287.
10485824. **Robert De Clifford**, son of Roger De Clifford and Isabel De Vipont was born on 01 Apr 1274 in Clifford Castle,,Herefordshire,England. He died on 24 Jun 1314 in Bannockburn,Stirling,Central,Scotland. He married **Maud De Clare** on 03 Nov 1295 in ,Clifford Castle,Herefordshire,England.
10485825. **Maud De Clare** was born in 1276 in ,,Gloucestershire,England. She died on 01 Feb 1327 in Castle Clifford,Hay,Hertfordshire,England.
10485826. **Maurice Berkeley**, son of THOMAS BERKELEY and JOAN DE FERRERS was born on 30 Apr 1271 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, , England. He died on 31 May 1358 in Wallingford Castle, Berkshire, , England. He married **Eve Zouche** in 1289 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, , England.
10485827. **Eve Zouche** was born on 08 Jan 1289 in Harringworth, Northamptonshire, , England. She died on 05 Dec 1314 in Church, Somerset, , England.
10485856. **Bartholomew Saint Leger**, son of Ralph SaintLeger and Joan Lnu was born in 1300 in Ulcombe,,Kent,England. He died in 1326 in ,,England. He married **Ms Anabella St Leger** in 1325 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England.
10485857. **Ms Anabella St Leger** was born in 1302 in Ulcombe,,Kent,England. She died in 1330.
10494992. **Guy I DePonthieu**, son of Hugh De Ponthieu and Bertha de Aumale was born in 1036 in Ponthieu, Somme, Picardie, France. He died on 13 Oct 1100 in Montreuil, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He married **Ada D Amiens** in 1060 in France.
10494993. **Ada D Amiens** was born in 1030 in Amiens, Somme, Picardie, France. She died in Mar 1066 in Abbeville, Oise, Picardie, France.
15800856. **De Bresworth**.
15800896. **William Gedding**, son of John Gedding and Bruce was born in 1350 in Lackford, Suffolk, , England. He died in Lackford, Suffolk, , England. He married **Meribel Aspale** in 1401 in Lackford, Suffolk, , England.
15800897. **Meribel Aspale**, daughter of JOHN ASPALE and KATHERINE PECCHE was born in 1370 in Lackford, Suffolk, , England. She died in , , , England.

- 
16434176. **Thomas Mildmay**, son of Thomas Mildmay and Agnes Reade was born in 1544 in Writtle, , Essex, England. He died on 29 Jan 1567.
16581128. **Thomas Forster**, son of Thomas Forster and Elizabeth De Etherstone was born in 1474 in Etherstone, , , England. He died in 1520 in , Durham, , England. He married **Elizabeth Featherstonhaugh**.
16581129. **Elizabeth Featherstonhaugh** was born in 1489 in Stenhope Hall, Durham, , England. She died in 1570 in , , , England.
16597504. **Gilbert De Buckton**, son of Roger DeBuckton and Agnes DeVescy was born in 1265 in Holy Island, Durham, , England. He died in 1289 in Islandshire, Northumberland, , England. He married **Drusil Buckton**.
16597505. **Drusil Buckton** was born in 1267 in , , , England.
16597516. **Galfridus Geoffrey DeRiddell**, son of William De Riddell and Isabella was born in 1267 in Melrose, Roxburghshire, , Scotland. He died in 1325. He married **Mrs Galfridus DeRiddell** in 1302 in Melrose, Roxburghshire, , Scotland.
16597517. **Mrs Galfridus DeRiddell** was born in 1276 in Melrose, Roxburghshire, , Scotland.

---

#### Generation 25

20971520. **Ralph Kempe**, son of Roger Campo Kempe and Unknown From England was born in 1270 in Wye, Kent, , England. He died in 1313. He married **N Haute** in 1290.
20971521. **N Haute** was born in 1272.
20971648. **Roger De Clifford**, son of Roger DeClifford and Hawise Botterell was born in 1243 in Clifford Castle, Clifford, Herefordshire, England. He died on 06 Nov 1282 in Menai Strait, Anglesey, Wales. He married **Isabel De Vipont** in 1269 in Clifford, Herefordshire, , England.
20971649. **Isabel De Vipont** was born in 1254 in Ricester, Oxfordshire, England. She died in 1291 in Shap Abbey, Westmorland, England.
20971652. **THOMAS BERKELEY**, son of Maurice BERKELEY and Isabel FITZROY was born in 1245 in Castle, McPherson, Kansas, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1321 in St Augustines, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married **JOAN DE FERRERS** in 1267 in Berkley Castle, Gloucestershire, , England.
20971653. **JOAN DE FERRERS** was born in 1238 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, , England. She died on 19 Mar 1309 in Castle, McPherson, Kansas, USA.
20971712. **Ralph SaintLeger**, son of Ralph Saint Leger and Jeanne was born in 1274 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England. He died in 1308 in , , , England. He married **Joan Lnu**.
20971713. **Joan Lnu** was born in 1267 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England. She died in 1304.
20989984. **Hugh De Ponthieu**, son of Enguerrand I Ponthieu and Adelaide De Gand was born in 1000 AD in Ponthieu, Somme, Picardie, France. He died on 20 Nov 1052 in St Riquier, Picardie, France. He married **Bertha de Aumale**.
20989985. **Bertha de Aumale** was born in 1000 AD in Aumale, Normandy, France. She died in 1090 in Aumale, Normandy, France.
31601792. **John Gedding** was born in 1325. He married **Bruce**.
31601793. **Bruce** was born in 1327.
31601794. **JOHN ASPALE**, son of Thomas De Aspale and Merabelle Wake was born in 1332 in Lackford, Suffolk, , England. He died in 1377 in , , , England. He married **KATHERINE PECCHE** in 1369 in Lackford, Suffolk, , England.

- 
31601795. **KATHERINE PECCHE** was born in 1339 in Great Thurlow, Suffolk, , England. She died in 1406 in Henham, Essex, , England.
32868352. **Thomas Mildmay** was born in 1465 in Chelmsford,,Essex,England. He died in 1566 in Chelmsford,,Essex,England. He married **Agnes Reade**.
32868353. **Agnes Reade** was born in 1515 in ,,Essex,England. She died in 1552 in Writtle,,Essex,England.
33162256. **Thomas Forster**, son of Thomas Forster and Joan De Elmedon was born about 1451 in , Durham, , England. He died about 1520 in Etherstone Castle, Durham, , England. He married **Elizabeth De Etherstone** in 1470 in Etherstone Castle,,Durham,England.
33162257. **Elizabeth De Etherstone** was born about 1450 in , Durham, , England. She died in 1474 in Etherstone Castle, Buckton, Durham, England.
33195008. **Roger DeBuckton** was born in 1240 in Holy Island, Durham, , England. He married **Agnes DeVescy** in 1265 in , , , England.
33195009. **Agnes DeVescy**, daughter of William De Vesci and Agnes De Ferrers was born in 1247 in Buckton, Northumberland, , England.
33195032. **William De Riddell**, son of Walter De Riddell and Giffard was born in 1231 in Melrose, Roxburghshire, , Scotland. He died in 1269 in , Northumberland, , England. He married **Isabella**.
33195033. **Isabella** was born in 1232 in , Northumberland, , England.

---

#### Generation 26

41943040. **Roger Campo Kempe**, son of Norman De Campo and <No name> was born in 1255. He died in 1315 in , , , England. He married **Unknown From England**.
41943041. **Unknown From England** was born in ,,England.
41943296. **Roger DeClifford**, son of Roger De Clifford and Sibil De Ewyas was born in 1221 in , Worcestershire, , England. He died in 1285 in Clifford, Herefordshire, , England. He married **Hawise Botterell** in 1230 in , Herefordshire, , England.
41943297. **Hawise Botterell** was born in 1215 in Tenbury, Worcestershire, , England. She died in 1272 in Runcorn, Cheshire, , England.
41943304. **Maurice BERKELEY**, son of Thomas Berkeley and Joan Somery was born on 04 Apr 1218 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, , England. He died on 04 Apr 1281 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, , England. He married **Isabel FITZROY** on 12 Jul 1247 in Chilham Castle, Kent, , England.
41943305. **Isabel FITZROY** was born in 1225 in Chilham Castle, Kent, , England. She died on 07 Jul 1276 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, , England.
41943424. **Ralph Saint Leger**, son of John StLeger and StLeger was born in 1248 in Ulcombe, Kent, England. He died in 1290 in England. He married **Jeanne** in 1273 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England.
41943425. **Jeanne** was born in 1240 in Ulcombe,,Kent,England. She died in 1290 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England.
41979968. **Enguerrand I Ponthieu**, son of Hughes De Ponthieu and Gisele Capet De France was born in 980 AD in Ponthieu,Ain,,France. He died in 1046 in Ponthieu,Somme,Picardy,France. He married **Adelaide De Gand**.
41979969. **Adelaide De Gand** was born in 985 AD in Ghent,Flanders,,Belgium. She died on 20 Nov 1052 in ,,France.
63203588. **Thomas De Aspale**, son of Robert Aspall and Alice De Cressingham was born in

- 
- 1300 in Lackford, Suffolk, , England. He died in Jun 1355 in , Suffolk, , England. He married **Merabelle Wake** on 10 Mar 1337 in Lackford, Suffolk, , England.
63203589. **Merabelle Wake**, daughter of Hugh Wake and Joan DeWolverton was born in 1310 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, , England. She died in 1362 in , , , England.
66324512. **Thomas Forster**, son of John Forster and Elizabeth De Orde was born in 1420 in Buckton,,Durham,England. He died in 1454 in Etherstone Castle,,England. He married **Joan De Elmedon**.
66324513. **Joan De Elmedon** was born in 1416 in Embleton,,Durham,England. She died in 1454 in Etherstone Castle,Buckton,Durham,England.
66390018. **William De Vesci**, son of Eustace DeVesci and Margaret DeScotland was born on 16 May 1205 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1253 in Alnwick, Northumberland, , England. He married **Agnes De Ferrers**.
66390019. **Agnes De Ferrers** was born in 1244 in Derby, Derbyshire, , England. She died on 11 May 1290 in Scarborough, Yorkshire, , England.
66390064. **Walter De Riddell**, son of Patrick De Ridell and Christiana De Vescy was born in 1210 in Melrose, Roxburghshire, , Scotland. He married **Giffard** in 1230 in Melrose, Roxburghshire, , Scotland.
66390065. **Giffard** was born in 1214 in Boyton, Wiltshire, , England. She died in 1297 in Lenhales, Herfordshire, , England.

---

#### Generation 27

83886080. **Norman De Campo** was born in 1235 in ,,England. He died in ,,England. He married **<No name>**.
83886081. **<No name>** was born in ,,England.
83886592. **Roger De Clifford**, son of Walter DeClifford and Agnes De Condet was born in 1190 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England. He died in Dec 1231 in Dore Abbey, Herefordshire, England. He married **Sibil De Ewyas** in 1214 in Eyyas Harold, Herefordshire, , England.
83886593. **Sibil De Ewyas** was born in 1178 in Ewyas Harold, Herefordshire, England. She died on 01 Jul 1236 in Ewyas Harold, Herefordshire, England.
83886608. **Thomas Berkeley**, son of Maurice Fitzrobert Berkeley and Alice De Berkeley was born in 1170 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, , England. He died on 29 Nov 1243 in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, , England. He married **Joan Somery** in 1217 in Worcestershire, England.
83886609. **Joan Somery** was born in 1191 in , Gloucestershire, , England. She died on 22 May 1276 in Bristol, Somerset, , England.
83886848. **John StLeger**, son of Ralph SaintLeger and DeMalemains was born in 1222 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England. He died in 1255 in , , , England. He married **StLeger** in 1247 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England.
83886849. **StLeger** was born in 1227. She died in Ulcombe, Kent, , England.
83959936. **Hughes De Ponthieu**, son of Hugh and Alix De Roucy was born in 956 AD in Montreuil,,France. He died on 04 Jul 1000 AD in Montreuil,,France. He married **Gisele Capet De France** in 987 AD in ,,France.
83959937. **Gisele Capet De France** was born in 970 AD in Bourgogne,Champagne,,France. She died in 1000 AD in ,,France.
126407176. **Robert Aspoll**, son of Robert no dos Aspoll and Mrs Robert no dos Aspoll was born in 1270 in Aspoll, Suffolk, , England. He died in 1327 in , , , England. He married

---

**Alice De Cressingham** in 1304 in Lackford, Suffolk, , England.

126407177. **Alice De Cressingham**, daughter of Hugh De Cressingham and Mrs Hugh Cressingham was born in 1285 in Lancaster, Lancashire, , England. She died in 1338 in , , , England.
126407178. **Hugh Wake**, son of Baldwin Wake and Hawise De Quincy was born in 1272 in Blisworth, Northamptonshire, , England. He died on 04 May 1315 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, , England. He married **Joan DeWolverton** in 1290 in England.
126407179. **Joan DeWolverton** was born in 1274 in Blisworth, Northamptonshire, , England. She died in 1349.
132649024. **John Forster**, son of William Forster and William Forster was born in 1390 in Buckton,,Durham,England. He died in 1440 in Buckton,,Durham,England. He married **Elizabeth De Orde** in 1403 in Buckton,Bridlington East Riding,,England.
132649025. **Elizabeth De Orde** was born in 1390 in Buckton,,Yorkshire,England. She died in 1450 in ,,England.
132780036. **Eustace DeVesci**, son of William deVescy and Burga deStuteville was born in 1170 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 12 Jun 1216 in Castle, McPherson, Kansas, United States. He married **Margaret DeScotland** in 1193 in Kelso, Roxburghshire, , Scotland.
132780037. **Margaret DeScotland**, daughter of William I King of Scotland Huntingdon and Hythus Of Scotland was born in 1170 in Haddington, East Lothian, , Scotland. She died in 1226 in Alnwick, Northumberland, , England.
132780128. **Patrick De Ridell**, son of Walter De Ridale and Guynolda De Dunbar was born in 1180 in Melrose, Roxburghshire, , Scotland. He died in 1214 in Melrose, Roxburghshire, , Scotland. He married **Christiana De Vescy** in 1209 in Melrose,,Roxburghshire,Scotland.
132780129. **Christiana De Vescy** was born in 1184 in Melrose, Roxburghshire, , Scotland.

---

#### Generation 28

167773184. **Walter DeClifford**, son of Walter De Clifford and Margaret De Toni was born in 1146 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, , England. He died on 23 Jan 1222 in Clifford, Herefordshire, , England. He married **Agnes De Condet** in 1185 in Cavenby,,Lincolnshire,England.
167773185. **Agnes De Condet** was born in 1180 in Lincolnshire County, England, United Kingdom. She died on 23 Dec 1263 in , , , England.
167773216. **Maurice Fitzrobert Berkeley**, son of Robert Fitzharding and Eve Fitzestmond was born in 1120 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 16 Jun 1190 in Brentford, Middlesex, England. He married **Alice De Berkeley** in 1153 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.
167773217. **Alice De Berkeley** was born in 1133 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1190 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.
167773696. **Ralph SaintLeger**, son of Ralph SaintLeger and Ralph StLeger was born in 1196 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England. He died in 1201 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England. He married **DeMalemains**.
167773697. **DeMalemains** was born in 1196 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England. She died in 1250 in , Kent, , England.
167919872. **Hugh**, son of Roger De Ponthieu and Roger Rotgaire Ponthieu was born in 930 AD in Ponthieu,Ain,,France. He died in 961 AD. He married **Alix De Roucy**.
167919873. **Alix De Roucy** was born in 940 AD.

- 
252814352. **Robert no dos Aspoll** was born in 1250. He married **Mrs Robert no dos Aspoll**.
252814353. **Mrs Robert no dos Aspoll**.
252814354. **Hugh De Cressingham** was born in 1264 in Lancaster, Lancashire, , England. He died in , , , England. He married **Mrs Hugh Cressingham** in 1283 in Lancaster, Lancashire, , England.
252814355. **Mrs Hugh Cressingham** was born in 1263 in Lancaster, Lancashire, , England.
252814356. **Baldwin Wake**, son of Hugh Wake and Joan DeStuteville was born in 1236 in Blisworth, Northamptonshire, , England. He died on 05 Feb 1282 in , Cumberland, , England. He married **Hawise De Quincy** on 05 Feb 1268 in Blisworth, Northamptonshire, , England.
252814357. **Hawise De Quincy** was born in 1242 in Blisworth, Northamptonshire, , England. She died in 1285 in Bourne, Lincolnshire, , England.
265298048. **William Forster**, son of Sir Richard Forster and Elizabeth De Orde was born in 1372 in Buckton,,Durham,England. He died in 1397 in Buckton,,Durham,England. He married **William Forster**.
265298049. **William Forster** was born in 1355 in Buckton,Bridlington East Riding,,England. She died in 1439 in buckton, , , England.
265560072. **William deVescy**, son of Eustace Fitzjohn and Beatrice De Vescy was born in 1125 in Knaresborough Castle, Yorkshire, , England. He died in 1184 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, , England. He married **Burga deStuteville** in 1169 in Knaresborough,West Riding,Yorkshire,England.
265560073. **Burga deStuteville**, daughter of Robert DeStuteville and Hawise Helewise Murdac was born in 1135 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, , England. She died in 1185 in Knaresborough Castle, Yorkshire, , England.
265560074. **William I King of Scotland Huntingdon**, son of Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of Huntingdon and Ada Countess Warenne was born in 1143 in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland. He died on 04 Dec 1214 in Sterling, Stirlingshire, , Scotland. He married **Hythus Of Scotland** in No, Ringkobing, Denmark.
265560075. **Hythus Of Scotland**, daughter of Adam DeHythus and Unknown Unknown was born in 1145 in , Aberdeenshire, , Scotland. She died in 1216.
265560256. **Walter De Ridale**, son of Auskittel De Ridale and Elena De Morville was born in 1147 in Lilliesleaf,,Roxburghshire,Scotland. He died in 1187 in Melrose,,Roxburghshire,Scotland. He married **Guynolda De Dunbar**.
265560257. **Guynolda De Dunbar** was born in 1153 in ,,Roxburghshire,Scotland.

---

#### Generation 29

335546368. **Walter De Clifford**, son of Richard Fitzpons and Maude Fitzwalter was born in 1113 in Clifford Castle,Clifford,Herefordshire,England. He died in 1190 in Godstow,,Oxfordshire,England. He married **Margaret De Toni** in 1135 in Flamstead, Herefordshire, England.
335546369. **Margaret De Toni**, daughter of Ralph DeToeni and Alice Huntington Bjornsson was born in 1118 in Flamstead,,Herefordshire,England. She died in 1185 in Godstow,,Oxfordshire,England.
335546432. **Robert Fitzharding**, son of Harding Fitzeadnoth and Mrs Livida De Meriet was born in 1096 in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 05 Feb 1170 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Eve Fitzestmond** in 1119 in Bristol,,Gloucestershire,England.

- 
335546433. **Eve Fitzestmond** was born in 1099 in Gloucestershire, England. She died on 12 Mar 1170 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.
335547392. **Ralph SaintLeger**, son of Thomas SaintLeger and Hildesent was born in 1170 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England. He died in 1220 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England. He married **Ralph StLeger** in 1194 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England.
335547393. **Ralph StLeger** was born in 1175 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England.
335839744. **Roger De Ponthieu**, son of Herlouin De Ponthieu and Helissende De Ramerupt was born in 894 AD in Ponthieu,Somme,Picardy,France. He died in 957 AD in Ponthieu,Somme,Picardy,France. He married **Roger Rotgaire Ponthieu**.
335839745. **Roger Rotgaire Ponthieu** was born in 895 AD.
505628712. **Hugh Wake**, son of Baldwin Wake and Isabel De Briwere was born in 1210 in Blisworth, Hampshire, , England. He died in 1241 in Cumberland, Yorkshire, , England. He married **Joan DeStuteville** in 1239 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, , England.
505628713. **Joan DeStuteville** was born in 1220 in Thetford, Norfolk, , England. She died in 1276 in Cottingham, Northamptonshire, , England.
530596096. **Sir Richard Forster**, son of Reginald Forster and was born in 1340 in , Northumberland, , England. He died in 1371 in buckton, , , England. He married **Elizabeth De Orde**.
530596097. **Elizabeth De Orde** was born in 1439 in buckton, , , England. She died in 1450 in Etherstone Castle, , , England.
531120144. **Eustace Fitzjohn**, son of John FitzNigell DeLacy and Magdalen of Blios was born in 1110 in Knaresborough,,Yorkshire,England. He died in 1157 in Ambushed Basingwerk Abbey,,Flintshire,Wales. He married **Beatrice De Vescy**.
531120145. **Beatrice De Vescy**, daughter of Yvo DeVesci and Alda Tyson was born in 1100 in Alnwick,,Northumberland,England. She died in 1141 in ,,Indiana,USA.
531120146. **Robert DeStuteville**, son of Robert DeStuteville and Erneburga Fitzbaldric was born in 1110 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, , England. He died in 1183 in Lazenby, Cumberland, , England. He married **Hawise Helewise Murdac** in 1131 in , , , England.
531120147. **Hawise Helewise Murdac**, daughter of BROTHER OFGEOFFREYMURDAC and DeMURDAC was born in 1115 in Lazenby, Cumberland, , England. She died in 1183 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, , England.
531120148. **Henry of Scotland 7th Earl of Huntingdon**, son of King David I of Scotland and Matilda Maud, Countess Northumberland, Lady Huntingdon was born in 1114 in Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland. He died on 12 Jun 1152 in Kelso, Roxburghshire, , Scotland. He married **Ada Countess Warenne** in 1139 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.
531120149. **Ada Countess Warenne**, daughter of William II de Warenne, 2nd Earl of Surrey and Isabel Elizabeth de Vermandois Countess of Leicester was born in 1120 in Surrey, Kent, , England. She died in 1178 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, , England.
531120150. **Adam DeHythus** was born in 1120 in Haddington, East Lothian, , Scotland. He died in 1153. He married **Unknown Unknown**.
531120151. **Unknown Unknown** was born in 1123 in Haddington, East Lothian, , Scotland.
531120512. **Auskittel De Ridale**, son of Philip De Ridel and Mrs Philip Ridel was born in 1116 in Blaye, Guyenne, Aquitaine, France. He died in 1180 in , Roxburghshire, , Scotland. He married **Elena De Morville** in 1146 in Riddesdale,,Northumberland,England.



---

531120513. **Elena De Morville** was born in 1120 in , Northumberland, , England.

---

### Generation 30

671092736. **Richard Fitzpons**, son of Guillaume De NORMANDIE and Miss De PONTHEIU was born in 1079 in Lahnyndhry Castle, Wales. He died in 1129 in Bronllys, Breconshire, Wales. He married **Maude Fitzwalter** about 1113 in Of, Gloucester City, Gloucestershire, England.
671092737. **Maude Fitzwalter**, daughter of Walter Fitzroger and Berta De Ballon was born in 1081 in Ofcliffordcastle, Herefordshire, England. She died in 1129 in Frampton, Gloucestershire, England.
671092738. **Ralph DeToeni**, son of Ralph DeToeni and Isabel Elizabeth DeMontfort was born in 1088 in Ofcliffordcastle, Herefordshire, , England. He died in 1126 in Conches, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France. He married **Alice Huntington Bjornsson** in 1103 in , , England.
671092739. **Alice Huntington Bjornsson**, daughter of Waltheof II Earl Huntington Northumberland Bjornsson and Judith DeLens was born in 1077 in Flamstead, Hertfordshire, , England. She died in 1126 in Flamstead, Hertfordshire, , England.
671092864. **Harding Fitzeadnoth**, son of The Staller Eadnoth and Rissa De Montgomery was born in 1060 in , Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1125 in Baldwinstreet, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Mrs Livida De Meriet** in 1095 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.
671092865. **Mrs Livida De Meriet** was born in 1073 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. She died in 1101 in Whetonhurst, Gloucestershire, England.
671094784. **Thomas SaintLeger**, son of Reginald De St Leger and Helisende D Eu was born in 1144 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England. He died in 1174 in , , England. He married **Hildesent**.
671094785. **Hildesent** was born in 1145 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England.
671679488. **Herlouin De Ponthieu**, son of Helgaud De Ponthieu and Berthe De Ponthieu was born in 880 AD in Ponthieu, Ain, France. He died on 13 Aug 945 AD in Normandy, France. He married **Helissende De Ramerupt**.
671679489. **Helissende De Ramerupt** was born in 835 AD in Ponthieu, Somme, Picardy, France. She died in 870 AD.
1011257424. **Baldwin Wake**, son of Baldwin Wake and Agnes DuHommet was born in 1183 in Blisworth, Northamptonshire, , England. He died on 13 Jul 1224 in Bourne, Lincolnshire, , England. He married **Isabel De Briwere** in 1209 in Stoke, Devon, , England.
1011257425. **Isabel De Briwere** was born in 1184 in Stoke, Devon, , England. She died on 10 Jun 1233 in Blisworth, Northamptonshire, , England.
1061192192. **Reginald Forster**, son of Alfred Forster and Alfred Forster was born in 1283 in North, Cumberland, , England. He died in 1328 in , Northumberland, , England.
1062240288. **John FitzNigell DeLacy**, son of Nigell DeLacy and Nigel Chester was born in 1050 in Tonsburgh, , Normandy, France. He died in 1138 in Knaresborough, Yorkshire, , England. He married **Magdalen of Blios** in 1079 in , Yorkshire, , England.
1062240289. **Magdalen of Blios**, daughter of Theobald III of Blois and Gersende of Maine was born in 1064 in , Yorkshire, , England. She died in 1100 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
1062240290. **Yvo DeVesci**, son of Robert DeVesci and Alda Tyson was born in 1070 in Malton, Yorkshire, , England. He died in 1157 in , , , Wales. He married **Alda Tyson** in 1107

---

in Alnwick, Northumberland, , England.

1062240291. **Alda Tyson**, daughter of William De Tyson and William De Tyson was born in 1075 in Alnwick, Northumberland, , England. She died in 1120.
1062240292. **Robert DeStuteville**, son of Robert De Stuteville and Adeliza De Beaumont was born in 1075 in Estouteville Ecales, , Normandie, France. He died in 1106 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, , England. He married **Erneburga Fitzbaldric** in 1099 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, , England.
1062240293. **Erneburga Fitzbaldric**, daughter of Hugh Fitzbaldric and Emma DeLascelles was born in 1075 in East Riding, Yorkshire, , England. She died in 1099 in Estuteville Ecales, , Normandy, France.
1062240294. **BROTHER OFGEOFFREYMURDAC**, son of Ralph Meurdach and Beatrice DeChesney was born in 1085 in Lazenby, Cumberland, , England. He died in 1130 in , , , England. He married **DeMURDAC**.
1062240295. **DeMURDAC** was born in 1095. She died in Dec.
1062240296. **King David I of Scotland**, son of Malcolm III, King of Scotland and Margaret Princess of England was born in 1080 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Huntingdonshire, Scotland. He died on 24 May 1153 in Carlisle, Cumberland, England. He married **Matilda Maud, Countess Northumberland, Lady Huntingdon** in 1113 in Carlisle, Cumberland, , England.
1062240297. **Matilda Maud, Countess Northumberland, Lady Huntingdon** was born in 1072 in Huntington, Huntingdonshire, England. She died on 23 Apr 1131 in Scone, Perthshire, Scotland.
1062240298. **William II de Warenne, 2nd Earl of Surrey**, son of William I deWarenne Guillaume de stEarl Surrey and Gundred de Flandres Countess Surrey was born in 1065 in Sussex, , England. He died on 11 May 1138 in Lewes, Sussex, , England. He married **Isabel Elizabeth de Vermandois Countess of Leicester** in 1118.
1062240299. **Isabel Elizabeth de Vermandois Countess of Leicester** was born in 1085 in Valois, , Bretagne, France. She died on 13 Feb 1131 in Sens, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France.
1062241024. **Philip De Ridel**, son of Geoffrey Ridel and De Bigot was born in 1079 in Witering,,Northamptonshire,England. He died in ,,Roxburghshire,Scotland. He married **Mrs Philip Ridel**.
1062241025. **Mrs Philip Ridel** was born in 1083 in Blaye,Guyenne,Aquitaine,France.

---

### Generation 31

1342185472. **Guillaume De NORMANDIE**, son of Richard II "The Good" Duke Of Normandy and (Papie) Duchess Of Normandy was born about 1025 in Of, , Normandie, France. He died Y. He married **Miss De PONTHEIU**.
1342185473. **Miss De PONTHEIU** was born about 1029 in Of Ponthieu, Picardy, France. She died Y.

Notes for Guillaume De NORMANDIE:

**William Hieme Count d' Eu**

" Name: Guillaume d'Eu

" Given Name: Guillaume

" Surname: d'Eu

" Suffix: comte d'Hiémois 1 2 3

" Name: Godfrey d'Eu

" Given Name: Godfrey

" Surname: d'Eu

" Suffix: Count of Eu

---

" Name: Godfroi d'Eu  
" Given Name: Godfroi  
" Surname: d'Eu  
" Suffix: Comte  
" Name: Guillaume Hieme d'Eu  
" Given Name: Guillaume Hieme  
" Surname: d'Eu  
" Prefix: Comte  
" Name: William d'Eu  
" Given Name: William  
" Surname: d'Eu  
" Prefix: Earl  
" Name: William d'Heimois  
" Given Name: William  
" Surname: d'Heimois  
" Prefix: Comte  
" Suffix: Comte Heimois & d'Eu 4  
" Name: Guillaume Hieme  
" Given Name: Guillaume  
" Surname: Hieme  
" Suffix: Count  
" Sex: M  
" Birth: Abt 985 in Exmes (Heimois), , Normandie 1 2 5 3  
" Death: 26 Jan 1057 in Eu, Dieppe, Normandie 6 2 7 8 9  
" Note: Nancy Ann Norman has 26 Jan 1057/1058, very similar to the death date of his wife.  
" Reference Number: 5745 10 10 11  
" \_UID: 8F4757BEECA548738EF9607B5C1072F76EE4  
" Change Date: 2 Aug 2007 at 23:57  
" Note:  
After Godfrey's Count of Eu rebelled c996, William was given the title of Comte d'Eu. He had already been Count of Heimois (or Exmes as it is now known).

-----

The following information was in a post-em from Curt Hofemann,  
curt\_hofemann@yahoo.com:

ID: I03516 William Hieme Count d' Eu

I have seen it written 'Heimes' or 'the Heimois'.  
Also from below it appears that EU was originally called 'Exmes' and/or 'the Exmesin of Heimois'.

died: (take your choice):  
2.I kurz vor (shortly bef) 1040 [Ref: ES III:693]  
about 1054 [Ref: David C. Douglas "William the Conqueror"]  
Jan 2 year unknown but before wife (d. Jan 26 1057/8) [Ref: CP V:151]  
Jan 2-26 1057/8 [Ref: Moriarty p267]

founded Collegiate Church of Eu [Ref: CP V:151]  
received from father the comte of the Exmesin of Hiemois. [Ref: CP V:151]  
Comte d'Hiemois, Comte d'Eu [Ref: Leo van de Pas  
<http://worldroots.com/brigitte/royal/bio/roberteubio.html>]  
Count of Exmes (later Eu) [Ref:  
<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~pmcbride/james/f030.htm#I1402X2>]  
Count d'Exmes (Eu), Earl of Arques and Toulouse [Ref: Malinda Thiesse 20 Jul 2002] Note: Earl is an English \_only\_ title & I am skeptical of his connection to Toulouse in far se France whereas his father was duc d'Normandie in far nw France... Curt  
Lord of Montruel [Ref: Turton] Note: Montreuil?

---

rebelled against half-brother, Richard II, and was imprisoned at Rouen. After escaping, he submitted to the Duke, was pardoned, and was given the comte of Eu, of which his nephew, Gilbert (ancestor of the family of Clare) had been recently deprived. [Ref: CP V:151] Note: CP has (I believe) confused the chronology. It was William's brother Godfrey/Godfroi who rebelled & was deprived of Eu. Godfrey's son (William's nephew) Gilbert/Giselbert 'Crispin' did assume the land and title when William died, but he was assassinated in 1040. Note: Gilbert's date of death from Altschul, ES III:156, Wagner, Watney & Wurts who all say either 1040 or thereabouts seems to confirm the date of death of William per ES III:693 as shortly bef. 1040... Curt

When Godfrey was deprived, Eu was awarded to his brother William, who had been Count of Heimois. [Ref: TAF 28 Mar 2001]

Regards,  
Curt

Note: In terms of the death date, I will keep the one I have because Gilbert (who I have as his son-in-law) became Count of Eu and d. 1040; so William had to have died at least a year or two before 1040.

4

**Father:** Richard Ier 'Sans Puer' de Normandie b: 28 Aug 933 in Fécamp, Seine-Inferieure, France

**Mother:** Gunnor d'Arque b: Abt 942 in Arque, , Normandie

**Marriage 1** Beatrice le Goz b: Abt 992 in Creully, Calvados, Normandie

" Married: Aft 1007 4

" Change Date: 2 Aug 2007

**Children**

1. Constance d'Eu b: Abt 1009 in Eu, Dieppe, Normandie
2. Margaret d'Eu b: Abt 1014 in , , Normandie

**Marriage 2** Lézeline de Tourville b: 1003 in Turqueville near Cherbourg, Manche, Normandie

" Married: Bef 1014 12

" Change Date: 2 Aug 2007

**Children**

1. Robert d'Eu b: 1019 in , , Normandie
2. Guillaume d'Eu b: Abt 1022 in Eu, Dieppe, Normandie
3. Pons d'Eu b: Abt 1017 in St. Pons, Charente-Maritime, France
4. Hugues d'Eu b: <1025>

**Sources:**

1. Media: Internet

Abbrev: Carné

Title: Généalogie de Carné

Author: de Carné, Alain

Publication: <http://a.decarné.free.fr/gencar/dat70.htm#28>; 19 Aug 2005; Forez, Loire, France

Date: 12 Nov 2005

2. Media: gedcom

Abbrev: Mera Gadea, Pablo

Title: Mera Gadea Costa Artigas

Author: Mera Gadea, Pablo

Publication: 17 Mar 2002; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com>;

Date: 14 Jul 2002

3. Media: gedcom

Abbrev: Weber, Jim

---

Title: The Phillips, Weber, Kirk, & Staggs families of the Pacific Northwest  
Author: Weber, Jim  
Publication: 21 Jul 2002; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com>;  
Date: 21 Jul 2002

4. Media: gedcom  
Abbrev: Weber, Jim  
Title: The Phillips, Weber, Kirk, & Staggs families of the Pacific Northwest  
Author: Weber, Jim  
Publication: 16 Nov 2004; <http://wc.rootsweb.com>;  
Date: 23 Nov 2004

5. Media: gedcom  
Abbrev: Roll, William  
Title: The Roll Family Windmill  
Author: Roll, William  
Publication: 3 Mar 2002; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com>;  
Date: 16 Jul 2002

6. Media: Internet  
Abbrev: Carné  
Title: Généalogie de Carné  
Author: de Carné, Alain  
Publication: <http://a.decarne.free.fr/gencar/dat70.htm#28>; 19 Aug 2005; Forez,  
Loire, France  
Date: 12 Nov 2005  
Page: 1054  
Quality: 2  
Date: 1 May 2006

7. Media: gedcom  
Abbrev: Norman, Nancy Ann  
Title: New England, Irish, Scottish, Isle of Man  
Author: Norman, Nancy Ann  
Publication: 19 Oct 2000; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com>;  
Date: 17 Jul 2001

8. Media: gedcom  
Abbrev: Weber, Jim  
Title: The Phillips, Weber, Kirk, & Staggs families of the Pacific Northwest  
Author: Weber, Jim  
Publication: 21 Jul 2002; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com>;  
Date: 21 Jul 2002  
Page: 1054  
Quality: 1

9. Media: gedcom  
Abbrev: McQuaid, Alexander F.  
Title: Beaton Family Tree  
Author: McQuaid, Alexander F.  
Publication: 16 Apr 2006; <http://wc.rootsweb.com/~afmcquaid>  
Date: 22 Jun 2006

10. Media: gedcom  
Abbrev: 1404.GED  
Title: 1404.GED  
Author: Betz, Prof. Joseph Alexander  
Publication: 14 July 1998; [ancestry.com](http://ancestry.com)  
Date: 2 Jul 2001

11. Media: gedcom  
Abbrev: Weber, Jim  
Title: The Phillips, Weber, Kirk & Staggs families of the Pacific Northwest  
Author: Weber, Jim  
Publication: 6 Dec 2002; <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com~jweber>;  
Date: 8 Dec 2002

12. Media: gedcom  
Abbrev: Weber, Jim  
Title: The Phillips, Weber, Kirk, & Staggs families of the Pacific Northwest

---

Author: Weber, Jim  
Publication: 14 Jul 2005; <http://wc.rootsweb.com>;  
Date: 30 Jul 2005

1342185474. **Walter Fitzroger**, son of Roger De Pitres and Eunice De Baalun was born in 1065 in ,,Gloucestershire,England. He died in 1129 in Llanthony,Abbey,Gloucestershire,England. He married **Berta De Ballon**.
1342185475. **Berta De Ballon** was born in 1067 in Ballon,,Maine,USA. She died in 1091 in ,,Gloucestershire,England.
1342185476. **Ralph DeToeni** was born in 1029 in Flamsted, Herefordshire, , England. He died on 24 Mar 1101 in Conches, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France. He married **Isabel Elizabeth DeMontfort**.
1342185477. **Isabel Elizabeth DeMontfort** was born in 1058 in France, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. She died in 1120 in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, , England.
1342185478. **Waltheof II Earl Huntington Northumberland Bjornsson**, son of Siward Bjornsson and Aelfled Elfleda was born in 1036 in , Northumberland, , England. He died on 31 May 1076 in Winchester, Hampshire, , England. He married **Judith DeLens** in 1070 in Artois, , , France.
1342185479. **Judith DeLens** was born in 1054 in Calais, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. She died in 1086 in Lens, , Artois, France.
1342185728. **The Staller Eadnoth**, son of Svend Ulfsson and Gytha DeDenmark was born in 1030 in Bristol,,Somerset,England. He died in 1066 in Stamford Bridge,,Humberside,England. He married **Rissa De Montgomery** in 1049 in , , , England.
1342185729. **Rissa De Montgomery** was born in 1044 in Dursley,,Gloucestershire,England. She died in 1069 in Dursley,,Gloucestershire,England.
1342189568. **Reginald De St Leger**, son of Geoffrey De St Leger and Agnes De Clare was born in 1115 in Wartling,,Sussex,England. He died in 1176 in ,,Sussex,England. He married **Helisende D Eu** in 1142 in Wartling,Englad,Sussex,England.
1342189569. **Helisende D Eu**, daughter of Henry Count Lord and Margaret De Champagne was born in 1120 in ,,Sussex,England. She died in 1140.
1343358976. **Helgaud De Ponthieu**, son of Nithard De Ponthieu and Nithard St Riquier was born in 860 AD in Ponthieu,Somme,Picardy,France. He died in 926 AD in Pays Dartois,,France. He married **Berthe De Ponthieu** in 830 AD.
1343358977. **Berthe De Ponthieu** was born in 805 AD in Centulle,Ponthieu,Ain,France. She died in 859 AD.
2022514848. **Baldwin Wake**, son of Hugh Wake and Emma Fitzgilbert DeClare was born in 1137 in Liddel, , Chamberlain, England. He died in 1198 in Bourne, Lincolnshire, , England. He married **Agnes DuHommet** in 1183 in Stamford,,Lincolnshire,England.
2022514849. **Agnes DuHommet** was born in 1160 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, , England. She died in 1224 in Winchendon, Buckinghamshire, , England.
2122384384. **Alfred Forster**, son of Randolph Forster and was born in 1250 in North, Cumberland, , England. He died in 1284 in Bamburg Castle, Northumberland, , England. He married **Alfred Forster**.
2122384385. **Alfred Forster** was born in 1230 in Riding, Northumberland, , England.
2124480576. **Nigell DeLacy**, son of Yvron Bellomontensis and Emma de Brittany was born in 1043 in Holton, Yorkshire, , England. He died in Chester, Cheshire, , England. He

---

married **Nigel Chester**.

2124480577. **Nigel Chester** was born in 1043.
2124480578. **Theobald III of Blois** was born in 1010 in Orléans, Loiret, Centre, France. He died on 29 Sep 1089 in Épernay, Cote d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He married **Gersende of Maine**.
2124480579. **Gersende of Maine** was born in 1019 in Sarthe, Maine, Pays de la Loire, France. She died on 10 May 1100 in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France.
2124480580. **Robert DEvesci** was born in 1080 in Northumberland, Yorkshire, , England. He died in 1157 in , , , Wales. He married **Alda Tyson**.
2124480581. **Alda Tyson** was born in 1075 in Alnwick, Northumberland, , England. She died in 1120 in Alnwick, Northumberland, , England.
2124480582. **William De Tyson**, son of Gilbert Tyson and Beatrix Normanica was born in 1050 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, , England. He died in 1096 in Malton, Yorkshire, , England. He married **William De Tyson**.
2124480583. **William De Tyson** was born in 1057.
2124480584. **Robert De Stuteville**, son of Robert deEstuteville and Jeanne deTalbot was born in 1040 in France. He died in 1107 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, , England. He married **Adeliza De Beaumont** in 1070 in Skipwith, Yorkshire, , England.
2124480585. **Adeliza De Beaumont**, daughter of Ivo Bellemontensis and Isabel DeVermandois was born in 1035 in Beaumont, , Sur, France. She died on 11 Jul 1091 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.
2124480586. **Hugh Fitzbaldric**, son of Baldric The Thane and <No name> was born in 1045 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, , England. He died in 1086 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, , England. He married **Emma DeLascelles**.
2124480587. **Emma DeLascelles** was born in 1050 in Normandy, , , France. She died in Skipwith, Lincolnshire, , England.
2124480588. **Ralph Meurdach**, son of Richard Fitzmeurdach and was born in 1060 in Normandy,,France. He died in 1130 in Deddington,Woodstock,Oxfordshire,England. He married **Beatrice DeChesney** in 1139 in Branston, Lincolnshire, , England.
2124480589. **Beatrice DeChesney** was born in 1055 in Deddington, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in 1170 in , , , England.
2124480592. **Malcolm III, King of Scotland**, son of DUNCAN I Scotland and Sibyl Fitzsiward was born on 26 Mar 1031 in Atholl, Perthshire, , Scotland. He died on 13 Nov 1093 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, , England. He married **Margaret Princess of England** in 1068 in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland.
2124480593. **Margaret Princess of England**, daughter of Edward Aethling England and Agatha VonBrunswick was born on 08 Sep 1045 in Wessex, , , England. She died on 16 Nov 1093 in Castle Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Mid Lothian, Scotland.
2124480596. **William I deWarenne Guillaume de stEarl Surrey**, son of Rodulf (Ralph) II DeWarenne and Beatrice (Emma) De Vascoeiu was born in 1036 in Varenne near Bellencombe, Seine Inferieure, Normandy, France. He died on 24 Jun 1088 in Lewes, Sussex, , England. He married **Gundred de Flandres Countess Surrey** in 1077 in Normandy, France.
2124480597. **Gundred de Flandres Countess Surrey** was born in 1045 in Normandel, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. She died on 27 May 1085 in Acre, Norfolk, , England.

---

2124482048. **Geoffrey Ridel**, son of Geoffrey Taillefer and Agnes Perigord was born in 1044 in Blaye, Gironde, Aquitaine, France. He died in 1098 in Stamford, Northamptonshire, , England. He married **De Bigot** in 1074 in , Norfolk, , England.

2124482049. **De Bigot** was born in 1048 in , Norfolk, , England. She died in 1085 in Blaye, Gironde, Aquitaine, France.

---

### Generation 32

2684370944. **Richard II "The Good" Duke Of Normandy**, son of Richard I "Sans Peur" Duke Of Normandy and Gonnor De Crepon was born about 963 AD in , Normandie. He died on 28 Aug 1027 in Fbecamp, Normandie. He married (**Papie**) **Duchess Of Normandy** about 1024 in Of Normandy, Frances.

2684370945. (**Papie**) **Duchess Of Normandy** was born about 997 AD in Of, Normandie, France. She died Y.

Notes for Richard II "The Good" Duke Of Normandy:

#### **Richard II, Duke of Normandy**

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

**Richard II (born 23 August 963, in Normandy, France - 28 August 1027, in Normandy), called the Good, was the son and heir of Richard I the Fearless and Gunnora.** He succeeded his father as Duke of Normandy in 996. Richard held his own against a peasant insurrection, and helped Robert II of France against the duchy of Burgundy. He also repelled an English attack on the Cotentin Peninsula that was led by Ethelred II of England. He pursued a reform of the Norman monasteries.

Richard attempted to improve relations with England through his sister's marriage to King Ethelred, but she was strongly disliked by the English. However, this connection later gave his grandson, William the Conqueror, part of his claim to the throne of England.

He married firstly (996) Judith (982-1017), daughter of Conan I of Brittany, by whom he had the following issue:

- " Richard (c. 1002/4), duke of Normandy
- " Adelaide (c. 1003/5), married Renaud I, Count of Burgundy
- " Robert (c. 1005/7), duke of Normandy
- " William (c. 1007/9), monk at Fécamp, d. 1025
- " Eleanor (c. 1011/3), married to Baldwin IV, Count of Flanders
- " Matilda (c. 1013/5), nun at Fecamp, d. 1033

Secondly he married Poppa of Envermeu, by whom he had the following issue:

- " Mauger (c. 1019), Archbishop of Rouen
- " William (c. 1020/5), count of Arques

#### **Other marriages / children**

Traditionally, Richard had a third wife named Astrid (Estritha), daughter of Sweyn Forkbeard, King of England, Denmark, and Norway, and Sigrid the Haughty. This is extremely unlikely, however, given the political situation.

An illegitimate daughter of Richard I, sometimes called "Papia", is also at times given as a daughter of Richard II. Tancred de Hauteville's two wives Muriella and Fredensenda are likewise given as daughters of "Duke Richard of Normandy", referring to either Richard I or Richard II.

2684370948. **Roger De Pitres**, son of Robert Le Brus and Gunnora Brus was born in 1035 in Pitres,Eure,Haute Normandie,France. He died in 1086 in Sussex Square,London,Middlesex,England. He married **Eunice De Baalun** in 1064 in Sussex Square,London,Middlesex,England.

2684370949. **Eunice De Baalun** was born in 1050 in ,,Gloucestershire,England. She died in 1150 in Sussex Square,London,Middlesex,England.



- 
2684370956. **Siward Biornsson**, son of Biorn Ulsiusson and Flicka Dansk was born in 1020 in York, Yorkshire, , England. He died in 1055 in York, Yorkshire, , England. He married **Aelfled Elfleda** in 1033 in , Northumberland, , England.
2684370957. **Aelfled Elfleda** was born in 1031 in Bernicia, Northumbria, , England. She died in 1049 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
2684371456. **Svend Ulfsson**, son of Ulf Thorgilsson and Estrid Svendsdatter was born in 1019 in Hellige Trefolg, Kirken, Roskilde, Denmark. He died on 29 Apr 1076 in Soderup, Kobenhavn, Denmark. He married **Gytha DeDenmark**.
2684371457. **Gytha DeDenmark** was born in 1010.
2684379136. **Geoffrey De St Leger**, son of William De St Leger and Cecilia De Romney was born in 1086 in Fairlight,,Sussex,England. He died in 1144 in Fairlight,,Sussex,England. He married **Agnes De Clare** in 1112 in Fairlight,,Sussex,England.
2684379137. **Agnes De Clare** was born in 1091 in Tonbridge,,Kent,England. She died in 1114 in Fairlight, Sussex, England.
2684379138. **Henry Count Lord**, son of William Count Lord and Beatrice De Bully was born in 1090 in Eu, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. He died on 12 Jul 1140 in Foucaumont, , , France. He married **Margaret De Champagne** in 1110 in ,,France.
2684379139. **Margaret De Champagne** was born in 1090 in , Leicestershire, , England. She died on 15 Dec 1145 in Hastings, Sussex, , England.
2686717952. **Nithard De Ponthieu**, son of Angilbert De Ponthieu and Bertha Holy Empire was born in 795 AD in Ponthieu, Somme, Picardy, France. He died in 823 AD in St Riquier, Artois, France. He married **Nithard St Riquier**.
2686717953. **Nithard St Riquier** was born in 793 AD.
4045029696. **Hugh Wake**, son of Geoffrey Wac and Mrs Geoffrey Wac was born in 1101 in Liddell, Cumberland, , England. He died in 1176 in Bourne, Lincolnshire, , England. He married **Emma Fitzgilbert DeClare** in 1144 in Bourne,Deeping,Lincolnshire,England.
4045029697. **Emma Fitzgilbert DeClare** was born in 1114 in Bourne, Lincolnshire, , England. She died in 1157 in Abbey Thorney, Lincolnshire, , England.
4244768768. **Randolph Forster**, son of John Forster and <No name> was born in 1220 in Bansborough,North,Cumberland,England. He died in 1256 in Etherstone,Bamburg Castle,Northumberland,England.
4248961152. **Yvron Bellomontensis** was born in 1026 in Cotentin, Manche, Normandy, France. He died on 22 May 1059 in , Yorkshire, , England. He married **Emma de Brittany**.
4248961153. **Emma de Brittany** was born in 1025 in Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. She died in 1094 in , , , England.
4248961164. **Gilbert Tyson** was born in 1030 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, , England. He died in 1066 in Hastings, Sussex, , England. He married **Beatrix Normanica**.
4248961165. **Beatrix Normanica** was born in 1038 in Malton, Yorkshire, , England. She died in 1074.
4248961168. **Robert deEstuteville** was born in 1010 in Ambrières, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 1066 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England. He married **Jeanne deTalbot**.
4248961169. **Jeanne deTalbot** was born in 1020 in Cleuville, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. She died in 1101 in France.

- 
4248961170. **Ivo Bellemontensis** was born in Normandy, , , France. He died in 1036 in St Leonor, Delaware, United States. He married **Isabel DeVermandois**.
4248961171. **Isabel DeVermandois** was born in 1085 in Valois, , Bretagne, France. She died on 13 Feb 1131 in Sens, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France.
4248961172. **Baldric The Thane** was born in 1015 in Skip,East Riding,Yorkshire,England. He died in Y,,,. He married **<No name>**.
4248961173. **<No name>** was born in 1035.
4248961176. **Richard Fitzmeurdach**, son of Meurdrac De Normandie and Lady NORMANDIE was born in 1037 in Normandy, , , France. He died in 1081.
4248961184. **DUNCAN I Scotland**, son of CRINAN De Mormaer and BETHOC Beatrix Scotland was born in 1013 in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland. He died on 14 Aug 1040 in Elgin, Moray, , Scotland. He married **Sibyl Fitzsiward** in 1030 in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland.
4248961185. **Sibyl Fitzsiward**, daughter of Siward Bjornsson Earl Northumbria and Aelfled Elflada Countess of Bernicia was born in 1014 in Northumberland, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1040 in Iona, Nr Elgin, Moran, Scotland.
4248961186. **Edward Aethling England** was born in 1016 in Wessex, , , England. He died in 1057 in London, Middlesex, , England. He married **Agatha VonBrunswick** in 1035 in London, Middlesex, , England.
4248961187. **Agatha VonBrunswick**, daughter of Count Ludolf of Bruswick and Countess Gertrude in Nordgau was born in 1018 in Braunschweig, Braunschweig, Niedersachsen, Germany. She died on 13 Jul 1024 in London, Middlesex, , England.
4248961192. **Rodulf (Ralph) II DeWarrenne**, son of William deWarrenne \* and Emma deTorta \* was born in 1023 in Varenne, Seine Inferieure, Normandy, France. He died in 1074 in Varenne, Seine Inferieure, Normandy, France. He married **Beatrice (Emma) De Vascoeiu** in 1034 in Bellencombe, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France.
4248961193. **Beatrice (Emma) De Vascoeiu** was born in 1020 in Bellencombe, Seine Inferieure, France. She died in 1074 in Somme, Picardie, France.
4248964096. **Geoffrey Taillefer**, son of Geoffrey Taillefer and Petronille DeArchaic was born in 1017 in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died in 1075 in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He married **Agnes Perigord** in 1041 in Blaye, Gironde, Aquitaine, France.
4248964097. **Agnes Perigord** was born in 1018 in Perigord, , , France. She died in 1076 in Blaye, Gironde, Aquitaine, France.

---

### Generation 33

5368741888. **Richard I "Sans Peur" Duke Of Normandy**, son of Guillaume I Longue Epbee Of NORMANDY and Sprote De BRETAGNE was born on 28 Aug 933 AD in Of, Fécamp, Normandie. He died on 20 Nov 996 AD in Of, Fécamp, Normandie. He married **Gonnor De Crepon** in , , , France.
5368741889. **Gonnor De Crepon** was born about 936 AD in , , Normandie. She died in 1031 in , , , France.

Notes for Richard I "Sans Peur" Duke Of Normandy:

**Richard I "the Fearless" Duke of Normandy**  
Male, #29160, (933 - 20 November 996)

Richard I "the Fearless" Duke of Normandy was born in 933 in Fecamp, Normandie, France.1,2,4 He was the son of William I "Longsword" Duke of

---

Normandy and Spote de Bretagne.1,2,3 Richard I "the Fearless" Duke of Normandy succeeded to the throne in 942 as the Duke of Normandy.1,4 In 960 Richard married Emma of Paris, daughter of Hugh Magnus Count of Paris, Orleans and Vexin, Duke of France.1,2,4 About 978 Richard married Gunnor of Crêpon, daughter of Herbastus de Crêpon. It is quite probable that Richard and Gunnor had some of their children prior to Richard's marriage to Emma of Paris (960 - 962). Richard and Gunnor married after Emma's death, thereby legitimizing all the children.1,2,4 Richard I "the Fearless" Duke of Normandy died on Sunday, 20 November 996 in Fecamp, Normandie, France, at age 63 years.1,5,2,4

#### **Child of Richard I "the Fearless" Duke of Normandy**

- o daughter+2
- Children of Richard I "the Fearless" Duke of Normandy and Gunnor of Crêpon
- o Hawise of Normandy+6,2,4,3 ( - 21 Feb 1034)
- o Godfrey of Brionne & Eu+7,4 ( - a 1015)
- o Beatrice of Normandy+2,4 ( - 18 Jan 1035)
- o Mauger Earl of Corbeil4,3
- o Matilda4
- o William Count of Eu and Exemes+3 (a 955 - 26 Jan 1057)
- o Robert Count of d'Évreux, Archbishop of Rouen+1,2,4,3,8 (964 - 16 Mar 1037)
- o Richard II "the Good" Duke of Normandy+1,5,2,4,3 (a 970 - 28 Aug 1026)
- o Emma of Normandy+6,5,4,3 (a 986 - 14 Mar 1052)

#### **Citations**

1. Norr, Vernon M.. Some Early English Pedigrees. Washington DC: by author, 1968.
2. Stuart, Roderick W. Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philippa. Fourth Edition. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2002.
3. Burke, John and John Bernard Burke. The Royal Families of England, Scotland and Wales with their Descendants, Sovereigns and Subjects. London: E. Churton, 1848.
4. Sewell Genealogy Site. Online <http://www3.sympatico.ca/robert.sewell/sitemapweb.html>
5. Fraser, Antonia. The Lives of the Kings & Queens of England. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1975.
6. Weis, Frederick Lewis. Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists Who Came to New England Between 1623 and 1650. Fifth Edition. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982.
7. Directory of Royal Genealogical Data. Online [http://www3.dcs.hull.ac.uk/public/genealogy/royal/...](http://www3.dcs.hull.ac.uk/public/genealogy/royal/)
8. Boyer, Carl 3rd. Medieval English Ancestors of Certain Americans. Santa Clarita, California: Privately Published, 2001.

5368741896. **Robert Le Brus**, son of Ragnvald Brusesson and Arlogia Orkney was born in 1030 in Normandy,,France. He died in 1098 in Bruis,Manche,Normandy,France. He married **Gunnora Brus** in 1046.

5368741897. **Gunnora Brus** was born in 1025 in Nantes,Brittany,,France. She died in 1050.

5368741912. **Biorn Ulsiusson** was born about 975 AD in Dansk, Denmark, Scandinavia, Denmark. He died in 1046 in Earl, Denmark. He married **Flicka Dansk**.

5368741913. **Flicka Dansk** was born in 990 AD.

5368742912. **Ulf Thorgilsson**, son of Thorgils Styrbjornsson and Sigrid Sprakling was born in 967 AD in Halland, Sweden. He died on 22 Sep 1027 in Roskilde, Denmark. He married **Estrid Svendsdatter** in 1018 in Denmark.

5368742913. **Estrid Svendsdatter** was born in 967 AD in Denmark. She died on 09 May 1047 in

---

Cathedral, Roskilde, Roskilde, Denmark.

5368758272. **William De St Leger**, son of Robert De St Leger and was born in 1061 in Fairlight,,Sussex,England. He died in 1120 in Fairlight,,Sussex,England. He married **Cecilia De Romney** in 1086 in Fairlight,,Sussex,England.
5368758273. **Cecilia De Romney**, daughter of Lambert De Romney and Mrs Lambert De Romney was born in 1070 in Old Romney,,Kent,England. She died in 1098 in Ulcombe,,Kent,England.
5368758276. **William Count Lord**, son of Robert Count Eu and Beatrice De Falaise was born in 1055 in Shenton,,Leicestershire,England. He died on 02 Jan 1096 in ,,Leicestershire,England. He married **Beatrice De Bully** in 1100 in Hastings, Sussex, , England.
5368758277. **Beatrice De Bully** was born in 1058 in Tickhill,,Yorkshire,England.
5373435904. **Angilbert De Ponthieu**, son of Waudbert De Lommois and Richarde was born in Ponthieu, Ain, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died on 18 Feb in Pontieu, Ain, Rhone-Alpes, France. He married **Bertha Holy Empire** in Centulleponthieu, , , France.
5373435905. **Bertha Holy Empire** was born in , Aachen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died on 03 Nov in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia, Germany.
8090059392. **Geoffrey Wac**, son of Hugh Le Wake and Hugh Le Wake was born in 1065 in Bessin,Normandy,,France. He died in 1142 in Guernsey,Channel Islands,,. He married **Mrs Geoffrey Wac** in 1100 in Bessin,Jersey Island,Channel Islands,England.
8090059393. **Mrs Geoffrey Wac** was born in 1069 in Bessin,Jersey Island,Channel Islands,England.
8489537536. **John Forster**, son of William Forster and William Forster was born in 1180 in Etherstone Bamburg Castle,,Northumberland,England. He died in 1220 in Etherstone,Bamburg Castle,Northumberland,England. He married **<No name>**.
8489537537. **<No name>** was born in 1198 in ,,Northumberland,England.
8497922352. **Meurdrac De Normandie** was born in 1007. He died in , , , France. He married **Lady NORMANDIE**.
8497922353. **Lady NORMANDIE** was born in , , , France. She died in , , , France.
8497922368. **CRINAN De Mormaer**, son of Duncan Lord and Mrs Duncan Mormaer was born in 980 AD in Atholl, Perthshire, , Scotland. He died in 1045 in Dunkeld, Perthshire, , Scotland. He married **BETHOC Beatrix Scotland** in 1010 in Atholl, Perthshire, , Scotland.
8497922369. **BETHOC Beatrix Scotland** was born in 984 AD in of, Perthshire, , Scotland. She died in 1045 in Dunkeld, Perthshire, , Scotland.
8497922370. **Siward Bjornsson Earl Northumbria**, son of Ulf Thorgilsson and Estrid Margarete Denmark was born in Denmark. He died in 1055 in York, Yorkshire, , England. He married **Aelfled Eifleda Countess of Bernicia** in 1033 in , Northumberland, , England.
8497922371. **Aelfled Eifleda Countess of Bernicia** was born in Bernicia, , Northumbria, England. She died in 1100 in , Northumberland, , England.
8497922374. **Count Ludolf of Bruswick**, son of Count Bruno of Bruswick and Gisela of Swabia was born in 1016 in Brunswick, Germany. He died on 23 Apr 1038. He married **Countess Gertrude in Nordgau**.

- 
8497922375. **Countess Gertrude in Nordgau** was born about 1006 in Nordau, Region, Medieval States. She died on 21 Jul 1077.
8497922384. **William deWarrenne \***, son of Walter De StMartin and Dau Of Herfastus was born in 1010 in Dieppe, , Normandy, France. He died in 1020 in Normandy, , , France. He married **Emma deTorta \*** in Warren, Sussex, , England.
8497922385. **Emma deTorta \*** was born in 1000 AD in Normandy, , , France. She died in 1059 in Bellencombe, Seine Inferieure, , France.
8497928192. **Geoffrey Taillefer**, son of Guillaume Taillefer and Gerberga D Anjou was born in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died in 1048 in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He married **Petronille DeArchaic** in 1014 in Angoulesme, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.
8497928193. **Petronille DeArchaic** was born in Bonteville, , , France. She died in 1048 in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.

---

#### Generation 34

10737483776. **Guillaume I Longue Epbee Of NORMANDY**, son of Rollo Rognvaldsson and Poppa Duchess Of Normandy was born in Normandie, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States. He died in , , , France. He married **Sprote De BRETAGNE** about 932 AD in Of, , Normandy, France.
10737483777. **Sprote De BRETAGNE** was born in , , Bretagne, France. She died in , , , France.
10737483792. **Ragnvald Brusesson**, son of Brusi Sigurdsson and Ostrida Regenwaldsdatter was born in 1011 in ,Orkney,Scotland. He died in Dec 1046 in Papa Stronsay,Islands,Orkney,Scotland. He married **Arlogia Orkney** in 1034 in Carrick,Galloway,,Scotland.
10737483793. **Arlogia Orkney** was born in 1015 in ,Orkney Islands,Orkney,Scotland. She died on 10 Dec 1046 in ,Orkney Islands,Orkney,Scotland.
10737485824. **Thorgils Styrbjornsson**, son of Styrbjorn Olafsson and Thyra Haraldsdotter was born in 970 AD in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in 985 AD. He married **Sigrid Sprakling**.
10737485825. **Sigrid Sprakling** was born in 941 AD in Hålland, Jamtlands, Sweden. She died on 18 Sep 1000 AD.
10737516544. **Robert De St Leger**, son of Robert De St Leger and <No name> was born in 1038 in Saint-Leger-Sous-Brienne,Aube,,France. He died in 1086.
10737516546. **Lambert De Romney**, son of Alard Romney and Mrs Alard DeRomney was born in 1039 in Old Romney, Kent, , England. He died in 1100 in Old Romney, Kent, , England. He married **Mrs Lambert De Romney** in 1064 in Old Romney, Kent, , England.
10737516547. **Mrs Lambert De Romney** was born in 1046 in Old Romney, Kent, , England.
10737516552. **Robert Count Eu**, son of William Hieme Eu and Leceline De Harcourt was born in 1019 in EU, Seine Inferieure, Normandy, France. He died on 08 Sep 1089 in , Leicestershire, , England. He married **Beatrice De Falaise** in 1052 in Normandy,,France.
10737516553. **Beatrice De Falaise** was born in 1022 in , Leicestershire, , England. She died on 10 Apr 1085 in Le Trport, Seine Maritime, Normandy, France.
10746871808. **Waudbert De Lommois** was born in Lomme, Lille, Artois, France. He married **Richarde**.
10746871809. **Richarde** was born in Medieval, , , France.

- 
16180118784. **Hugh Le Wake**, son of John Le Wake and Visberye was born in 1030 in Bessin, Jersey Island, Channel Islands, England. He died after 1065 in , , England. He married **Hugh Le Wake** in 1054 in Bessin, Jersey Island, Channel Islands, England.
16180118785. **Hugh Le Wake** was born in 1034 in Bessin, Jersey Island, Channel Islands, England.
16979075072. **William Forster**, son of Hugo Forster and Hugo Forster was born in 1146 in Bamsborough,,Northumberland,England. He died in 1180 in ,,,England. He married **William Forster**.
16979075073. **William Forster** was born in 1130 in Buckton,Brindlington East Riding,,England.
16995844736. **Duncan Lord**, son of Duncan Thane of Dule and Mrs Duncan Thane of Dule was born in 949 AD in Atholl,,Perth,Scotland. He died in 990 AD in Dunkeld,,Perth,Scotland. He married **Mrs Duncan Mormaer** in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland.
16995844737. **Mrs Duncan Mormaer** was born in 951 AD in Atholl,,Perth,Scotland. She died in 1045 in Dunkeld,,Perth,Scotland.
16995844740. **Ulf Thorgilsson**, son of Thorgils "Sprakaleg" STYRJORNSSON and Sigrid was born in Hålland, Jamtland, Sweden. He died on 29 Sep 1027 in Roskilde, Denmark. He married **Estrid Margarete Denmark** about 1018.
16995844741. **Estrid Margarete Denmark**, daughter of Svend I Forked Beard Of DENMARK and Swietoslava Or Sygryda Of SWEDEN NORWAY DENMARK was born in Denmark. She died on 09 May 1047 in Roskilde, Roskilde, Denmark.
16995844748. **Count Bruno of Bruswick** was born in 960 AD in Derlingo, Westfriesland. He died in 1016. He married **Gisela of Swabia** in 1015.
16995844749. **Gisela of Swabia** was born in 990 AD in Schwaben, Kelheim, Bayern, Germany. She died on 14 Feb 1043 in Schwaben, Kelheim, Bayern, Germany.
16995844768. **Walter De StMartin**, son of Nicholas De Bocqueville and Granddaughter De Blue Tooth was born in Of, , Normandy, France. He died in St Martin, , Normandy, France. He married **Dau Of Herfastus**.
16995844769. **Dau Of Herfastus** was born in 1000 AD in Of, , Normandy, France. She died in 1028 in Normandy, , , France.
16995856384. **Guillaume Taillefer**, son of Armand Manzer Taillefer and Hildegard Taillefer was born in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on 06 Apr 1028 in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He married **Gerberga D Anjou** in 985 AD in Angoulesme, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.
16995856385. **Gerberga D Anjou** was born in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in Angouleme, Charente-Maritime, Poitou-Charentes, France.

---

### Generation 35

21474967552. **Rollo Rognvaldsson**, son of Rognvald I "The Wise" EYSTEINSSON EARL OF MORE AND ROMSDAL and Ragnhild (Hilda) HROLFSDATTER COUNTESS OF MORE was born about 846 AD in Of, Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway. He died about 931 AD in Of, Notre Dame, Rouen, Normandie, Neustria. He married **Poppa Duchess Of Normandy** in 891 AD.
21474967553. **Poppa Duchess Of Normandy** was born about 872 AD in Of, Evreux, Neustria. She died Y.

Notes for Rollo Rognvaldsson:

**Rolf Ragnvaldsson Duke of Normandy**

Male, #29165, (about 870 - between 927 and 932)

---

Rolf Ragnvaldsson Duke of Normandy was born about 870 in Maer, Norway.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Rognvald Eysteinnsson "the Wise" Jarl of Moer and Rognhild Hroifsdotter.<sup>1,2</sup> Rolf Ragnvaldsson Duke of Normandy was also known as Rolf the Ganger, Rolf Wend-a-Foot, Rolf the Viking, and Rollo of Norway. In 891 Rolf married Poppa de Bayeux, daughter of Berenger Margrave of Neustria and Adelheid. Sewell gives their marriage year as 886.<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> Making himself independent of King Harald I of Norway, Rolf sailed off to raid Scotland, England, Flanders, and France on pirating expeditions and, about 911, established himself in an area along the Seine River.

Charles III the Simple, King of France held off his siege of Paris, and battled him near Chartres. Finally, they negotiated the treaty of Saint-Clair-sur-Epte, giving Rolf the part of Neustria that came to be called Normandy, in return Rolf agreed to end his brigandage.<sup>3</sup> Rolf Ragnvaldsson Duke of Normandy was baptized as an adult about 912 having converted to Christianity.<sup>2,1,3</sup> In 912 Rolf married Grisselle.<sup>1,3,4</sup> His baptismal name was Robert.<sup>3</sup> Rolf Ragnvaldsson Duke of Normandy became the Duke of Normandy in 912.<sup>1</sup> He died between 927 and 932 in Normandie, France. Despite his earlier conversion, he is said to have died a pagan.<sup>1,2</sup>

#### **Child of Rolf Ragnvaldsson Duke of Normandy**

o Manfred de Percy<sup>+5</sup>

Children of Rolf Ragnvaldsson Duke of Normandy and Poppa de Bayeux

o Robert Count of Corbeil<sup>3,4</sup>

o Crespina<sup>+3,4</sup>

o Kathlin<sup>3</sup>

o William I "Longsword" Duke of Normandy<sup>+1,2,3,4</sup> (a 900 - 17 Dec 943)

o Gerloc of Normandy<sup>+6,2,3</sup> (a 920 - 14 Oct 962)

#### **Citations**

1. Norr, Vernon M.. Some Early English Pedigrees. Washington DC: by author, 1968.
2. Stuart, Roderick W. Royalty for Commoners, The Complete Known Lineage of John of Gaunt, Son of Edward III, King of England, and Queen Philippa. Fourth Edition. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 2002.
3. Sewell Genealogy Site. Online  
<http://www3.sympatico.ca/robert.sewell/sitemapweb.html>
4. Burke, John and John Bernard Burke. The Royal Families of England, Scotland and Wales with their Descendants, Sovereigns and Subjects. London: E. Churton, 1848.
5. Ancestral File. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, 1994.
6. Weis, Frederick Lewis. Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists Who Came to New England Between 1623 and 1650. Fifth Edition. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982.

21474967584. **Brusi Sigurdsson**, son of Sigurd Hlodversson and Anleta Mackenneth was born in 987 AD in Islands,,Orkney,Scotland. He died in 1031 in Islands,,Orkney,Scotland. He married **Ostrida Regenwaldsdatter** in 1010 in ,,Orkney,Scotland.

21474967585. **Ostrida Regenwaldsdatter** was born in 990 AD in Gothland,,,Sweden. She died in 1011 in Islands,,Orkney,Scotland.

21474971648. **Styrbjorn Olafsson**, son of Olaf Bjornsson and Ingeberg Thrandsdotter was born in Jellinge, Vejle, Denmark. He died in Fyrisval, Uppsala, Sweden. He married **Thyra Haraldsdotter** in 959 AD in Denmark,,,Sweden.

21474971649. **Thyra Haraldsdotter** was born in Denmark. She died on 18 Sep 1000 AD in Ormen, Hin Lange, Norway.

- 
21475033088. **Robert De St Leger**, son of Robert De St Leger and was born in 1065 in Fairlight,Hastings,Sussex,England. He died in 1120 in ,,England. He married **<No name>** in 1034 in St Leger,EU,Seine Maritime,France.
21475033089. **<No name>** was born in 1013.
21475033092. **Alard Romney**, son of Romney and was born in 1013 in Old Romney, Kent, , England. He died in 1070 in Old Romney, Kent, , England. He married **Mrs Alard DeRomney** in 1038 in Old Romney, Kent, , England.
21475033093. **Mrs Alard DeRomney** was born in 1015. She died in 12 AD.
21475033104. **William Hieme Eu**, son of Richard I Fearless and Gonnor De Crepon was born in 970 AD in EU,Seine Inferieure,Normandy,France. He died in 1039 in EU,Seine Inferieure,Normandy,France. He married **Leceline De Harcourt**.
21475033105. **Leceline De Harcourt** was born in 996 AD in Turqueville Cherbourg,Manche,Normandy,France. She died on 26 Jan 1079 in Abbey St Pierre Sur Dives,Calvados,Normandy,France.
32360237568. **John Le Wake**, son of Godfrey de Wake and Godfrey de Wake was born in Bessin, Jersey Island, Channel Islands, England. He died in 1030 in Bessin, , Jersey Island, England. He married **Visberye** in 1029 in Bessin, , Jersey Island, England.
32360237569. **Visberye** was born in Bessin, Jersey Island, Channel Islands, England. She died after 1030 in Bessin, Jersey Island, Channel Islands, England.
33958150144. **Hugo Forster**, son of Reginald Forster and was born in 1125 in , Cumberland, , England. He died in 1150 in , Cumberland, , England. He married **Hugo Forster**.
33958150145. **Hugo Forster** was born in 1105 in Riding, Northumberland, , England.
33991689472. **Duncan Thane of Dule**, son of Duncan Earl Caithness and Groa Thorsteinsdottir was born in Dunkeld, Perthshire, , Scotland. He died in Battle, Perthshire, , Scotland. He married **Mrs Duncan Thane of Dule**.
33991689473. **Mrs Duncan Thane of Dule** was born in Perth, Perthshire, , Scotland.
33991689480. **Thorgils "Sprakaleg" STYRJORNSSON**, son of Styrbjorn Olafsson and Thyra Haraldsdatter was born about 970 AD in , Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died on 22 Sep 1027 in Sweden. He married **Sigrid** in Uppsala, Sweden.
33991689481. **Sigrid** was born about 971 AD in Of, , Halland, Sweden. She died on 18 Sep 1000 AD in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
33991689482. **Svend I Forked Beard Of DENMARK**, son of Harold VIII Herbastus DeCrepon and Cyrid Of Sweden was born in Denmark, , Norway, England. He died on 02 Feb 1014 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, , England. He married **Swietoslava Or Sygryda Of SWEDEN NORWAY DENMARK** in Denmark.
33991689483. **Swietoslava Or Sygryda Of SWEDEN NORWAY DENMARK** was born in Poznan, Lubelskie, Poland. She died on 02 Feb 1014 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, , England.
33991689536. **Nicholas De Bocqueville**, son of Baldwick Teutonicus and R deClare was born in Bocqueville, , , France. He died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France. He married **Grandaughter De Blue Tooth**.
33991689537. **Grandaughter De Blue Tooth** was born in St Martin, , Normandy, France. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
33991712768. **Armand Manzer Taillefer**, son of Guillaume I Taillefer and Mrs Guillaume Taillefer was born in 924 AD in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.



---

He died in 992 AD in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He married **Hildegarde Taillefer** in 951 AD in Angoulesme,Charente,,France.

33991712769. **Hildegarde Taillefer** was born in 926 AD in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died in 993 AD in St Cybar, , , France.

---

### Generation 36

42949935104. **Rognvald I "The Wise" EYSTEINSSON EARL OF MORE AND ROMSDAL**, son of Eystein Glumra Ivarsson and Ascrida Aseda Rognvaldsdatter Countess Oppland was born about 830 AD in Of, Maer, Nord Trondelag, Norway. He died in 894 AD in , Orkney, Orkney Islands, Scotland. He married **Ragnhild (Hilda) HROLFSDATTER COUNTESS OF MORE** in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.

42949935105. **Ragnhild (Hilda) HROLFSDATTER COUNTESS OF MORE** was born about 848 AD in Of, Orkney, Orkney Islands, Scotland. She died in Islands, Orkney, , Scotland.

Notes for Rognvald I "The Wise" EYSTEINSSON EARL OF MORE AND ROMSDAL:

#### **Rognvald Eysteinsson**

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

**Rognvald "The Wise" Eysteinsson (son of Eystein Ivarsson)** is the founder of the Earldom of Orkney in the Norse Sagas. Three quite different accounts of the creation of the Norse earldom on Orkney and Shetland exist. The best known is that found in the Heimskringla, but other older traditions are found in the Historia Norvegiae and the Fragmentary Annals of Ireland.

#### **Sagas**

The saga accounts are the best known, and the latest, of the three surviving traditions concerning Rognvald and the foundation of the Earldom of Orkney. Recorded in the 13th century, their views are informed by Norwegian politics of the day. Once, historians could write that no-one denied the reality of Harald Fairhair's expeditions to the west recounted in Heimskringla, but this is no longer the case. The Norwegian contest with the Kings of Scots over the Hebrides and the Isle of Man in the middle 13th century underlies the sagas.[1]

In the Heimskringla, Rognvald is Earl of Møre. He accompanies Harald Fairhair on his great expeditions to the west, to Ireland and to Scotland. Here, Rognvald's son Ivarr is killed. In compensation King Harald grants Rognvald Orkney and Shetland. Rognvald himself returns to Norway, giving the northern isles to his brother Sigurd Eysteinsson.[2]

The Heimskringla recounts other tales of Rognvald. It tells how he causes Harald Fairhair to be given his byname Fairhair by cutting and dressing his hair, which had been uncut for ten years on account of Harald's vow never to cut it until he was ruler of all Norway,[3] and it makes him the father of Ganger-Hrólf, identified by saga writers with the Rollo (Hrólf), ancestor of the Dukes of Normandy, who was said to have been established as Count of Rouen by King Charles the Simple in 931.[4]

Earl Rognvald is killed by Harald's son Halfdan Hålegg. Rognvald's death is avenged by his son, Earl Turf-Einar, from whom later Orkney earls claimed descent, who kills Halfdan on North Ronaldsay.[5]

#### **Historia Norvegiae**

The Historia Norvegiae's account of Rognvald and the foundation of the Orkney earldom is the next oldest, probably dating from the 12th century. This account contains much curious detail on Orkney, including the earliest account of the Picts as small people who hid in the daytime, but it has little to say about Rognvald.

In the days of Harald Fairhair, king of Norway, certain pirates, of the family of the most vigorous prince Ronald [Rognvald], set out with a great fleet, and crossed

---

the Solundic sea..., and subdued the islands to themselves. And being there provided with safe winter seats, they went in summer-time working tyranny upon the English, and the Scots, and sometimes also upon the Irish, so that they took under their rule, from England, Northumbria; from Scotland, Caithness; from Ireland, Dublin, and the other sea-side towns.[6]

This account does not associate Rognvald with the earldom, but instead attributes it to his anonymous kinfolk.

### **Fragmentary Annals of Ireland**

...for it was not long before this that there had been every war and every trouble in Norway, and this was the source of that war in Norway: two younger sons of Albdan, king of Norway, drove out the eldest son, i.e. Ragnall son of Albdan, for fear that he would seize the kingship of Norway after their father. So Ragnall came with his three sons to the Orkneys. Ragnall stayed there then, with his youngest son.

Fragmentary Annals of Ireland , FA 330. Edited and translated by Joan N. Radnor.

The oldest account of the Rognvald and the earldom of Orkney is that found in the Fragmentary Annals of Ireland. The annals survive only in incomplete copies made by Dubhaltach Mac Fhirbhisigh in the 17th century, but the original annals are believed to date from the lifetime of Donnchad mac Gilla Pátraic (died 1039). The annals are known to have had an influence on later writings in Iceland.

The annals make Rognvald the son of "Halfdan, King of Lochlann." This is generally understood to mean Halfdan the Black, which would make the Rognvald of the annals the brother of Harald Finehair. However, the sagas claim that Rognvald's grandfather was named Halfdan.[7]

These events are placed after an account of the devastation of Fortriu, dated to around 866,[8] and the fall of York, reliably dated to late 867. However, such an early date makes it difficult to reconcile the saga claims that Harald Fairhair was involved in Rognvald's conquest of the northern isles.

Harald Finehair's victory in the Battle of Hafrsfjord, which gave him dominion over parts of Norway, is traditionally dated to 872, but was probably later, perhaps as late as 900.[9] What little is known of Scottish events in the period from the Chronicle of the Kings of Alba would correspond equally well with Harald's attacks on Scotland in the reign of Domnall mac Causantín (ruled 889-900).[10] However, this would not correspond with the sequence in the earliest account of the origins of the Orkney earldom, which places this a generation earlier.

### **Orkney inheritance**

Rognvald having given his earldom to Sigurd, according to the Orkneyinga Saga, the latter died in a curious fashion after a battle with Máel Brigte of Moray. Sigurd's son Gurthorm ruled for a single winter after this and died childless.[11][12]

In addition to Hrólfur/Rollo and Turf-Einar, Rognvald had a third son called Hallad who then inherited the title. However, unable to constrain Danish raids on Orkney, he gave up the earldom and returned to Norway, which "everyone thought was a huge joke." [13] The predations of the Danish pirates led to Rognvald flying into a rage and summoning his sons Thorir and Hrolluag. He predicted that Thorir's path would keep him in Norway and that Hrolluag was destined seek his fortune in Iceland. Turf-Einar, the youngest, then came forward and offered to go to the islands. Rognvald said: "Considering the kind of mother you have, slave-born on each side of her family, you are not likely to make much of a ruler. But I agree, the sooner you leave and the later you return the happier I'll be." [14] His father's misgivings notwithstanding, Torf-Einarr succeeded in defeating the Danes and founded a dynasty which retained control of the islands for centuries after his

---

death.[15]

### Notes

1. ^ Crawford, pp. 52-53.
2. ^ Anderson, pp. 332-334; Saga of Harald Fairhair, c. 22.
3. ^ Saga of Harald Fairhair, cc. 4 & 23.
4. ^ Saga of Harald Fairhair, c. 24.
5. ^ Saga of Harald Fairhair, cc. 29-30.
6. ^ Anderson, pp. 330-331.
7. ^ Crawford, pp. 53-54.
8. ^ Anderson, p. 296; Annals of Ulster, s.a. 865.
9. ^ Crawford, p. 55-56.
10. ^ Anderson, pp. 395-396.
11. ^ Thomson (2008) p. 28.
12. ^ Pálsson and Edwards (1981) "A poisoned tooth". pp. 27-28.
13. ^ Thomson (2008) p. 30 quoting chapter 5 of the Orkneyinga Saga.
14. ^ Pálsson and Edwards (1981) "Forecasts". pp. 28-29.
15. ^ Thomson (2008) p. 29.

### References

- " Anderson, Alan Orr. Early Sources of Scottish History A.D 500-1286, volume 1. Reprinted with corrections. Paul Watkins, Stamford, 1990. ISBN 1-871615-03-8
- " Crawford, Barbara. Scandinavian Scotland. Leicester University Press, Leicester, 1987. ISBN 0-7185-1282-0
- " Ó Corrain, Donnchad. "The Vikings in Scotland and Ireland in the Ninth Century", Peritia, vol 12, pp296-339. (etext (pdf)
- " Pálsson, Hermann and Edwards, Paul Geoffrey (1981). Orkneyinga Saga: The History of the Earls of Orkney. Penguin Classics. ISBN 0140443835
- " Radner, Joan N. (editor and translator) (1978). "Fragmentary Annals of Ireland". CELT: Corpus of Electronic Texts. University College Cork. <http://www.ucc.ie/celt/published/T100017/>. Retrieved 2007-03-10.
- " Radner, Joan N. "Writing history: Early Irish historiography and the significance of form", Celtica, volume 23, pp. 312-325. (etext (pdf))
- " Smyth, Alfred P. Warlords and Holy Men: Scotland AD 80-1000. Reprinted, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh, 1998. ISBN 0-7486-0100-7
- " Sturluson, Snorri. Heimskringla: History of the Kings of Norway, translated Lee M. Hollander. Reprinted University of Texas Press, Austin, 1992. ISBN 0-292-73061-6
- " Thomson, William P. L. (2008) The New History of Orkney, Edinburgh, Birlinn. ISBN 9781841586960

Retrieved from "[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rognvald\\_Eysteinnsson](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rognvald_Eysteinnsson)"

- 42949935168. **Sigurd Hlodversson**, son of Hlodver Thorfinnsson and Audna Kjarvalssdatter was born in 960 AD in Islands,,Orkney,Scotland. He died on 23 Apr 1014 in Clontarf,,Dublin,Ireland. He married **Anleta Mackenneth** in 988 AD in Islands,,Orkney,Scotland.
- 42949935169. **Anleta Mackenneth** was born in 968 AD in Atholl,,Perth,Scotland. She died on 25 Nov 1034 in ,Orkney Islands,Orkney,Scotland.
- 42949943296. **Olaf Bjornsson**, son of Bjorn Eriksson and Mrs Bjorn Eriksson was born in 885 AD in ,,Sweden. He died in 964 AD in ,,Sweden. He married **Ingeberg Thrandsdotter** in 900 AD in ,,Sweden.
- 42949943297. **Ingeberg Thrandsdotter** was born in 886 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. She died in 932 AD in Uppsala,,,Sweden.
- 42950066176. **Robert De St Leger**, son of Robert DeSancto Leodegario and was born in 1010 in St Leger En Yvelines,Rambouillet,,France. He died in 1087 in Ulcombe,,Kent,England.

- 
42950066184. **Romney** was born in 1000 AD.
42950066208. **Richard I Fearless**, son of William I Longsword and Sprota De Bretagne was born on 28 Aug 933 AD in Fecamp,Normandy,,France. He died on 20 Nov 996 AD in Fecamp,Seine-Inferieure,,France. He married **Gonnor De Crepon**.
42950066209. **Gonnor De Crepon** was born in 936 AD in Normandy,,France. She died in 1031 in Neustrie,Normandy,,France.
64720475136. **Godfrey de Wake** was born in Bessin, Jersey Island, Channel Islands, England. He died in Bessin, , Jersey Island, England. He married **Godfrey de Wake** in Bessin, , Jersey Island, England.
64720475137. **Godfrey de Wake** was born in Bessin, Jersey Island, Channel Islands, England. She died in Bessin, , Jersey Island, England.
67916300288. **Reginald Forster**, son of Hugo Forster and <No name> was born in 1100 in , Northumberland, , England. He died in 1156 in , Cumberland, , England.
67983378944. **Duncan Earl Caithness** was born in , Caithness, , Scotland. He died in , Caithness, , Scotland. He married **Groa Thorsteinsdottir**.
67983378945. **Groa Thorsteinsdottir** was born in Hvammi, Dala, Iceland. She died in Hvammi, Dala, Iceland.
67983378960. **Styrbjorn Olafsson**, son of Olof Bjornsson and Ingeberg Thrandsdotter was born in Jellinge, Vejle, Denmark. He died in Fyrisval, Uppsala, Sweden. He married **Thyra Haraldsdatter** in 959 AD in Denmark,Sweden.
67983378961. **Thyra Haraldsdatter**, daughter of Harald "Bluetooth" Gormsson and Gyrid Olafsson was born in Denmark. She died on 18 Sep 1000 AD in Ormen, Hin Lange, Norway.
67983378964. **Harold VIII Herbastus DeCrepon**, son of Gormdel Gammel K Denmark and Thyre Danebod Denmark was born in Bataillé, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. He died in Arques, Seine Inferieure, Normandy, France. He married **Cyrid Of Sweden**.
67983378965. **Cyrid Of Sweden** was born in Sweden. She died in 1005 in Arques, Seine Inferieure, Normandy, France.
67983379072. **Baldwick Teutonicus**, son of Wigerius Lorraine and was born in 1056 in Normandy, , , France. He died in 1090 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France. He married **R deClare**.
67983379073. **R deClare** was born in 1070.
67983425536. **Guillaume I Taillefer**, son of Alduin Angouleme and Mrs Alduin was born in 895 AD in Angouleme,Charente,,France. He died in 956 AD in Angouleme,Cordeliersk,Charente Maritime,France. He married **Mrs Guillaume Taillefer** in Angoulesme, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.
67983425537. **Mrs Guillaume Taillefer** was born in 900 AD in Angouleme,Charente,,France. She died in Angouleme,Charente,,France.

---

### Generation 37

85899870208. **Eystein Glumra Ivarsson**, son of Ivar Halfdansson and Thyra Eysteinsdoittir was born in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway. He died in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway. He married **Ascrida Aseda Rognvaldsdatter Countess Oppland** in 846 AD in Maer,Nord Trondelag,,Norway.
85899870209. **Ascrida Aseda Rognvaldsdatter Countess Oppland**, daughter of Rognvald Olafsson and wife of Rognvald Olafsson was born in Of, Maer, Nord-Trondelag,

---

Norway. She died in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.

Notes for Eystein Glumra Ivarsson:

**Eystein Ivarsson**

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

**Eystein Glumra also called Eystein Ivarsson** (dead ca 830 in Nord-Trøndelag, Norway) was Jarl (Earl) of Oplande and Hedmark in Norway, the son of Ivar Halfdan and the **father of Ragnvald Eysteinnsson**.

He was married to Åsa Ragnvaldsdatter.

85899870336. **Hlodver Thorfinnsson**, son of Thorfinn I Einarsson and Grelod Duncansdatter was born in 924 AD in „Orkney,Scotland. He died in 988 AD in Hofn„,Caithness,Scotland. He married **Audna Kjarvalssdatter** in 959 AD in „Orkney,Scotland.
85899870337. **Audna Kjarvalssdatter** was born in 928 AD in ,Orkney Islands,Orkney,Scotland. She died in 982 AD in Islands„,Orkney,Scotland.
85899886592. **Bjorn Eriksson**, son of Erik Edmundsson and Mrs Erik Edmundsson was born in 867 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala„,Sweden. He died in 950 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala„,Sweden. He married **Mrs Bjorn Eriksson**.
85899886593. **Mrs Bjorn Eriksson** was born in 872 AD in „,Sweden. She died in Y,,,.
85900132352. **Robert DeSancto Leodegario** was born in 1010 in Normandy, , , France. He died in 1087 in Ulcombe, Kent, , England.
85900132416. **William I Longsword**, son of Rollo Ragnvaldsson and Poppa DeValois was born in Normandy, , , France. He died on 17 Dec in Island Picquigny, Somme River, Normandy, France. He married **Sprota De Bretagne**.
85900132417. **Sprota De Bretagne** was born in Feb in , , Bretagne, France. She died in Normandy, , , France.
135832600576. **Hugo Forster**, son of Richard Forester and Maude was born in 1071 in Bansborough„,Northumberland,England. He died in 1121 in „,Northumberland,England. He married **<No name>**.
135832600577. **<No name>** was born in 1085 in „,Northumberland,England.
135966757920. **Olof Bjornsson**, son of Bjorn Eriksson and Mrs Bjorn Eriksson was born in 885 AD in Uppsala, Upsalal, Sweden. He died in 964 AD in „,Sweden. He married **Ingeberg Thrandsdotter** in 902 AD in „,Sweden.
135966757921. **Ingeberg Thrandsdotter**, daughter of Thrاند Jarl and Thrاند De Sula was born in 886 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala„,Sweden. She died in 932 AD in Uppsala„,Sweden.
135966757922. **Harald "Bluetooth" Gormsson**, son of Gorm The Jutland and Thyri Klacksdottir was born on 17 May 911 AD in Denmark. He died on 01 Nov 987 AD in Gormshoj, Jellinge, Vejle, Denmark. He married **Gyrid Olafsson**.
135966757923. **Gyrid Olafsson** was born in 919 AD in Denmark. She died in 1000 AD in Denmark.
135966757928. **Gormdel Gammel K Denmark**, son of Frotho Knudsson DENMARK and Mrs Harde Knud Sigurdsson was born in Jutland, Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States. He died in Gormshoj, Jellinge, Vejle, Denmark. He married **Thyre Danebod Denmark** in Of, Denmark.

- 
135966757929. **Thyre Danebod Denmark** was born in Jutland, Denmark. She died in Jellinge, Jutland, Denmark.
135966758144. **Wigerius Lorraine**, son of Charles Lorraine and Agnes De Vermandois was born in 1005 in , , , England. He died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
135966851072. **Alduin Angouleme**, son of Wulgrim De Angouleme and Rosalinde Agenois was born in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on 25 Mar in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He married **Mrs Alduin** in Angoulesme, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.
135966851073. **Mrs Alduin** was born in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died in , , , France.

---

### Generation 38

171799740416. **Ivar Halfdansson**, son of Halfdan Eysteinnsson and Hilf Dagsdottir was born in Oppland, Norway. He died in Oppland, Norway. He married **Thyra Eysteinsdoittir**.
171799740417. **Thyra Eysteinsdoittir** was born in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway. She died in Oppland, Norway.

Notes for Ivar Halfdansson:

**Gudrød the Hunter**

Wikipedia:

**Gudrød the Hunter**

**Gudrød the Hunter (Old Norse: Guðr?ðr veiðikonungr, Norwegian: Gudrød Veidekonge)** was a semi-legendary king in south-east Norway, during the early Viking Age. He is mentioned in the skaldic poem Ynglingatal. Snorri Sturluson elaborates on Gudrød's story in Heimskringla, written c. 1230; however, this is not considered to be a historical account by modern historians. The following account is taken from Heimskringla.

**Gudrød was the son of Halfdan the Mild** of the House of Yngling and Liv Dagsdotter of Vestmar. He married Alfild, a daughter of Alfarin the king of Alfheim (Bohuslän), which was the name of the area between Glomma and Göta älv, and inherited half the province of Vingulmark. They had a son, Olaf Gudrødsson.

When Alfild died, Gudrød sent his warriors to Agder and its king, Harald, to propose a marriage with his daughter Åsa. However, Harald Granraude declined, so Gudrød decided to take his daughter by force.

They arrived at night. When Harald realised that he was being attacked, he assembled his men and fought well, but died together with his son Gyrd. Gudrød carried away Åsa and married her. He raped her and she gave him a son named Halfdan who would be called Halfdan the Black.

In the fall, when Halfdan was a year old, Gudrød was having at a feast in Stiflesund. He was very drunk and in the evening, as he was walking on the gangway to leave the ship, an assassin thrust a spear through Gudrød, killing him. Gudrød's men instantly killed the assassin, who turned out to be Åsa's page-boy. Åsa admitted that the page-boy had acted on her behalf.

171799740418. **Rognvald Olafsson**, son of Olaf Gudrodsson and Mrs Olaf Gudrodsson was born in 816 AD in Of, Vestfold, Norway. He died in 850 AD in Maer, Nord, Norway. He married **wife of Rognvald Olafsson**.
171799740419. **wife of Rognvald Olafsson** was born in Jutland, Denmark. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

- 
171799740672. **Thorfinn I Einarsson**, son of Einar Rognvaldsson and Mrs Einar Rognvaldsson was born in 890 AD in Islands,,Orkney,Scotland. He died in 977 AD in Mound,Hoxa,Ronaldsay,Scotland. He married **Grelod Duncansdatter** in 914 AD in ,Islands,Orkney,Scotland.
171799740673. **Grelod Duncansdatter** was born in 898 AD in ,,Caithness,Scotland. She died in 924 AD in Isles,,Orkney,Scotland.
171799773184. **Erik Edmundsson**, son of Edmund Eriksson and Mrs Edmund Eriksson was born in 849 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in 900 AD in ,,Sweden. He married **Mrs Erik Edmundsson**.
171799773185. **Mrs Erik Edmundsson** was born in 854 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. She died in 867 AD in Y,,.
171800264832. **Rollo Ragnvaldsson**, son of Rolf Ragnvaldsson and Hilda Hrolfsdotter was born in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway. He died in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. He married **Poppa DeValois**.
171800264833. **Poppa DeValois** was born in 872 AD in Evreux, , Normandy, France. She died in Neustria, , Normandy, France.
271665201152. **Richard Forester**, son of Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of FLANDERS and Adela Capet was born in 1050 in Flanders,Normandy,,France. He died in 1080 in ,,Scotland. He married **Maude**.
271665201153. **Maude** was born in 1026 in , , , Scotland.
271933515840. **Bjorn Eriksson**, son of Erik Edmundsson and Mrs Erik Edmundsson was born in 867 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in 950 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He married **Mrs Bjorn Eriksson**.
271933515841. **Mrs Bjorn Eriksson** was born in 872 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in Y,,.
271933515842. **Thrand Jarl** was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He married **Thrand De Sula** in 887 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden.
271933515843. **Thrand De Sula** was born in 875 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden.
271933515844. **Gorm The Jutland**, son of Knud Sigurdsson and was born in 840 AD in Vejle, Denmark. He died in 936 AD in Vejle, Denmark. He married **Thyri Klacksdottir**.
271933515845. **Thyri Klacksdottir** was born in 900 AD in Jutland, Denmark. She died in 935 AD in Vejle, Denmark.
271933515856. **Frotho Knudsson DENMARK**, son of Knud Sigurdsson Denmark and Princess Elgiva was born in Hord, Jutland, Denmark. He died in Denmark. He married **Mrs Harde Knud Sigurdsson**.
271933515857. **Mrs Harde Knud Sigurdsson** was born in Denmark. She died in Denmark.
271933516288. **Charles Lorraine**, son of Charles Franks and Lady Agnes Vermandois was born in , , Thuringen, Germany. He married **Agnes De Vermandois**.
271933516289. **Agnes De Vermandois** was born in , , , England.
271933702144. **Wulgrim De Angouleme**, son of Roricon Maine and Blichilde Maine was born in Apr 835 AD in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on 05 Mar 886 AD in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He married **Rosalinde Agenois** in 865 AD in Angoulesme, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.
271933702145. **Rosalinde Agenois** was born in Toulouse, , Haute, France. She died in

---

Toulouse, , Haute, France.

---

### Generation 39

343599480832. **Halfdan Eysteinnsson**, son of Eysteinn Halfdansson and Hildi Eiriksdatte was born in 768 AD in Holtum,Vestfold,,Norway. He died in 800 AD in Borre,Vestfold,,Norway. He married **Hilf Dagsdottir**.
343599480833. **Hilf Dagsdottir** was born in 755 AD in Holtum,Vestfold,,Norway. She died in 790 AD in Borre,Vestfold,,Norway.
- Notes for Halfdan Eysteinnsson:  
**Halfdan the Mild**
- Wikipedia:  
**Halfdan the Mild**
- Halfdan the Mild (Old Norse: Hálfdan hinn mildi) was the son of king Eystein Halfdansson**, of the House of Yngling and he succeeded his father as king, according to Heimskringla. He was king of Romerike and Vestfold.
- He was said to be generous in gold but to starve his men with food. He was a great warrior who often pillaged and gathered great booty.
- His wife was Liv, the daughter of king Dag of Vestmar. Halfdan the Mild died of illness in his bed.
- He was succeeded by his son, Gudrød the Hunter.**
- References**  
" "Kings of Norway".  
[http://www.geocities.com/missourimule\\_2000/kingsofnorway1.html#Family:%20Halfdan%20%22the%20Mild%22%20Eysteinnsson,%20King%20of%20Vestfold](http://www.geocities.com/missourimule_2000/kingsofnorway1.html#Family:%20Halfdan%20%22the%20Mild%22%20Eysteinnsson,%20King%20of%20Vestfold). Retrieved on 2008-12-22.
343599480836. **Olaf Gudrodsson**, son of Gudrod 'Jagtkonge' Halfdansson, King of Haithabu and Asa Haraldsdottir was born in Vestfold, Norway. He died in Vestfold, Norway. He married **Mrs Olaf Gudrodsson** in Vestfold, Norway.
343599480837. **Mrs Olaf Gudrodsson** was born in Norway, Sor-Trondelag, Norway. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
343599481344. **Einar Rognvaldsson**, son of Rognvald I Eysteinnsson and Groa Trondheim was born in 852 AD in Maer,More Og Romsdal,,Norway. He died in 910 AD in ,Orkney Islands,Orkney,Scotland. He married **Mrs Einar Rognvaldsson** in Norway.
343599481345. **Mrs Einar Rognvaldsson** was born in 860 AD in Arkenejarna,,Norway. She died in 890 AD.
343599546368. **Edmund Eriksson**, son of Erik Refilsson and Mrs Erik Refilsson was born in 832 AD in Birka Upsala,Upsala,,Sweden. He died in 873 AD in Uppsala,,Sweden. He married **Mrs Edmund Eriksson**.
343599546369. **Mrs Edmund Eriksson** was born in 837 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in Y,,.
343600529664. **Rolf Ragnvaldsson**, son of Rognvald "The Wise" (Jarl of More) Eysteinnsson and Hilda Countess Hrolfsdottir was born in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway. He died in Rouen, , Normandy, France. He married **Hilda Hrolfsdotter**.
343600529665. **Hilda Hrolfsdotter** was born in Orkney Islands, Orkney, , Scotland. She died in , , Scotland.
543330402304. **Baldwin Baudouin V Count Of FLANDERS**, son of Baudouin Flanders and



---

Otgive De Luxembourg was born in 1012 in Flanders,,France. He died on 01 Sep 1067 in Lille,Nord,,France. He married **Adela Capet**.

543330402305. **Adela Capet** was born in 1009 in Toulouse,Haute-Garonne,Midi-Pyrenees,France. She died on 08 Jan 1079 in Messinesmonastre,,France.
543867031680. **Erik Edmundsson** was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in Sweden. He married **Mrs Erik Edmundsson** in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.
543867031681. **Mrs Erik Edmundsson** was born in 854 AD in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
543867031688. **Knud Sigurdsson** was born in 814 AD in Hord,Jutland,,Denmark. He died in 850 AD in Hord,Jutland,,Denmark.
543867031712. **Knud Sigurdsson Denmark**, son of King Sigurd Of Denmark and Heluna of England was born in Hord, Jutland, Denmark. He died in Sjaelland Island, Denmark. He married **Princess Elgiva** in Denmark.
543867031713. **Princess Elgiva** was born in Denmark. She died in Denmark.
543867032576. **Charles Franks**, son of Louis Franks and Gerberge Queen Of France was born in 953 AD in Laon,Aisne,,France. He died on 21 May 992 AD in Kerker,Orleans,,France. He married **Lady Agnes Vermandois**.
543867032577. **Lady Agnes Vermandois** was born in 959 AD in Vermandois,Normandy,,France. She died in 991 AD in Orleans,,France.
543867404288. **Roricon Maine**, son of Roricon I Du Maine and Rotrude Carolingian was born in 790 AD in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died in 840 AD in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He married **Blichilde Maine** in 834 AD in Maine, France.
543867404289. **Blichilde Maine** was born in 794 AD in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died in 835 AD in France,.

---

#### Generation 40

687198961664. **Eysteinn Halfdansson**, son of King of Uppsala, Halfdan Olafsson and Asa Eysteinsdottir was born in Holtum, Vestfold, Norway. He died in Borre, Vestfold, Norway. He married **Hildi Eiriksdatter** in Vestfold, Norway.
687198961665. **Hildi Eiriksdatter** was born in 740 AD in Vestfold,,Norway. She died in 760 AD in Vestfold,Telemark,,Norway.

Notes for Eysteinn Halfdansson:  
**Eystein Halfdansson**

Wikipedia:  
**Eystein Halfdansson**

**Eystein Halfdansson (Old Norse: Eysteinn Hálfansson) was the son of Halfdan Hvitbeinn** of the House of Yngling according to Heimskringla. He inherited the throne of Romerike and Vestfold. He was known by his nickname Eysteinn Fart, an Old Norse name, possibly meaning "the swift".

His wife was Hild, the daughter of the king of Vestfold, Erik Agnarsson. Erik had no son, so Eystein inherited Vestfold.

Eystein died while pillaging in Varna. King Skjöld of Varna, a great warlock, arrived at the beach and saw the sails of Eystein's ships. He waved his cloak and blew into it which caused a boom of one ship to swing and hit Eystein so that he fell overboard and drowned. His body was salvaged and buried in a mound.

---

Eystein was succeeded by his son Halfdan the Mild.

687198961672. **Gudrod 'Jagtkonge' Halfdansson, King of Haithabu**, son of Halfdan 'The Meek' Eysteinsson and Asa Eysteinsdatter was born in 760 AD in Vestfold, Norway. He died in 811 AD in On Behalf, Vestfold, Norway. He married **Asa Haraldsdottir** in Vestfold, Norway.
687198961673. **Asa Haraldsdottir** was born in Vestfold, Norway. She died in Oseberg, Vestfold, Norway.
687198962688. **Rognvald I Eysteinsson**, son of Eystein Glumra Ivarsson and Ascrida Rognvaldsdatter was born in 830 AD in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway. He died in 890 AD in Orkney Islands, Orkney, , Scotland. He married **Groa Trondheim** in 877 AD in Maer,Nord Trondelag,,Norway.
687198962689. **Groa Trondheim**, daughter of Thorstein Caithness and Thorida Ossary was born in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway. She died in Y.
687199092736. **Erik Refilsson**, son of Refill Bjornsson and Mrs Refill Bjornsson was born in 814 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in 870 AD in Upsala,,,Sweden. He married **Mrs Erik Refilsson** in 831 AD in ,,Sweden.
687199092737. **Mrs Erik Refilsson** was born in 815 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. She died in Y,,,.
687201059328. **Rognvald "The Wise" (Jarl of More) Eysteinsson**, son of Eystein Ivarsson and Ascrida Rognvaldsdatter was born in Upland, Denmark. He died in Orkney Islands, Orkney, , Scotland. He married **Hilda Countess Hrolfsdottir** in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.
687201059329. **Hilda Countess Hrolfsdottir** was born in Orkney Islands, Orkney, , Scotland. She died in Orkney Islands, Orkney, , Scotland.
1086660804608. **Baudouin Flanders**, son of Arnoul li DeFlanders and Rosele Princess Italy was born in 968 AD in Flanders,,,France. He died on 30 May 1036 in Flanders,,,France. He married **Otgive De Luxembourg** in 1004 in Flanders, , , France.
1086660804609. **Otgive De Luxembourg** was born in 986 AD in Flanders,,,France. She died on 21 Feb 1030 in Flanders,,,France.
1087734063424. **King Sigurd Of Denmark**, son of Ragnar Lodbrok Sigurdson King of Denmark and Aslaug Sigurdsdotter of Denmark was born in Line, Kings Danes, Odin, Denmark. He died in 860 AD in Pit, Pando, Bolivia. He married **Heluna of England**.
1087734063425. **Heluna of England** was born in , , , England. She died in Jutland, Denmark.
1087734065152. **Louis Franks**, son of Charles III King Franks and Eadgifu Ogive Queen Franks was born on 10 Sep 921 AD in Laon,Aisne,,France. He died on 10 Sep 954 AD in St Remy Abbey,Reims,Marne,France. He married **Gerberge Queen Of France** on 25 Apr 940 AD.
1087734065153. **Gerberge Queen Of France** was born in 914 AD in Nordhausen,,,Saxony. She died on 05 May 984 AD in Reims,Marne,,France.
1087734808576. **Roricon I Du Maine**, son of Goslin Du Maine and Adeltrude Du Maine was born in 770 AD in Maine, France. He died on 01 Mar 839 AD in Auvergne, Aquitaine, France. He married **Rotrude Carolingian** in 800 AD in Aachen, Rhineland, France.
1087734808577. **Rotrude Carolingian** was born in Aug 774 AD in Aachen, Rheinland, Prussia.

---

She died on 06 Jun 810 AD in Maine, Normandy, France.

---

#### Generation 41

1374397923328. **King of Uppsala, Halfdan Olafsson**, son of King Olaf "The wood Cutter" Ingjaldsson and Solveig Halfdansson was born in 704 AD in Romerike, Buskerud, Norway. He died in Norway. He married **Asa Eysteinsdottir** in Vestfold, Norway.

1374397923329. **Asa Eysteinsdottir** was born in Uppland, Norway. She died in Thronheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway.

Notes for King of Uppsala, Halfdan Olafsson:

#### **Halfdan Hvitbeinn**

Wikipedia:

#### **Halfdan Hvitbeinn**

**Halfdan Whiteshanks (Old Norse: Hálfdan hvítbeinn)** was a mythical petty king in Norway, described in Ynglinga saga. The following description is based on the account in Ynglinga saga, written in the 1220s by Snorri Sturluson. The historicity of the kings described in that saga is generally not accepted by modern historians.

He was the son of Olof Trätälja of the House of Yngling. His father was sacrificed to Odin by the Swedish settlers in Värmland because of a famine. Some Swedes, however, realised that the famine was brought by overpopulation and not by the fact that the king had been neglecting his religious duties.

Consequently, they resolved to cross the Ed Forest and settle in Norway and happened to end up in Soleyar where they killed king Sölve and took Halfdan prisoner. The Swedish expatriates elected Halfdan king as he was the son of their old king, Olof. Halfdan subjugated all of Soleyar and took his army into Romerike and subjugated that province as well.

Halfdan was to become a great king, who married Åsa, the daughter of king Eystein, the ruler of Oppland and Hedmark. They had two sons, Öystein Halfdansson and Gudröd.

Halfdan conquered a large part of Hedemark, Toten, Hadeland and a part of Vestfold. When his brother Ingjald Olofsson died, he inherited Värmland. Halfdan died of old age in Toten and was transported to Vestfold where he was buried under a mound in Skiringssal.

1374397923344. **Halfdan 'The Meek' Eysteinson**, son of Eysteinn 'Fart' Halfdansson and Hildi Eriksdatter was born in 750 AD in Holtum, Vestfold, Norway. He died in 800 AD in Borre, Vestfold, Norway. He married **Asa Eysteinsdatter** in Vestfold, Norway.

1374397923345. **Asa Eysteinsdatter** was born in Uppland, Norway. She died in Thronheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway.

1374397925376. **Eystein Glumra Ivarsson**, son of Ivar Halfdansson and Thyra Eysteinsdoittir was born in 800 AD in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway. He died in 830 AD in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway. He married **Ascrida Rognvaldsdatter** in 846 AD in Maer, Nord Trondelag, Norway.

1374397925377. **Ascrida Rognvaldsdatter** was born in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway. She died in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.

- 
1374397925378. **Thorstein Caithness** was born in 855 AD. He died in 900 AD. He married **Thorida Ossary**.
1374397925379. **Thorida Ossary** was born in 850 AD in ,,Ireland.
1374398185472. **Refill Bjornsson**, son of Bjorn Ironside Ragnarsson and Mrs Bjorn Ragnarsson was born in 796 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in 873 AD in ,,Sweden. He married **Mrs Refill Bjornsson**.
1374398185473. **Mrs Refill Bjornsson** was born in 797 AD in ,,Sweden.
1374402118656. **Eystein Ivarsson**, son of Ivar Halfdansson and Thyra Eysteinsdoittir was born in Mear, Norway. He died in Mear, Nord-Trondelag, Norway. He married **Ascrida Rognvaldsdatter**.
1374402118657. **Ascrida Rognvaldsdatter** was born in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway. She died in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.
2173321609216. **Arnoul li DeFlanders**, son of Count Baldwin and Matilda Billung was born in Flandres, , , France. He died in Flanders, Belgium. He married **Rosele Princess Italy**.
2173321609217. **Rosele Princess Italy** was born in Ivrea, Torino, Piemonte, Italy. She died on 26 Jan 1003 in Ghent, East Flanders, Flanders, Belgium.
2175468126848. **Ragnar Lodbrok Sigurdson King of Denmark**, son of Sigurd "Ring" Randversson King Of Sweden and Alfhild Ingebjorg Gandolsdottir was born in 750 AD in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in 845 AD in Pit, Northumberland. He married **Aslaug Sigurdsdotter of Denmark** in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.
2175468126849. **Aslaug Sigurdsdotter of Denmark** was born in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway. She died in Dec in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.
2175468130304. **Charles III King Franks**, son of Louis II King Franks and Adelaide Queen Of Franks was born on 17 Sep 879 AD in , , , France. He died on 07 Oct 929 AD in , Peronne, Somme, France. He married **Eadgifu Ogive Queen Franks** in , England.
2175468130305. **Eadgifu Ogive Queen Franks** was born about 904 AD in , , Wessex, England. She died after 955 AD.
2175469617152. **Goslin Du Maine**, son of Walfrey\* DeAquataine and Adele\* DeGascony was born in 745 AD in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died in 826 AD in Dijon, Cantal, Auvergne, France. He married **Adeltrude Du Maine** in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France.
2175469617153. **Adeltrude Du Maine** was born in 747 AD in France. She died in France.

---

#### Generation 42

2748795846656. **King Olaf "The wood Cutter" Ingjaldsson**, son of Ingjald the wicked Braut Onundsson King In Sweden and Gauthild Algautsdotter was born in 682 AD in Varmlands, Sweden. He died in 710 AD in Romerike, Buskerud, Norway. He married **Solveig Halfdansson** in 701 AD in Romerike,Buskerud,,Norway.
2748795846657. **Solveig Halfdansson** was born in 684 AD in Soleyum, Sweden. She died in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway.

Notes for King Olaf "The wood Cutter" Ingjaldsson:

**Olof Trätälja**

Wikipedia:

**Olof Trätälja**

---

**Olaf Tree Feller (Old Norse: Ólafr trételgja, Swedish: Olof Trätälja, Norwegian: Olav Tretelgja, all meaning Olaf Woodwhittler) was the son of the Swedish king Ingjald III-ruler of the House of Yngling according to Ynglingatal.**

### **Heimskringla**

**His mother was Gauthild, a princess of West Götaland**, whose maternal grandfather was Olof the Sharp-sighted, the king of Nerike.

His mother sent him to his foster-father Bove in West Götaland, where he grew up with his foster-brother Saxe who was surnamed Flette.

When Olof heard of his father's death, he assembled the men who were willing to follow him and went to his kinsmen in Nerike, because after his father's atrocities, the Swedes had grown hostile towards the Ynglings.

When the Swedes learnt that Olof and his kin had sought refuge in Nerike, they were attacked and had to head west through deep and mountainous forests (Kilsbergen) to Lake Vänern and the estuary of Klarälven (where Karlstad is presently situated). Here, they settled and cleared land. Soon they had created a whole province called Värmland, where they could make good living.

When the Swedes learnt that Olof was clearing land, they were amused and called him the Tree-feller. Olof married a woman named Solveig who was a daughter of Halfdan Guldtand of Soleyar. Olof and Solveigh had two sons, Ingjald Olofsson and Halfdan Hvitbeinn, who were brought up in Soleyar in the house of his mother's uncle Sölve.

Because of king Ivar Vidfamne and his harsh rule many Swedes emigrated to Värmland, and they became so numerous that the province could not sustain them. The land was afflicted by famine of which the Swedes accused the king. It was an old tradition in Sweden of holding the king responsible for the wealth of the land (see Domalde). The Swedes accused Olof of neglecting his sacrifices to the gods and believed that this was the cause of the famine.

The Swedish settlers thus rebelled against Olof, surrounded his house on the shores of lake Vänern and burnt him inside it. Thus he was sacrificed to Odin, like his ancestor Domalde.

### **Ynglingatal and Historia Norwegiae**

However, Historia Norwegiae says that Olof succeeded his father and ruled as the king of Sweden in peace until his death.

His son, Olav, known as Tretelgje, accomplished a long and peaceful reign, and died in Sweden, replete in years.[2]

The lines of Ynglingatal appear to say that he was a Swedish prince (svía jöfri), and that he was burnt inside his hall and disappeared from Gamla Uppsala.

### **Archaeology**

#### **Source**

Along the lower parts of the river Byälven in Värmland, there are three large barrows, which legend attributes to Olof Trätälja. Moreover, there are many hillforts near this river and the northern shore of Lake Vänern testifying to a violent period. Archaeological excavations from one of the hillforts, Villkorsberget, show that it was burnt in a period corresponding to Olof (510-680).

#### **Notes**

1. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildeskrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen, Monumenta Historica

---

Norwegiae (Kristiania: Brøgger), p. 102.

2. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). Historia Norwegie. Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 8772898135, p. 79.

3. ^ The original text at Heimskringla Norrøne Tekster og Kvad

2748795846688. **Eysteinn 'Fart' Halfdansson**, son of Halfdan (Hvitbein White Leg) Olafsson and Asa Eysteinsdottir was born in 725 AD in Raumariki, Vestfold, Norway. He died in 780 AD in Raumariki, Vestfold, Norway. He married **Hildi Eriksdatter** in Vestfold, Norway.
2748795846689. **Hildi Eriksdatter** was born in 725 AD in Vestfold, Norway. She died in Telemark, Norway.
2748795850752. **Ivar Halfdansson**, son of Halfdan Sveidasson and Mrs. Halfdan Sveidasson was born in 770 AD in Oppland,,Norway. He died in 824 AD in Oppland,,Norway. He married **Thyra Eysteinsdoittir** in Oppland, Norway.
2748795850753. **Thyra Eysteinsdoittir**, daughter of Eystein Glumra Hognasson and Ascrida Ragnvaldsdottir was born in 785 AD in Trondheim,Sor Trondelag,,Norway. She died in 850 AD in Oppland,,Norway.
2748796370944. **Bjorn Ironside Ragnarsson**, son of Ragnar Sigurdsson and Aslaug Sigurdsdatter was born in 777 AD in Upsala,Upsala,,Sweden. He died in 859 AD in Paris,,France. He married **Mrs Bjorn Ragnarsson** in 796 AD in ,,Denmark.
2748796370945. **Mrs Bjorn Ragnarsson** was born in 778 AD in ,,Norway. She died in Y,,.
2748804237312. **Ivar Halfdansson**, son of Halfdan Eysteinsson and Hilf Dagsdottir was born in Oppland, Norway. He died in Oppland, Norway. He married **Thyra Eysteinsdoittir** in Oppland, Norway.
2748804237313. **Thyra Eysteinsdoittir** was born in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway. She died in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.
4346643218432. **Count Baldwin**, son of Arnoul I Count Of Flanders and Alix De Vermandois was born in 940 AD in Flanders,,France. He died on 01 Nov 962 AD in Flanders Region,Belgium,,France. He married **Matilda Billung**.
4346643218433. **Matilda Billung** was born in 958 AD in ,,Sachsen,Germany. She died on 25 May 1008 in Flanders,,Belgium.
4350936253696. **Sigurd "Ring" Randversson King Of Sweden**, son of Randver Radbartsson and Mrs Randver Radbartsson was born in 724 AD in Denemarken. He died in 812 AD in Battle Bravalla, Denmark. He married **Alfhild Ingebjorg Gandolsdottir**.
4350936253697. **Alfhild Ingebjorg Gandolsdottir** was born in 735 AD in Denemarken. She died in 829 AD in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.
4350936260608. **Louis II King Franks**, son of Charles King of Franks and Ermentrude Queen of Franks was born on 01 Nov 846 AD in , France. He died on 10 Apr 879 AD in , Compiegne, Oise, France. He married **Adelaide Queen Of Franks** in 875 AD.
4350936260609. **Adelaide Queen Of Franks** was born about 850 AD in , Paris, Seine, France. She died about 10 Nov 901 AD.
4350939234304. **Walfrey\* DeAquataine**, son of Hunold DeAquataine and Memorana Des Francs was born in 696 AD in Aquitaine, France. He died in 768 AD in Aquitaine, France. He married **Adele\* DeGascony** in Gascony,,France.
4350939234305. **Adele\* DeGascony** was born in 695 AD in Gascogne, Aquitaine, France. She died in 768 AD in France.

---

## Generation 43

5497591693312. **Ingjald the wicked Braut Onundsson King In Sweden**, son of Braut Onund Ingvarsson KING IN SWEDEN and Mrs Onund Braut Ingvarsson was born in 660 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in Uppsala,,Sweden. He married **Gauthild Algautsdotter** in Varmlands, Sweden.
5497591693313. **Gauthild Algautsdotter** was born in 664 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in 682 AD in ,,Sweden.

Notes for Ingjald the wicked Braut Onundsson King In Sweden:

### **Ingjald**

Wikipedia:

### **Ingjald**

**Ingjald illråde or Ingjaldr hinn illráði (Ingold III-ruler or Illready)** was a legendary Swedish king of the House of Ynglings. Ingjald may have ruled sometime during the 7th century, and he was the son of the former king Anund.[1]

Ingjald is mentioned in the Ynglinga saga, Historia Norvegiæ, Hervarar saga, Upplendinga Konungum, Þorsteins saga Víkingssonar and Íslendingabók.

### **Ynglinga saga**

Snorri Sturluson gave an extensive account on the life of Ingjald in the Ynglinga saga which is part of the Heimskringla.

### **Youth**

The Ynglinga saga, a part of the Heimskringla relates that the viceroy of Fjädrundaland was named Ingvar and he had two sons, Alf and Agnar, who were of the same age as Ingjald. Svipdag the Blind was the viceroy of Tiundaland, the province of Uppsala where the Tings and the Yule (Midwinter) sacrifices were held (see the Temple at Uppsala).

One Midwinter, when Ingjald and Alf were six years old, many people had assembled at Uppsala for the sacrifices. Alf and Ingjald played, but Ingjald found that he was the weaker boy and became so angry that he almost started to cry (which was strange because people named Ingjald were known to be stronger than average) . His foster-brother Gautvid led him to his foster-father Svipdag the Blind and told Svipdag about Ingjald's lack of manliness and strength. Svipdag said that it was a shame and the next day he gave Ingjald a roasted wolf's heart to eat. From that day, Ingjald became a very ferocious person and had a bad disposition.

Anund arranged a marriage for his son Ingjald with Gauthild, the daughter of the Geatish king Algaut, who was the son of Gautrek the Mild and the grandson of Gaut. Gautrek consented as he believed that Ingjald had inherited his father's disposition. Gauthild's maternal grandfather was Olof the Sharp-sighted, the king of Närke.

### **The deceit**

Snorri Sturluson relates that when his father Anund had died, Ingjald became the king of Sweden. The kings at Uppsala were the foremost among the kings of the various provinces since Odin ruled the country, and they were the supreme chiefs of the other kingdoms since the death of Agne and Sweden was divided between Erik and Alrik. The descendants of these two kings had spread, cleared land and settled new territories, until there were several petty kings.

In honour of his own ascendance to the throne, Ingjald invited the kings, the

---

jarls and other important men to a grand feast in a newly built hall, just as large and sumptuous as the one in Uppsala. It was called the hall of the seven kings and had seven high seats. Algaut the Geatish king of West Götaland, King Ingvar of Fjädrundaland with his two sons Agnar and Alf, King Sporsnjall of Nerike and King Sigvat of Attundaland came but not King Granmar of Södermanland. The kings filled all seven seats but one. All the prominent people of Sweden had seats, except for Ingjald's own court whom he had sent to his old hall in Uppsala.

According to the custom of the time for those who inherited kings and jarls, Ingjald rested at the footstool until the Bragebeaker was brought in. Then he was supposed to stand up, take the beaker and make solemn vows, after which he would ascend his father's high seat. However, when the beaker was brought in, he took a bull's horn and made the solemn vow that he would enlarge his own kingdom by half towards all the four quarters, towards which he pointed his horn, or die.

When all the prominent guests were drunk, he ordered Svipdag's sons, Gautvid and Hylvid, to arm themselves and their men and to leave the building. Outside, they set fire to the building which burnt down and those who tried to escape were killed.

Thus Ingjald made himself the sole ruler of the domains of the murdered kings.

### **Wars**

Granmar won allies in his son-in-law the sea-king Hjörvard of the Ylfings and his father-in-law Högne the Geatish king of East Götaland. They successfully withstood Ingjald's invasion where Ingjald realised that the men from the provinces he had conquered were not loyal to him. After a long standstill there was peace for as long as the three kings lived. However, one night Ingjald and his men surrounded a farm where Granmar and Hjörvard were at a feast and burnt the house down. He later disposed of five more kings, and he thus earned the name Illråde (ill-ruler) as he fulfilled his promise.

Snorri Sturluson tells that it was a common saying that Ingjald killed twelve kings by deceiving them that he only wished for peace, and that he thus earned his cognomen Illråde (ill-ruler or ill-adviser).

### **Downfall**

Ingjald had two children, a son Olof Trätälja and a daughter Åsa. His daughter had inherited her father's psychopathic disposition. She married king Guðröðr of Skåne. Before she murdered her husband she managed to make him kill his own brother Halfdan the Valiant, the father of the great Ivar Vidfamne.

In order to avenge his father, Ivar Vidfamne gathered a vast host and departed for Sweden, where he found Ingjald at Ræning. When Ingjald and his daughter realized that it was futile to resist, they set the hall on fire and succumbed in the flames.

### **Ynglingatal and Historia Norwegiae**

It is interesting to note that the citation from Ynglingatal does not appear to describe Ingjald as an evil king. It calls his life a brave life frœknu fjörvi:

With fiery feet devouring flame  
Has hunted down a royal game  
At Raening, where King Ingjald gave  
To all his men one glowing grave.  
On his own hearth the fire he raised,  
A deed his foemen even praised;  
By his own hand he perished so,  
And life for freedom did forego."<sup>[2]</sup>



---

**The Historia Norwegiæ** presents a Latin summary of Ynglingatal, older than Snorri's quotation (continuing after Anund):

After him his son Ingjald ascended the throne. Being abnormally terrified of King Ivar Vidfadme, at that time an object of dread to many, he shut himself up in a dining-hall with his whole retinue and burnt all its inmates to death. His son, Olav, known as Tretelgje,[...][3]

#### Notes

1. ^ Hans Gillingstam (1973-1975), "Ingjald Illråde", Svenskt Biografiskt Lexikon, 20
2. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildekrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen, Monumenta Historica Norwegiæ (Kristiania: Brøgger), pp. 101-102.
3. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). Historia Norwegie. Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 8772898135, p. 79.

Ingjald is still a common kings name in Iceland for example Ingjaldur Bogi The Viking

#### Primary sources

- " "The Burning at Upsal" in the Ynglinga saga at the Northvegr website.
- " N. Kershaw's English translation of the Hervarar saga
- " English translation at Northvegr "Of The Kings of the Uplands"
- " A translation in English of Þorsteins saga Víkingssonar

#### Secondary sources

Nerman, B. Det svenska rikets uppkomst. Stockholm, 1925.

5497591693376. **Halfdan (Hvitbein White Leg) Olafsson**, son of Olafr Tretelgju Tree hewer av VERMLAND INGJALDSSON and Solveig Halfdandsdottir was born in 704 AD in Romerike, Buskerud, Norway. He died in 750 AD in Vermaland, Norway. He married **Asa Eysteinsdottir** in 735 AD in Vestfold, Norway.
5497591693377. **Asa Eysteinsdottir** was born in 702 AD in Uppland, Norway. She died in Throndeheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway.
5497591701504. **Halfdan Sveidasson**, son of Sveidi Svidrasson and Mrs Sveidi Svidrasson was born in 730 AD in Oppland, Norway. He died in 788 AD in Oppland, Norway. He married **Mrs. Halfdan Sveidasson** in 749 AD in Oppland,,Norway.
5497591701505. **Mrs. Halfdan Sveidasson** was born in 735 AD in Oppland, Norway. She died about 790 AD in Oppland, Norway.
5497591701506. **Eystein Glumra Hognasson**, son of Hogne Eysteinsson and Hogne Eysteinsson Norway was born in 738 AD in Trondheim,Sor Trondelag,,Norway. He died in 759 AD in Trondheim,Sor Trondelag,,Norway. He married **Ascrida Ragnvaldsdottir**.
5497591701507. **Ascrida Ragnvaldsdottir** was born in 812 AD in Maer,,Norway. She died in 870 AD.
5497592741888. **Ragnar Sigurdsson**, son of Sigurd Randversson and Alfild Gandolfsdatter was born in 765 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in 845 AD in Snake,Pit,Northumberland,England. He married **Aslaug Sigurdsdatter** in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.
5497592741889. **Aslaug Sigurdsdatter** was born in 765 AD in Ringerike,Buskerud,,Norway. She died in 870 AD in Ringerike,,Norway.
5497608474624. **Halfdan Eysteinsson**, son of Eysteinn Halfdansson and Hildi Eiriksdatter was born in 768 AD in Holtum,Vestfold,,Norway. He died in 800 AD in

---

Borre,Vestfold,,Norway. He married **Hilf Dagsdottir** in 788 AD in Vestfold,,,Norway.

5497608474625. **Hilf Dagsdottir** was born in 755 AD in Holtum,Vestfold,,Norway. She died in 790 AD in Borre,Vestfold,,Norway.
8693286436864. **Arnoul I Count Of Flanders**, son of Baldwin II (the Bald) and Elfrida Of England was born in 889 AD in Flanders, Normandy, France. He died on 27 Mar 964 AD in Flanders,,,Belgium. He married **Alix De Vermandois** in Flanders, Belgium.
8693286436865. **Alix De Vermandois** was born in 915 AD in Vermandois,Normandy,,France. She died in 960 AD in Bruges,Aquitaine,Bruges,Aquitaine.
8701872507392. **Randver Radbartsson**, son of Radbard Of Russia and Aud Ivarsdatter was born in 670 AD in Of, Denmark. He died in Denmark. He married **Mrs Randver Radbartsson** in Denmark.
8701872507393. **Mrs Randver Radbartsson** was born in Of, Denmark. She died in Span, Johnson, Georgia, USA.
8701872521216. **Charles King of Franks**, son of Louis I Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire and Judith Empress of the Holy Roman Empire was born on 15 May 823 AD in ,Frankfurt,Hessen-Nassau,Prussia. He died on 06 Oct 877 AD in Brios,Brios,,France. He married **Ermentrude Queen of Franks** on 14 Dec 842 AD in ,France.
8701872521217. **Ermentrude Queen of Franks** was born about 825 AD in of,Orleans,Loiret,France. She died on 06 Oct 869 AD.
8701878468608. **Hunold DeAquitaine**, son of Eudes Odo Aquitaine and Valtrude Orleans was born in 664 AD in Aquitaine, France. He died in 774 AD in Pavia, Pavia, Lombardia, Italy. He married **Memorana Des Francs** in Gascoigne, , Aquitaine, France.
8701878468609. **Memorana Des Francs** was born in 672 AD in Gascoigne, Aquitaine, France. She died in Aquitaine, France.

---

#### Generation 44

10995183386624. **Braut Onund Ingvarsson KING IN SWEDEN**, son of King Ingvar "The Tall" Eysteinsson and Mrs Ingvar Eysteinsson was born in 638 AD in Sweden. He died in An, Rakhine State, Myanmar. He married **Mrs Onund Braut Ingvarsson** about 659 AD in Sweden.
10995183386625. **Mrs Onund Braut Ingvarsson** was born in 643 AD in Sweden. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Notes for Braut Onund Ingvarsson KING IN SWEDEN:

**Anund**

Wikipedia:

**Anund**

**Brøt-Anundr (Old East Norse) or Braut-Önundr (Old West Norse) (meaning trail-blazer Anund or Anund the land-clearer)** was a legendary Swedish king of the House of Yngling who reigned in the mid-seventh century. The name would have been Proto-Norse \*Anuwinduz meaning "winning ancestor".[1]

**In his Ynglinga saga, Snorri Sturluson** relates that Anund succeeded his father Ingvar on the Swedish throne, and after his father's wars against Danish Vikings and Estonian pirates, peace reigned over Sweden and there were good harvests. Anund was a popular king who became very rich, not only

---

because of the peace and the good harvests but also because he avenged his father in Estonia. That country was ravaged far and wide and in the autumn Anund returned with great riches.

In those days Sweden was dominated by vast and uninhabited forests, so Anund started making roads and clearing land and vast districts were settled by Swedes. Consequently he was named Bröt-Anund. He made a house for himself in every district and used to stay as a guest in many homes.

One autumn, King Anund was travelling between his halls (see Husbys) and came to a place called Himinheiðr (sky heath) between two mountains. He was surprised by a landslide which killed him.

After presenting this story of Anund, Snorri Sturluson quotes Þjóðólfr of Hvinir's Ynglingatal:

We all have heard how Jonkur's sons,  
Whom weapons could not touch, with stones  
Were stoned to death in open day,  
King Onund died in the same way.  
Or else perhaps the wood-grown land,  
Which long had felt his conquering hand,  
Uprose at length in deadly strife,  
And pressed out Onund's hated life.[2]

**The Historia Norwegiæ** presents a Latin summary of Ynglingatal, older than Snorri's quotation (continuing after Ingvar):

Yngvar bred Braut-Ånund, whose brother, Sigurd, laid him low in Himinheid, a place-name which means 'field of heaven'. After him his son Ingjald [...][4]

The original text of Ynglingatal is hard to interpret, and it only says that Anund died und Himinfjöllum (under the sky mountains) and that stones were implied. According to *Historia Norwegiae*, he was murdered by his brother Sigvard in Himinherthy (which the source says means "the fields of the sky", *coeli campus*). Such a place name is not known and Birger Nerman suggests that the original place of death was under the sky mountains, i.e. under the clouds (cf. the etymology of cloud). Consequently, he may have been killed outdoors, by his brother and with a stone. In the translation above, Laing has made the same interpretation as Nerman.

Thorsteins saga Víkingssonar says that Anund was not the son of Ingvar, but the son of his grandfather Östen. It also relates that he had a brother named Olaf who was the king of Fjordane.

All sources say that Anund was the father of the infamous Ingjald ill-ruler.

### Notes

1. ^ Peterson, Lena (2007). "Lexikon över urnordiska personnamn" (PDF). Swedish Institute for Language and Folklore. <http://www.sofi.se/images/NA/pdf/urnord.pdf>. (Lexicon of nordic personal names before the 8th century)
2. ^ Storm informs that he has corrected the name to Himinheithi (sky fields) in his edition, instead of the original Himinherthy.
3. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). *Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildeskrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen*, Monumenta Historica Norwegiæ (Kristiania: Brøgger), p. 101.
4. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). *Historia Norwegie*. Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 8772898135, p. 79.

---

### Primary sources

- " Ynglingatal
- " Ynglinga saga (part of the Heimskringla)
- " Historia Norwegiae
- " Thorsteins saga Víkingssonar

### Secondary sources

Nerman, B. Det svenska rikets uppkomst. Stockholm, 1925.

10995183386752. **Olafr Tretelgju Tree hewer av VERMLAND INGJALDSSON**, son of Ingjald III ruler Braut Onundsson and Gauthild Algautsdotter was born in 682 AD in Varmlands, Sweden. He died in 710 AD in Buskerud, Buskerud, Norway. He married **Solveig Halfdandsdottir** in 701 AD in Buskerud, Buskerud, Norway.
10995183386753. **Solveig Halfdandsdottir** was born in 684 AD in Soleyum, Sweden. She died in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway.
10995183403008. **Sveidi Svidrasson**, son of Svidri Heytsson and Mrs Svidri Heytsson was born in 650 AD in Raumsdal,,Norway. He died in 699 AD in Raumsdal,,Norway. He married **Mrs Sveidi Svidrasson** in 699 AD in Raumsdal,,Norway.
10995183403009. **Mrs Sveidi Svidrasson** was born in 655 AD in Raumsdal,,Norway. She died in 700 AD.
10995183403012. **Hogne Eysteinnsson**, son of Eystein Thronndsson and Solveig Of Solisles Halfdansson was born in 700 AD in Trondheim,Sor Trondelag,,Norway. He died in 737 AD in Trondheim,Sor Trondelag,,Norway. He married **Hogne Eysteinnsson Norway** in 737 AD in Trondheim, Sor Trondelag, Norway.
10995183403013. **Hogne Eysteinnsson Norway** was born in 700 AD in Trondheim,Sor Trondelag,,Norway. She died in 738 AD in Trondheim,Sor Trondelag,,Norway.
10995185483776. **Sigurd Randversson**, son of Randver Radbartsson and Mrs Randver Radbartsson was born in Denmark, Upland, Denmark. He died in Bravalla, Denmark. He married **Alfhild Gandolfsdatter** in 759 AD in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.
10995185483777. **Alfhild Gandolfsdatter** was born in Vingulmork, Hedmark, Norway. She died in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.
10995216949248. **Eysteinn Halfdansson**, son of Halfdan Olafsson and Asa Eysteinsdatter was born in 736 AD in Vestfold,,Norway. He died in 780 AD in Jarslo Jerseoy,Vestfold,Telemark,Norway. He married **Hildi Eiriksdatter** in 740 AD in Vestfold,,Norway.
10995216949249. **Hildi Eiriksdatter** was born in 740 AD in Vestfold,,Norway. She died in 760 AD in Vestfold,Telemark,,Norway.
17386572873728. **Baldwin II (the Bald)**, son of Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count De Flanders and Princess Judith was born in 865 AD in Flanders, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 10 Sep 918 AD in Ghent, Flanders, Belgium. He married **Elfrida Of England**.
17386572873729. **Elfrida Of England** was born in 877 AD in Wessex, England. She died on 07 Jun 929 AD in Flanders, Interred St Peters Abbey, Ghent, Belgium.
17403745014784. **Radbard Of Russia**, son of Halfdan Haraldsson and Moalda Digri Kinriksdatter was born in Garderige, Russia. He died in Garderidge, Russia. He married **Aud Ivarsdatter** in 669 AD in ,,Denmark.
17403745014785. **Aud Ivarsdatter** was born in AM, Denmark. She died in Jelinge, Denmark.
17403745042432. **Louis I Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire**, son of Charlemagn Emperor The Holy Roman Empire and Hildegarde Von Vinzgau was born in Aug 778

---

AD in Casseneuve, Lot-et-Garonne, France. He died on 20 Jun 840 AD in Near, Ingelheim, Rhinehessen, Hesse. He married **Judith Empress of the Holy Roman Empire** in Feb 819 AD in Aachen, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.

17403745042433. **Judith Empress of the Holy Roman Empire** was born about 800 AD in , Bavaria. She died on 19 Apr 843 AD.

17403756937216. **Eudes Odo Aquitaine**, son of Boggis Aquitaine and Oda Ou Aude was born in 646 AD in , , Aquitaine, France. He died in 735 AD in , , Alsace, France. He married **Valtrude Orleans**.

17403756937217. **Valtrude Orleans** was born in Verdun, Chouteau, Montana, United States. She died in Verdon, Aitkin, Minnesota, United States.

---

#### Generation 45

21990366773248. **King Ingvar "The Tall" Eysteinnsson**, son of Eystein1 Adilsson and Eystein Adilsson was born in 616 AD in Upsala, Sverige, Sweden. He died in 642 AD in Sten, Esthonia, Estonia. He married **Mrs Ingvar Eysteinnsson** in Sweden.

21990366773249. **Mrs Ingvar Eysteinnsson** was born in 621 AD in ,, Sweden. She died in 638 AD.

Notes for King Ingvar "The Tall" Eysteinnsson:

**Ingvar**

Wikipedia:

**Ingvar**

**Ingvar or Yngvar Harra, Proto-Norse \*Ingu-Hariz (d. early 7th century) was the son of Östen** and reclaimed the Swedish throne for the House of Yngling after the Swedes had rebelled against Sölvi.

**Snorri Sturluson** relates in his Ynglinga saga that King Ingvar, Östen's son, was a great warrior who often spent time patrolling the shores of his kingdom fighting Danes and pirates from the east. King Ingvar finally came to a peace agreement with the Danes and could take care of the Estonian pirates.

He consequently started pillaging in Estonia in retribution, and one summer he arrived at a place called Stein (see also Sveigder). The Estonians (sýslu kind) assembled a great army in the interior and attacked King Ingvar in a great battle. The Estonian forces were too powerful and Ingvar fell and the Swedish forces retreated. Ingvar was buried in a mound at a place called Stone or Hill fort (at Steini) on the shores of Estonia (Aðalsýsla).

In 1040 he went as far as Afghanistan in his trip towards east.

**Snorri** then quotes a stanza from Þjóðólfr of Hvinir's Ynglingatal:

Certain it is the Estland foe  
The fair-haired Swedish king laid low.  
On Estland's strand, o'er Swedish graves,  
The East Sea sings her song of waves;  
King Yngvar's dirge is ocean's roar  
Resounding on the rock-ribbed shore.[2]

**The Historia Norwegiæ** presents a Latin summary of Ynglingatal, older than Snorri's quotation (continuing after Eysteinn):

His son Yngvar, nicknamed the Hoary, was killed by the inhabitants while campaigning on an island in the Baltic called Ösel. Yngvar bred Braut-Ånund, whose brother, Sigurd, [...][3]

**Ynglingatal** only mentions the location Sysla (area paying tribute), Historia

---

Norwegiae only mentions that he died during a campaign on the island Eycilla, i.e. Eysysla (Ösel). In addition to his son Anund (Broutonund), it also adds second son named Sigvard.

Thorsteins saga Víkingssonar skips Ingvar's generation and makes his father Östen the father of Anund and grandfather of Ingjald. It adds a second son to Östen named Olaf, who was the king of Fjordane in Norway.

#### Notes

1. ^ Storm corrects the name to Eysysla instead of Eycilla in his edition.
2. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildeskrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen, Monumenta Historica Norwegiae (Kristiania: Brøgger), p. 101.
3. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). Historia Norwegie. Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 8772898135, p. 79.

#### Primary sources

- " Ynglingatal
- " Ynglinga saga (part of the Heimskringla)
- " Historia Norwegiae
- " Thorsteins saga Víkingssonar

#### Secondary sources

Nerman, B. Det svenska rikets uppkomst. Stockholm, 1925.

21990366773504. **Ingjald III ruler Braut Onundsson**, son of Braut Onund Ingvarsson and Algaut Gutreksson was born in 660 AD in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in Uppsala, Stockholm, Sweden. He married **Gauthild Algautsdotter** in 681 AD in Varmland,,Sweden.
21990366773505. **Gauthild Algautsdotter** was born in 664 AD in Sweden. She died in Sweden.
21990366806016. **Svidri Heytsson**, son of Heytir Gorrsson and Mrs Heytir Gorrsson was born in 600 AD in Raumsdal,Telemark,,Norway. He died in 649 AD in ,,Norway. He married **Mrs Svidri Heytsson** in 649 AD in ,,Norway.
21990366806017. **Mrs Svidri Heytsson** was born in 605 AD in ,,Norway. She died in 650 AD in Y,,.
21990366806024. **Eystein Thronndsson**, son of Thronnd Thronndsson and Thronnd Thronndson was born in 668 AD in Trondheim, Sor Trondelag, Norway. He died in 710 AD in Trondheim, Sor Trondelag, Norway. He married **Solveig Of Solisles Halfdansson** in 699 AD in Trondheim,Sor Trondelag,,Norway.
21990366806025. **Solveig Of Solisles Halfdansson** was born in 682 AD in Solor, Sweden. She died in Y.
21990370967552. **Randver Radbartsson**, son of Radbard Of Russia and Aud Ivarsdatter was born in 670 AD in Denmark. He died in 770 AD in Bravik, Ostergotlands, Sweden. He married **Mrs Randver Radbartsson** in 709 AD in Denmark.
21990370967553. **Mrs Randver Radbartsson** was born in 674 AD in Denmark. She died in 709 AD in Seeking Info.
21990433898496. **Halfdan Olafsson**, son of Olaf Ingjaldsson and Solveig Halfdansson was born in 704 AD in Romerike,Buskerud,,Norway. He died in 750 AD in Vermaland,,Norway. He married **Asa Eysteinsdatter** in Vestfold, Norway.
21990433898497. **Asa Eysteinsdatter** was born in 708 AD in Uppland,,Norway. She died in 739 AD in Thronndheim,Sor Trondelag,,Norway.
34773145747456. **Baldwin I "Bras der Fer" Count De Flanders**, son of Odoacer De Flanders

---

and Ida De Louvain was born in 837 AD in Flanders,,Belgium (aka Balduinus Ferreus; poss. aka Odoacre). He died in 879 AD in Arras,Flanders,,Belgium. He married **Princess Judith** in 862 AD in Flanders, France.

34773145747457. **Princess Judith** was born in 844 AD in Orleans,Loiret,Centre,France. She died in 870 AD in Auxerre,Yonne,Bourgogne,France.
34807490029568. **Halfdan Haraldsson**, son of Harald Valdarsson and Hildur Heidreksdatter was born in 590 AD in Jutland,,Denmark. He died in 650 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Moalda Digri Kinriksdatter** in 611 AD in ,,Denmark.
34807490029569. **Moalda Digri Kinriksdatter** was born in 594 AD in Jutland,,Denmark. She died in 603 AD in Jutland,,Denmark.
34807490084864. **Charlemagn Emperor The Holy Roman Empire**, son of Pepin Franks and Berthe Laon was born on 02 Mar 742 AD in La Chapelle, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in La Chapelle, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He married **Hildegarde Von Vinzgau**.
34807490084865. **Hildegarde Von Vinzgau** was born in 757 AD in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died in 785 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.
34807513874432. **Boggis Aquitaine**, son of Charibert Aquitaine and Gisele Gascony was born in 626 AD in Aquitaine,,France. He died in 688 AD in Aquitaine,,France. He married **Oda Ou Aude**.
34807513874433. **Oda Ou Aude** was born in , , Aquitaine, France. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

---

#### Generation 46

43980733546496. **Eystein1 Adilsson**, son of Adils Ottarsson and Yrsa Helgasdatter was born in Uppsula, Uppsula, Sweden. He died in Lofond, Maelar Lake, Sweden. He married **Eystein Adilsson** in Sweden.
43980733546497. **Eystein Adilsson** was born in Sweden. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Notes for Eystein1 Adilsson:

**Eysteinn**

Wikipedia:

**Eysteinn**

**Eysteinn (d. ca 600), Swedish: Östen, was the son of Eadgils and Yrsa of Saxony. He was the father of Ingvar.** The Eysteinn tumulus (Östens hög) in Västerås near Östanbro has been linked to King Eysteinn by some popular historians. The term Hög is derived from the Old Norse word haugr meaning mound or barrow.

Snorri Sturluson relates that Eysteinn ruled Sweden at the time when Hrólfr Kraki died in Lejre. It was a troubled time when many sea kings ravaged the Swedish shores. One of those kings was named Sölve and he was from Jutland (but according to Historia Norwegiae he was Geatish, see below). At this time Sölve was pillaging in the Baltic Sea and so he arrived in Lofond (probably the island of Lovön or the Lagunda Hundred), where Eysteinn was at a feast. It was night-time and Sölve and his men surrounded the house and set it on fire burning everyone inside to death. Then Sölve arrived at Sigtuna (Old Sigtuna) and ordered the Swedes to accept him as king. The Swedes refused and gathered an army that fought against Sölve and his men, but they lost after eleven days. The Swedes had to accept him as king for a while until they rebelled and killed him.

---

Snorri then quotes a stanza from Þjóðólfr of Hvinir's Ynglingatal:

For a long time none could tell  
How Eystein died - but now I know  
That at Lofond the hero fell;  
The branch of Odin was laid low,  
Was burnt by Solve's Jutland men.  
The raging tree-devourer fire  
Rushed on the monarch in its ire;  
First fell the castle timbers, then  
The roof-beams - Eystein's funeral pyre.[2]

**The Historia Norwegiæ** presents a Latin summary of Ynglingatal, older than Snorri's quotation (continuing after Eadgils, called Adils or Athisl):

He [Adils] became sire to Øystein, whom the Götar thrust into a house and incinerated alive there with his men. His son Yngvar, [...][2]

Thorsteins saga Víkingssonar makes Eysteinn the father of Anund and grandfather of Ingjald and consequently skips Ingvar's generation. It adds a second son to Eysteinn named Olaf, who was the king of Fjordane in Norway.

### Notes

1. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildeskripter til Norges historie i middelalderen, Monumenta Historica Norwegiæ (Kristiania: Brøgger), p. 101.
2. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). Historia Norwegie. Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 8772898135, p. 79.

### Primary sources

- " Ynglingatal
- " Ynglinga saga (part of the Heimskringla)
- " Historia Norwegiæ
- " Thorsteins saga Víkingssonar

### Secondary sources

Nerman, B. Det svenska rikets uppkomst. Stockholm, 1925.

43980733547008. **Braut Onund Ingvarsson**, son of Ingvar "The Tall" Eysteinnsson and Mrs Ingvar Eysteinnsson was born in 637 AD in ,,Sweden. He died in 718 AD in Himinheith,Uppsala,An Avalanche,. He married **Algaut Gutreksson**.
43980733547009. **Algaut Gutreksson** was born in 643 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in 660 AD in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
43980733612032. **Heytir Gorrsson**, son of Gorr Thorrasson and Mrs Gorr Gorrsson was born in 425 AD in Raumsdal,,Norway. He died in 499 AD in Raumsdal,Telemark,,Norway. He married **Mrs Heytir Gorrsson** in Raumsdal, Norway.
43980733612033. **Mrs Heytir Gorrsson** was born in 435 AD in Raumsdal,,Norway. She died in Y,,,
43980733612048. **Thronnd Thronndsson**, son of Harald Hildetand and was born in 625 AD in Trondheim,Sor Trondelag,,Norway. He died in 667 AD in Trondheim,Sor Trondelag,,Norway. He married **Thronnd Thronndson** in 667 AD in Trondheim,Sor Trondelag,,Norway.
43980733612049. **Thronnd Thronndson** was born about 1896 in Norway. She died in 667 AD in Trondheim,Sor Trondelag,,Norway.



- 
43980741935104. **Radbard Of Russia**, son of Halfdan Haraldsson and Moalda Digri Kinriksdatter was born in 638 AD in Garderige, Russia. He died in 690 AD in Garderidge, Russia. He married **Aud Ivarsdatter** in 669 AD in ,,Denmark.
43980741935105. **Aud Ivarsdatter** was born in 633 AD in AM, Denmark. She died in 670 AD in Jellinge, Denmark.
43980867796992. **Olaf Ingjaldsson**, son of Ingjald Braut Onundsson and Gauthild Algautsdotter was born in Varmlands, Sweden. He died in Buskerud, Buskerud, Norway. He married **Solveig Halfdansson** in Buskerud, Buskerud, Norway.
43980867796993. **Solveig Halfdansson** was born in Soleyum, Sweden. She died in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway.
69546291494912. **Odoacer De Flanders**, son of Enguerrand DeFlanders and Fladrine Flanders was born in 810 AD in Flanders, France. He died in 864 AD in Flanders, France. He married **Ida De Louvain**.
69546291494913. **Ida De Louvain** was born in 820 AD in Flanders,Nord,,France. She died in 860 AD in ,,France.
69614980059136. **Harald Valdarsson**, son of Valdar Hroarsson and Hildis Vandals was born in 568 AD in Jutland,,Denmark. He died in 612 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Hildur Heidreksdatter** in 589 AD in Jutland,,Denmark.
69614980059137. **Hildur Heidreksdatter** was born in 572 AD in Jutland,,Denmark. She died in 672 AD in ,,Denmark.
69614980169728. **Pepin Franks**, son of Charles Martel and Rotrude DeTrèves DeThurgovie was born in Hessen, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died in St Denis, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He married **Berthe Laon**.
69614980169729. **Berthe Laon** was born in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died in Choisy, , Bourgogne, France.
69615027748864. **Charibert Aquitaine**, son of Clothaire Meroving and Bertrude De Burgondie was born in 608 AD in Aquitaine,,France. He died in 631 AD in St Romain,Blaye,Gironde,France. He married **Gisele Gascony** in , , Aquitaine, France.
69615027748865. **Gisele Gascony** was born in 607 AD in Gascony,,France. She died in , , , France.

---

#### Generation 47

87961467092992. **Adils Ottarsson**, son of Ottar Egilsson and Mrs Ottar Egilsson was born in Sweden. He died in Uppsala, Sweden. He married **Yrsa Helgasdatter** in 593 AD in ,,Sweden.
87961467092993. **Yrsa Helgasdatter** was born in Denmark. She died in Ad, Maluku, Indonesia.

Notes for Adils Ottarsson:

**Eadgils**

Wikipedia:

**Eadgils**

**Eadgils, Adils, Aðils, Adillus, Aðísl at Uppsölum, Athisl, Athislus**, Adhel was a semi-legendary king of Sweden, who is estimated to have lived during the 6th century.[1]

**Beowulf and Old Norse sources present him as the son of Ohthere and as belonging to the ruling Yngling (Scylfing) clan.** These sources also deal with his war against Onela, which he won with foreign assistance: in Beowulf

---

he gained the throne of Sweden by defeating his uncle Onela with Geatish help, and in two Scandinavian sources (Skáldskaparmál and Skjöldunga saga), he is also helped to defeat Onela in the Battle on the Ice of Lake Vänern, but with Danish help. However, Scandinavian sources mostly deal with his interaction with the legendary Danish king Hrólfr Kraki (Hroðulf), and Eadgils is mostly presented in a negative light as a rich and greedy king.

### **Name**

The Norse forms are based on older (Proto-Norse) \*Apagʰslaz (where \*apa is short for \*apala meaning "noble, foremost" (German 'adel') and \*gʰslaz means "arrow shaft"[2]). However, the Anglo-Saxon form is not etymologically identical. The A-S form would have been \*Ædgils, but Eadgils (Proto-Norse \*Auða-gʰslaz, \*auða- meaning "wealth") was the only corresponding name used by the Anglo-Saxons[3]. The name Aðils was so exceedingly rare even in Scandinavia that among almost 6000 Scandinavian runic inscriptions, it is only attested in three runestones (U 35, DR 221 and Br Olsen;215)[4].

### **Beowulf**

The Anglo-Saxon epic poem Beowulf, which was composed sometime between the 8th century and the 11th century, is beside the Norwegian skaldic poem Ynglingatal (9th century) the oldest source that mentions Eadgils. It is implied in Beowulf that the Swedish king Ohthere died and was succeeded by his younger brother Onela, because Ohthere's two sons, Eadgils and Eanmund had to seek refuge with Heardred, Hygelac's son and successor as king of the Geats[5]. This caused Onela to attack the Geats, and Heardred was killed. Onela returned home and Beowulf succeeded Heardred as the king of Geatland. In the following lines, Onela is referred to as the Scylfings helmet and the son of Ongenþeow, whereas Eadgils and Eanmund are referred to as the sons of Ohtere:

...Wandering exiles  
sought him o'er seas, the sons of Ohtere,  
who had spurned the sway of the Scylfings'-helmet,  
the bravest and best that broke the rings,  
in Swedish land, of the sea-kings' line,  
haughty hero. Hence Heardred's end.  
For shelter he gave them, sword-death came,  
the blade's fell blow, to bairn of Hygelac;  
but the son of Ongentheow sought again  
house and home when Heardred fell,  
leaving Beowulf lord of Geats  
and gift-seat's master. - A good king he![7]

Later in the poem, it tells that during the battle, Eadgils' brother Eanmund was killed by Onela's champion Weohstan, Wiglaf's father. In the following lines, Eanmund also appears as the son of Ohtere and as a brother's child:

...The linden yellow,  
his shield, he seized; the old sword he drew: --  
as heirloom of Eanmund earth-dwellers knew it,  
who was slain by the sword-edge, son of Ohtere,  
friendless exile, erst in fray  
killed by Weohstan, who won for his kin  
brown-bright helmet, breastplate ringed,  
old sword of Eotens, Onela's gift,  
weeds of war of the warrior-thane,  
battle-gear brave: though a brother's child  
had been felled, the feud was unfelt by Onela.[7]

Eadgils, however, survived and later, Beowulf helped Eadgils with weapons and warriors. Eadgils won the war and killed his uncle Onela. In the following

---

lines, Eadgils is mentioned by name and as the son of Ohtere, whereas Onela is referred to as the king:

The fall of his lord he was fain to requite  
in after days; and to Eadgils he proved  
friend to the friendless, and forces sent  
over the sea to the son of Ohtere,  
weapons and warriors: well repaid he  
those care-paths cold[10] when the king he slew.[7]

This event also appears in the Scandinavian sources *Skáldskaparmál* and *Skjöldunga saga*, which will be treated below.

### **Norwegian and Icelandic sources**

The allusive manner in which Eadgils and his relatives are referred to in *Beowulf* suggests that the scop expected his audience to have sufficient background knowledge about Eadgils, Ohtere and Eanmund to understand the references. Likewise, in the roughly contemporary Norwegian *Ynglingatal*, Eadgils (Aðils) is called Onela's enemy (Ála[11] dólgr), which likewise suggests that the conflict was familiar to the skald and his audience.

The tradition of Eadgils and Onela resurfaces in several Old Norse works in prose and poetry, and another matter also appears: the animosity between Eadgils and Hrólfr Kraki, who corresponds to Hroðulf in *Beowulf*.

### **Ynglingatal**

The skaldic poem *Ynglingatal* is a poetic recital of the line of the Yngling clan. They are also called *Skilfingar* in the poem (in stanza 19), a name that appears in its Anglo-Saxon form *Scylfingas* in *Beowulf* when referring to Eadgils' clan. It is presented as composed by Þjóðólfr of Hvinir by Snorri Sturluson in the *Ynglinga saga*.

Although its age has been debated, most scholars hold to date from the 9th century[12]. It survives in two versions: one is found in the Norwegian historical work *Historia Norvegiæ* in Latin, and the other one in Snorri Sturluson's *Ynglinga saga*, a part of his *Heimskringla*. It presents Aðils (Eadgils) as the successor of Óttarr (Ohtere) and the predecessor of Eysteinn. The stanza on Aðils refers to his accidental death when he fell from his horse:

Witch-demons, I have heard men say,  
Have taken Adils' life away.  
The son of kings of Frey's great race,  
First in the fray, the fight, the chase,  
Fell from his steed - his clotted brains  
Lie mixed with mire on Upsal's plains.  
Such death (grim Fate has willed it so)  
Has struck down Ole's [Onela's] deadly foe.[14]

Note that Eadgils' animosity with Onela also appears in *Ynglingatal* as Aðils is referred to as Ole's deadly foe (Ála dólgr). This animosity is treated in more detail in the *Skjöldunga saga* and *Skáldskaparmál*, which follow.

The *Historia Norvegiæ*, which is a terse summary in Latin of *Ynglingatal*, only states that Eadgils fell from his horse and died during the sacrifices. In this Latin translation, the *Dísir* are rendered as the Roman goddess Diana:

His son Adils gave up the ghost after falling from his horse before the temple of Diana, while he was performing the sacrifices made to idols. He became sire to Øystein, [...][16]

---

The same information is found the Swedish Chronicle from the mid-15th century, which calls him Adhel. It is probably based on the Ynglingatal tradition and says that he fell from his horse and died while he worshipped his god.

### **Íslendingabók**

In Íslendingabók from the early 12th century, Eadgils only appears as a name in the listing of the kings of the Yngling dynasty as Aðísl at Uppsala. The reason what that the author, Ari Þorgilsson, traced his ancestry from Eadgils, and its line of succession is the same as that of Ynglingatal.

i Yngvi Tyrkjakonungr. ii Njörðr Sviakonungr. iii Freyr. iiij Fjölnir. sá er dó at Friðfróða. v Svegðir. vi Vanlandi. vii Visurr. viii Dómaldr. ix Dómarr. x Dyggvi. xi Dagr. xii Alrekr. xiii Agni. xiiii Yngvi. xv Jörundr. xvi Aun inn gamli. xvii Egill Vendilkráka. xviii Óttarr. xix Aðísl at Uppsölum. xx Eysteinn. xxi Yngvarr. xxii Braut-Önundr. xxiii Ingjaldr inn illráði. xxiiii Óláfr trételgja...[17]

As can be seen it agrees with the earlier Ynglingatal and Beowulf in presenting Eadgils as the successor of Óttarr (Ohthere).

### **Skjöldunga saga**

The Skjöldunga saga was a Norse saga which is believed to have been written in the period 1180-1200. The original version is lost, but it survives in a Latin summary by Arngrímur Jónsson.

Arngrímur's summary relates that Eadgils, called Adillus, married Yrsa with whom he had the daughter Sculda. Some years later, the Danish king Helgo (Halga) attacked Sweden and captured Yrsa, not knowing that she was his own daughter, the result of Helgo raping Olava, the queen of the Saxons. Helgo raped Yrsa as well and took her back to Denmark, where she bore the son Rolfo (Hroðulf). After a few years, Yrsa's mother, queen Olava, came to visit her and told her that Helgo was her own father. In horror, Yrsa returned to Adillus, leaving her son behind. Helgo died when Rolfo was eight years old, and Rolfo succeeded him, and ruled together with his uncle Roas (Hroðgar). Not much later, Roas was killed by his half-brothers Rærecus and Frodo, whereupon Rolfo became the sole king of Denmark.

In Sweden, Yrsa and Adillus married Sculda to the king of Öland, Hiørvardus/Hiorvardus/Hevardus (Heorowearð). As her half-brother Rolfo was not consulted about this marriage, he was infuriated and he attacked Öland and made Hiørvardus and his kingdom tributary to Denmark.

After some time, there was animosity between king Adillus of Sweden and the Norwegian king Ale of Oppland. They decided to fight on the ice of Lake Vänern. Adillus won and took his helmet, chainmail and horse. Adillus won because he had requested Rolfo's aid against king Ale and Rolfo had sent him his berserkers. However, Adillus refused to pay the expected tribute for the help and so Rolfo came to Uppsala to claim his recompense. After surviving some traps, Rolfo fled with Adillus' gold, helped by his mother Yrsa. Seeing that the Swedish king and his men pursued him, Rolfo "sowed" the gold on the Fyrisvellir, so that the king's men would pick up the gold, instead of continuing the pursuit.

As can be seen, the Skjöldunga saga retells the story of Eadgils fighting his uncle Onela, but in this version Onela is no longer Eadgils' uncle, but a Norwegian king of Oppland. This change is generally considered to be a late confusion between the core province of the Swedes, Uppland, and its Norwegian namesake Oppland[18]. Whereas, Beowulf leaves the Danish court with the suspicion that Hroðulf (Rolfo Krage, Hrólf Kraki) might claim the Danish throne for himself at the death of Hroðgar (Roas, Hróarr), it is exactly what he does in Scandinavian tradition. A notable difference is that, in Beowulf, Eadgils receives the help of the Geatish king Beowulf against Onela,

---

whereas it is the Danish king Hroðulf who provides help in Scandinavian tradition.

#### Skáldskaparmál

Skáldskaparmál was written by Snorri Sturluson, c. 1220, in order to teach the ancient art of kennings to aspiring skalds. It presents Eadgils, called Aðils, in two sections.

The first section is the Kálfsvísa of which Snorri quotes small parts[19]:

Áli rode Hrafn,  
They who rode onto the ice:  
But another, southward,  
Under Adils,  
A gray one, wandered,  
Wounded with the spear.[21]

This is a reference to the Battle on the Ice of Lake Vänern, during which Eadgils slew Onela and which also appears in the Skjöldunga saga. There is also second stanza, where Eadgils is riding his horse Slöngvir, apparently a combination famous enough to be mentioned.

Björn rode Blakkr,  
And Bjárr rode Kertr;  
Atli rode Glaumr,  
And Adils on Slöngvir;  
Högni on Hölvir,  
And Haraldr on Fölkvir;  
Gunnarr rode Goti,  
And Sigurdr, Grani.[21]

Eadgils' horse Slöngvir also appears in Snorri's later work, the Ynglinga saga.

Snorri also presents the story of Aðils and Hrólfr Kraki (Hroðulf) in order to explain why gold was known by the kenning Kraki's seed. Snorri relates that Aðils was in war with a Norwegian king named Áli (Onela), and they fought in the Battle on the Ice of Lake Vänern. Aðils was married to Yrsa, the mother of Hrólfr and so sent an embassy to Hrólfr asking him for help against Áli. He would receive three valuable gifts in recompense. Hrólfr was involved in a war against the Saxons and could not come in person but sent his twelve berserkers, including Böðvarr Bjarki. Áli died in the war, and Aðils took Áli's helmet Battle-boar and his horse Raven. The berserkers demanded three pounds of gold each in pay, and they demanded to choose the gifts that Aðils had promised Hrólfr, that is the two pieces of armour that nothing could pierce: the helmet battle-boar and the mailcoat Finn's heritage. They also wanted the famous ring Svíagris. Aðils considered the pay outrageous and refused.

When Hrólfr heard that Aðils refused to pay, he set off to Uppsala. They brought the ships to the river Fyris and rode directly to the Swedish king's hall at Uppsala with his twelve berserkers. Yrsa welcomed them and led them to their lodgings. Fires were prepared for them and they were given drinks. However, so much wood was heaped on the fires that the clothes started to burn away from their clothes. Hrólfr and his men had enough and threw the courtiers on the fire. Yrsa arrived and gave them a horn full of gold, the ring Svíagris and asked them to flee. As they rode over the Fyrisvellir, they saw Aðils and his men pursuing them. The fleeing men threw the gold on the plain so that the pursuers would stop to collect it. Aðils, however, continued the chase on his horse Slöngvir. Hrólfr then threw Svíagris and saw how Aðils stooped down to pick up the ring with his spear. Hrólfr exclaimed that he had seen the mightiest man in Sweden bend his back.

---

### **Ynglinga saga**

The Ynglinga saga was written c. 1225 by Snorri Sturluson and he used Skjöldunga saga as a source when he told the story of Aðils[22]. Snorri relates that Aðils succeeded his father Óttar (Ohthere) and betook himself to pillage the Saxons, whose king was Geirþjófr and queen Alof the Great. The king and consort were not at home, and so Aðils and his men plundered their residence at ease driving cattle and captives down to the ships. One of the captives was a remarkably beautiful girl named Yrsa, and Snorri writes that everyone was soon impressed with the well-mannered, pretty and intelligent girl. Most impressed was Aðils who made her his queen.

Some years later, Helgi (Halga), who ruled in Lejre, attacked Sweden and captured Yrsa. As he did not know that Yrsa was his own daughter, he raped her, and took her back to Lejre, where she bore him the son Hrólf kraki. When the boy was three years of age, Yrsa's mother, queen Alof of Saxony, came to visit her and told her that her husband Helgi was her own father. Horrified, Yrsa returned to Aðils, leaving her son behind, and stayed in Sweden for the rest of her life. When Hrólf was eight years old, Helgi died during a war expedition and Hrólf was proclaimed king.

Aðils waged a war against king Áli (Onela of Oppland), and they fought in the Battle on the Ice of Lake Vänern. Áli died in this battle. Snorri writes that there was a long account of this battle in the Skjöldunga Saga, which also contained an account of how Hrólf came to Uppsala and sowed gold on the Fyrisvellir.

Snorri also relates that Aðils loved good horses and had the best horses in his days (interestingly, the contemporary Gothic scholar Jordanes noted that the Swedes were famed for their good horses). One horse was named Slöngvi and another one Raven, which he had taken from Áli. From this horse he had bred a horse also named Raven which he sent to king Godgest of Hålogaland, but Godgest could not manage it and fell from it and died, in Omd on the island of Andøya. Aðils himself died in a similar way at the Disablót. Aðils was riding around the Disa shrine when Raven stumbled and fell, and the king was thrown forward and hit his skull on a stone. The Swedes called him a great king and buried him at Uppsala. He was succeeded by Eysteinn.

### **Hrólf Kraki's saga**

Hrólf Kraki's saga is believed to have been written in the period c. 1230 - c. 1450[23]. Helgi and Yrsa lived happily together as husband and wife, not knowing that Yrsa was Helgi's daughter. Yrsa's mother queen Oluf travelled to Denmark to tell her daughter the truth. Yrsa was shocked and although Helgi wanted their relationship to remain as it was, Yrsa insisted on leaving him to live alone. She was later taken by the Swedish king Aðils as his queen, which made Helgi even more unhappy. Helgi went to Uppsala to fetch her, but was killed by Aðils in battle. In Lejre, he was succeeded by his son Hrólf Kraki. After some time, Böðvarr Bjarki encouraged Hrólf to go Uppsala to claim the gold that Aðils had taken from Helgi after the battle. Hrólf departed with 120 men and his twelve berserkers and during a rest they were tested by a farmer called Hrani (Odin in disguise) who advised Hrólf to send back all his troops but his twelve berserkers, as numbers would not help him against Aðils. They were at first well received, but in his hall, Aðils did his best to stop Hrólf with pit traps and hidden warriors who attacked the Danes. Finally Aðils entertained them but put them to a test where they had to endure immense heat by a fire. Hrólf and his berserkers finally had enough and threw the courtiers, who were feeding the fire, into the fire and leapt at Aðils. The Swedish king disappeared through a hollow tree trunk that stood in his hall.

Yrsa admonished Aðils for wanting to kill her son, and went to meet the Danes. She gave them a man named Vöggr to entertain them. This Vöggr remarked that Hrólf had the thin face of a pole ladder, a Kraki. Happy with his new cognomen Hrólf gave Vöggr a golden ring, and Vöggr swore to avenge

---

Hrólf if anyone should kill him. Hrólf and his company were then attacked by a troll in the shape of a boar in the service of Aðils, but Hrólf's dog Gram killed it.

They then found out that Aðils had set the hall on fire, and so they broke out of the hall, only to find themselves surrounded by heavily armed warriors in the street. After a fight, king Aðils retreated to summon reinforcements.

Yrsa then provided her son with a silver drinking horn filled with gold and jewels and a famous ring, Svíagris. Then she gave Hrólf and his men twelve of the Swedish king's best horses, and all the armour and provisions they needed.

Hrólf took a fond farewell of his mother and departed over the Fyrisvellir. When they saw Aðils and his warriors in pursuit, they spread the gold behind themselves. Aðils saw his precious Svíagris on the ground and stooped to pick it up with his spear, whereupon Hrólf cut his back with his sword and screamed in triumph that he had bent the back of the most powerful man in Sweden.

### **Danish sources**

#### **Chronicon Lethrense and Annales Lundenses**

The Chronicon Lethrense (and the included Annales Lundenses) tell that when the Danish kings Helghe (Halga) and Ro (Hroðgar) were dead, the Swedish king Hakon/Athisl[24] forced the Daner to accept a dog as king. The dog king was succeeded by Rolf Krage (Hrólf Kraki).

#### **Gesta Danorum**

The Gesta Danorum (book 2), by Saxo Grammaticus, tells that Helgo (Halga) repelled a Swedish invasion, killed the Swedish king Hothbrodd, and made the Swedes pay tribute. However, he committed suicide due to shame for his incestuous relationship with Urse (Yrsa), and his son Roluo (Hrólf Kraki) succeeded him.

The new king of Sweden, Athislus, thought that the tribute to the Daner might be smaller if he married the Danish king's mother and so took Urse for a queen. However, after some time, Urse was so upset with the Swedish king's greediness that she thought out a ruse to run away from the king and at the same time liberate him of his wealth. She encited Athislus to rebel against Roluo, and arranged so that Roluo would be invited and promised a wealth in gifts.

At the banquet Roluo was at first not recognised by his mother, but when their fondness was commented on by Athisl, the Swedish king and Roluo made a wager where Roluo would prove his endurance. Roluo was placed in front of a fire that exposed him to such heat that finally a maiden could suffer the sight no more and extinguished the fire. Roluo was greatly recompensed by Athisl for his endurance.

When the banquet had lasted for three days, Urse and Roluo escaped from Uppsala, early in the morning in carriages where they had put all the Swedish king's treasure. In order to lessen their burden, and to occupy any pursuing warriors they spread gold in their path (later in the work, this is referred to as "sowing the Fyrisvellir"), although there was a rumour that she only spread gilded copper. When Athislus, who was pursuing the escapers saw that a precious ring was lying on the ground, he bent down to pick it up. Roluo was pleased to see the king of Sweden bent down, and escaped in the ships with his mother.

Roluo later defeated Athislus and gave Sweden to young man named Hiartuar (Heorowearð), who also married Roluo's sister Skulde. When Athislus learnt

---

that Hiartuar and Skulde had killed Roluo, he celebrated the occasion, but he drank so much that he killed himself.

## Archaeology

**According to Snorri Sturluson**, Eadgils was buried in one of the royal mounds of Gamla Uppsala, and he is believed to be buried in Adils' Mound (also known as the Western mound or Thor's mound) one of the largest mounds at Uppsala. An excavation in this mound showed that a man was buried there c. 575 on a bear skin with two dogs and rich grave offerings. There were luxurious weapons and other objects, both domestic and imported, show that the buried man was very powerful. These remains include a Frankish sword adorned with gold and garnets and a board game with Roman pawns of ivory. He was dressed in a costly suit made of Frankish cloth with golden threads, and he wore a belt with a costly buckle. There were four cameos from the Middle East which were probably part of a casket. The finds show the distant contacts of the House of Yngling in the 6th century.

**Snorri's** account that Adils had the best horses of his days, and Jordanes' account that the Swedes of the 6th century were famed for their horses find support in archaeology. This time was the beginning of the Vendel Age, a time characterised by the appearance of stirrups and a powerful mounted warrior elite in Sweden, which rich graves in for instance Valsgårde and Vendel.

## Notes

1. ^ The dating is inferred from the internal chronology of the sources and the dating of Hygelac's raid on Frisia to c. 516. It is also supported by archaeological excavations of the barrows of Eadgils and Ohthere in Sweden. For a discussion, see e.g. Birger Nerman's *Det svenska rikets uppkomst* (1925) (in Swedish). For presentations of the archaeological findings, see e.g. Elisabeth Klingmark's *Gamla Uppsala, Svenska kulturminnen* 59, *Riksantikvarieämbetet* (in Swedish), or this English language presentation by the Swedish National Heritage Board
2. ^ Peterson, Lena (2007). "Lexikon över urnordiska personnamn" (PDF). Swedish Institute for Language and Folklore. pp. 23 and 6, respectively. <http://www.sofi.se/images/NA/pdf/urnord.pdf>.(Lexicon of nordic personal names before the 8th century)
3. ^ Nerman (1925:104)
4. ^ Samnordisk runtextdatabas (Swedish)
5. ^ Lines 2380-2391
6. ^ Lines 2379-2390.
7. ^ a b c Modern English translation (1910) by Francis Barton Gummere
8. ^ Lines 2609-2619.
9. ^ Lines 2391-2396.
10. ^ Those care-paths cold refers to his time in exile with the Geats.
11. ^ Ála is the genitive case of Áli, the Old Norse form of the name Onela (see Peterson, Lena: *Lexikon över urnordiska personnamn*, PDF)
12. ^ Hägerdal, Hans: *Ynglingatal. Nya perspektiv på en kanske gammal text*
13. ^ *The Ynglinga saga in Old Norse*
14. ^ Laing's translation
15. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). *Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildeskrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen, Monumenta Historica Norwegiæ* (Kristiania: Brøgger), p. 101.
16. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). *Historia Norwegie*. Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 8772898135, pp. 77-79.
17. ^ Guðni Jónsson's edition of *Íslendingabók*
18. ^ Nerman 1925:103-104
19. ^ Nerman 1925:102
20. ^ a b [heimskringla.no](http://heimskringla.no) - *Eddukvæði : Eddubrot*



- 21. ^ a b Brodeur's translation
- 22. ^ Nerman (1925:103)
- 23. ^ Literary Encyclopedia entry
- 24. ^ Hakon according to Chronicon Lethrense proper, Athisl according to the included Annals of Lund

### Bibliography and external links

- " English translations of the Old Norse Hrólf's saga kraka ok kappa hans
- :
- o The Saga of Hrolf Kraki and his Champions. Trans. Peter Tunstall (2003). Available at Norse saga: The Saga of Hrolf Kraki and Northvegr: The Saga of Hrolf Kraki.
- o The Saga of King Hrolf Kraki. Trans. Jesse L. Byock (1998). London: Penguin. ISBN 0-14-043593-X. Selection from this translation are available at The Viking Site: Excerpts from The Saga of King Hrolf Kraki.
- o "King Hrolf and his champions" included in Eirik the Red: And Other Icelandic Sagas. Trans. Gwyn Jones (1961). Oxford: Oxford World's Classics, Oxford University Press. ISBN 0-19-283530-0.
- " Original texts:
- o Hrólf's saga kraka ok kappa hans in Old Norse from heimskringla.no
- o University of Oregon: Norse: Fornaldarsögur norðurlanda: Hrólf's saga kraka ok kappa hans
- o Sagnanet: Hrólf's saga kraka
- " Anderson, Poul (1973). Hrolf Kraki's Saga. New York: Ballantine Books. ISBN 0-345-23562-2. New York: Del Rey Books. ISBN 0-345-25846-0. Reprinted 1988 by Baen Books, ISBN 0-671-65426-8.
- " Literary Encyclopedia entry
- " Birger Nerman, 1925, Det svenska rikets uppkomst (in Swedish)
- " Beowulf:
- " Beowulf read aloud in Old English
- o Modern English translation by Francis Barton Gummere
- o Modern English translation by John Lesslie Hall
- o Ringler, Dick. Beowulf: A New Translation For Oral Delivery, May 2005. Searchable text with full audio available, from the University of Wisconsin-Madison Libraries.
- o Several different Modern English translations
- " Chronicon Lethrense and Annales Lundense:
- o Chronicon Lethrense and Annales Lundense in translation by Peter Tunstall
- o The same translation at Northvegr
- " Book 2 of Gesta Danorum at the Online and Medieval & Classical library
- " The Relation of the Hrofl's Saga Kraka and the Bjarkarimur to Beowulf by Olson, 1916, at Project Gutenberg
- " the Ynglinga saga in translation by Samuel Laing, 1844, at Northvegr
- " The Gróttasöngur in Thorpe's translation
- " Skáldskaparmál:
- o Snorri Sturluson's Prose Edda in the original language
- o CyberSamurai Encyclopedia of Norse Mythology: Prose Edda - Skáldskaparmál (English)
- o CyberSamurai Encyclopedia of Norse Mythology: Prose Edda - Skáldskaparmál (Old Norse)
- " Krag, C. Ynglingatal og Ynglingesaga: en studie i historiske kilder (Oslo 1991).
- " Sundquist, O. "Freyr's offspring. Rulers and religion in ancient Svea society". (2004)

87961467094016. **Ingvar "The Tall" Eysteinnsson**, son of King Eystein Adilsson Sweden and Mrs Eystein Adilsson was born about 616 AD in Upsala, Sverige, Sweden. He died about 642 AD in Sten, Esthonia, Estonia. He married **Mrs Ingvar Eysteinnsson** in Of, Sweden.

- 
87961467094017. **Mrs Ingvar Eysteinnsson** was born in Sweden. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
87961467224064. **Gorr Thorrrasson**, son of Thorri Snaersson and Mrs Thorri Snaersson was born in Raumsdal, Norway. He died in Raumsdal, Norway. He married **Mrs Gorr Gorrsson** in Raumsdal, Norway.
87961467224065. **Mrs Gorr Gorrsson** was born in Raumsdal, Norway. She died in Raumsdal, Norway.
87961467224096. **Harald Hildetand**, son of Roric Slingeband and Aud Ivarsdatter was born in 680 AD in King,,Indiana,USA. He died in 770 AD in Irish,,.
87961483870208. **Halfdan Haraldsson**, son of Harald Valdarsson and Hildur Heidreksdatter was born in 590 AD in Jutland,,Denmark. He died in 650 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Moalda Digri Kinriksdatter** in 611 AD in ,,Denmark.
87961483870209. **Moalda Digri Kinriksdatter** was born in 594 AD in Jutland,,Denmark. She died in 603 AD in Jutland,,Denmark.
87961735593984. **Ingjald Braut Onundsson**, son of Braut Onund Ingvarsson and Mrs Onund Braut Ingvarsson was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in Uppsala, Sweden. He married **Gauthild Algautsdotter** in 681 AD in Varmland,,Sweden.
87961735593985. **Gauthild Algautsdotter** was born in Sweden. She died in Sweden.
139092582989824. **Enguerrand DeFlanders**, son of Liderique Forrestier DeFlanders and Julianna DeHarlebec was born in Flanders, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died in Flanders, , , France. He married **Fladrine Flanders**.
139092582989825. **Fladrine Flanders** was born in , , , Germany. She died in Flanders, , Nord Dept, France.
139229960118272. **Valdar Hroarsson**, son of Hroar Halfdansson and Ogne Northumbria was born in 547 AD in Roskilde,Jutland,,Denmark. He died in 567 AD in Jutland,,Denmark. He married **Hildis Vandals** in Jutland, Denmark.
139229960118273. **Hildis Vandals** was born in 549 AD in ,,Denmark. She died in 572 AD in Jutland,,Denmark.
139229960339456. **Charles Martel**, son of Pepin D Heristal and Aupais Alpaide was born in Liège, Liege, Belgium. He died in Quierzy, Aisne, Picardie, France. He married **Rotrude DeTrèves DeThurgovie** in , Moselle, Lorraine, France.
139229960339457. **Rotrude DeTrèves DeThurgovie** was born in 2000 in Trèves, Rhone, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in 2000 in Quirzy, Aisne, Picardie, France.
139230055497728. **Clothaire Meroving**, son of Chilperic I Soissons and Fredegonde Earlin was born in 584 AD in Paris,Seine,,France. He died in 629 AD in St Vincent Abbey,Paris,Seine,France. He married **Bertrude De Burgondie** in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France.
139230055497729. **Bertrude De Burgondie** was born in 582 AD in Bourgogne,Marne,Aisne,France. She died in 618 AD in St Pierre,Rouen,Seine Et Maritime,France.
- 

#### Generation 48

175922934185984. **Ottar Egilsson**, son of Egil Aunsson and Mrs Egil Aunsson was born in 551 AD in Upsala,Svithiod,,Sweden. He died in 576 AD in Vendsyssel,Jylland,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Ottar Egilsson** in 571 AD in ,,Sweden.

---

175922934185985. **Mrs Ottar Egilsson** was born in 555 AD in „,Sweden. She died in Y,,,

Notes for Ottar Egilsson:

### **Ohthere**

Wikipedia:

### **Ohthere**

This is about the Swedish king Ohthere. For the Norwegian voyager by the same name, see Ohthere of Hålogaland

**Ohthere, Ohtere (the name is sometimes misspelt Ohþere), Óttarr, Óttarr vendilkráka or Ottar Vendelkráka (Vendelcrow) (ca 515 - ca 530[1])** was a semi-legendary king of Sweden who would have lived during the 6th century and belonged to the house of Scylfings. His name has been reconstructed as Proto-Norse \*?htaharjaz or \*?htuharjaz meaning "feared warrior".[2]

A powerful King and warrior and a son of Ongentheow, Ohthere and his brother Onela conducted successful raids against the Geats and also in Denmark as their father Ongentheow was killed by the Geats to avenge his death which ended the Swedish-Geatish wars. Ohthere pillaged in their lands and triggered the war off again. In 515 around the time his father was killed in battle by the Geats, Ohthere succeeded his father as the king of Sweden and Ohthere led a large army against the Geats most probably because of what happened to his father, He besieged a Geatish army and nearly killed the Geatish king Hygelac but lost many of his forces in the conflict but did manage to get back to Sweden. Around the 520s Ohthere led a large raid to Denmark and plundered the Danish coast but a Danish army was waiting for him led by two Jarls, Ohthere besieged the Danish army and a battle broke out which was even the Danish were reinforced and Ohthere was defeated and killed in battle his corpse was taken back to Sweden and buried in a mound.

"

### **Beowulf**

In the Old English poem Beowulf the name of Ohthere only appears in constructions referring to his father Ongenþeow (fæder Ohtheres),[3] mother (Onelan modor and Ohtheres),[4] and his sons Eadgils (suna Ohteres,[5] sunu Ohteres[6]) and Eanmund (suna Ohteres).[7]

When Ohthere and his actions are concerned, he is referred to as Ongenþeow's offspring together with his brother Onela. The section deals with Ohthere and Onela pillaging the Geats at the death of their king Hreðel, restarting the Swedish-Geatish wars:

There was strife and struggle 'twixt Swede and Geat  
o'er the width of waters; war arose,  
hard battle-horror, when Hrethel died,  
and Ongentheow's offspring grew  
strife-keen, bold, nor brooked o'er the seas  
pact of peace, but pushed their hosts  
to harass in hatred by Hreosnabeorh.[9]

Later, it is implied in the poem that Ohthere has died, because his brother Onela is king. Ohthere's sons Eadgils and Eanmund fled to the Geats and the wars began anew.

### **Scandinavian sources**

Ynglingatal, Ynglinga saga, Íslendingabók and Historia Norvegiae all present Óttarr as the son of Egill (called Ongenþeow in Beowulf) and as the father of Aðís/Aðils/athils/Adils (Eadgils).

---

According to the latest source, Ynglinga saga, Óttarr refused to pay tribute to the Danish king Fróði for the help that his father had received. Then Fróði sent two men to collect the tribute, but Óttarr answered that the Swedes had never paid tribute to the Daner and would not begin with him. Fróði then gathered a vast host and looted in Sweden, but the next summer he pillaged in the east. When Óttarr learnt that Fróði was gone, he sailed to Denmark to plunder in return and went into the Limfjord where he pillaged in Vendsyssel. Fróði's jarls Vott and Faste attacked Óttarr in the fjord. The battle was even and many men fell, but the Daner were reinforced by the people in the neighbourhood and so the Swedes lost (a version apparently borrowed from the death of Óttarr's predecessor Jorund). The Daner put Óttarr's dead corpse on a mound to be devoured by wild beasts, and made a wooden crow that they sent to Sweden with the message that the wooden crow was all that Óttarr was worth. After this, Óttarr was called Vendelcrow.

It is only Snorri who uses the epithet Vendelcrow, whereas the older sources *Historia Norvegiae* and *Íslendingabók* use it for his father Egill. Moreover, it is only in Snorri's work that story of Óttarr's death in Vendsyssel appears, and it is probably his own invention.[1] Ynglingatal only mentions that Óttarr was killed by the Danish jarls Vott and Faste in a place named Vendel (Laing has been influenced by Snorri's version in his translation):

By Danish arms the hero bold,  
Ottar the Brave, lies stiff and cold.  
To Vendel's plain the corpse was borne;  
By eagles' claws the corpse is torn,  
Spattered by ravens' bloody feet,  
The wild bird's prey, the wild wolf's meat.  
The Swedes have vowed revenge to take  
On Frode's earls, for Ottar's sake;  
Like dogs to kill them in their land,  
In their own homes, by Swedish hand.[11]

**The *Historia Norvegiae*** presents a Latin summary of Ynglingatal, older than Snorri's quotation (continuing after Egil):

The successor to the throne was his son Ottar, who was assassinated in Vendel, a law province of Denmark, by his namesake, a Danish jarl, and this man's brother, Fasta. His son Adils [...][13]

***Historia Norvegiae*** only informs that Ohthere was killed by the Danish brothers Ottar [sic.] and Faste in a Danish province called Vendel.

#### **Ohthere's Barrow**

Ohthere's barrow (Swedish: Ottarshögen) (60°08'N 17°34'E / 60.133°N 17.567°E) is located in Vendel parish, Uppland, Sweden. The barrow is 5 metres high and 40 metres wide. In the 17th century the barrow was known locally as Ottarshögen. The term Hög is derived from the Old Norse word haugr meaning mound or barrow. [14]

The barrow was excavated in the period 1914-1916.[14] It showed the remains of both a man and a woman, and the finds were worthy of a king.[15] The Swedish archaeologist Sune Lindqvist[16] reported that in its centre there was a wooden vessel with ashes. There were few finds but they were well-preserved. There were some decorative panels similar to those found in the other Vendel era graves nearby. A comb with a case was found, as well as a golden Roman coin, a solidus, dated to be no later than 477. It had been perforated and was probably used as decoration, but it showed signs of wear and tear and had probably been worn for a longer time. Lindqvist stated that the identification of the barrow as that of Ohthere could not receive more archaeological confirmation than those provided by the excavation.

---

## Notes

1. ^ a b Ottar, an article in the encyclopedia Nordisk familjebok
2. ^ Peterson, Lena. Lexikon över urnordiska personnamn PDF
3. ^ Line 2929.
4. ^ Line 2933.
5. ^ Lines 2381,
6. ^ Line 2395.
7. ^ Lines 2613.
8. ^ Lines 2473-2480.
9. ^ Modern English translation by Francis Barton Gummere
10. ^ The original text at Heimskringla Norrøne Tekster og Kvad
11. ^ Laing's translation at Sacred Texts
12. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildekrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen, Monumenta Historica Norwegiæ (Kristiania: Brøgger), pp. 100-101.
13. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). Historia Norwegie. Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 8772898135, p. 77.
14. ^ a b "Ottarshögen", Nationalencyklopedin, [http://databas.bib.vxu.se:2057/jsp/search/article.jsp?i\\_art\\_id=277891](http://databas.bib.vxu.se:2057/jsp/search/article.jsp?i_art_id=277891)
15. ^ A presentation by the Swedish National Heritage Board
16. ^ Fornvännen 1917, Sune Lindqvist, "Ottarshögen i Vendel", p. 142

## References

Nerman, B. Det svenska rikets uppkomst. Stockholm, 1925.

175922934188032. **King Eystein Adilsson Sweden**, son of King Adils Ottarsson of Sweden and Yrsa Helgasdatter was born in 594 AD in Uppsula, Uppsula, Sweden. He died in Lofond, Maelar Lake, Sweden. He married **Mrs Eystein Adilsson** in Sweden.
175922934188033. **Mrs Eystein Adilsson** was born in Of, Sweden. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
175922934448128. **Thorri Snaersson**, son of Snaer Jokulsson and Snaer Svaer was born about 320 AD in Raumsdal, Norway. He died about 344 AD in Raumsdal, Norway. He married **Mrs Thorri Snaersson** in 344 AD in Raumsdal,,Norway.
175922934448129. **Mrs Thorri Snaersson** was born in Raumsdal, Norway. She died in Raumsdal, Norway.
175922934448192. **Roric Slingeband**, son of Ivar Vidfadma and Gauthild Alfsdatter was born in 663 AD in King,,Indiana,USA. He died in 700 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Aud Ivarsdatter**.
175922934448193. **Aud Ivarsdatter**, daughter of Ivar Halfdansson and Gauthild Alfsdatter was born in 633 AD in AM,,,Denmark. She died in 670 AD in Jelinge,,,Denmark.
175922967740416. **Harald Valdarsson**, son of Valdar Hroarsson and Princess Hildis Vandals was born in 568 AD in Jutland,,,Denmark. He died in 612 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Hildur Heidreksdatter** in 589 AD in Jutland, Denmark.
175922967740417. **Hildur Heidreksdatter** was born in 572 AD in Jutland,,,Denmark. She died in 672 AD in ,,Denmark.
175923471187968. **Braut Onund Ingvarsson**, son of Ingvar Eysteinsson and Mrs Ingvar Eysteinsson was born in 638 AD in ,,Sweden. He died in 660 AD in Himinheith,Uppsala,An Avalanche,. He married **Mrs Onund Braut Ingvarsson** in 659 AD in ,,Sweden.
175923471187969. **Mrs Onund Braut Ingvarsson** was born in 643 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in 660 AD in Y,,,

- 
278185165979648. **Liderique Forrestier DeFlanders**, son of Charlemagne Emperor The Holy Roman Empire and Hildegard Swabia was born in 750 AD in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died in 851 AD in Brabant, Belgium. He married **Julianna DeHarlebec**.
278185165979649. **Julianna DeHarlebec** was born in Hesse, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. She died in 810 AD in Germany.
278459920236544. **Hroar Halfdansson**, son of Halfdan Frodasson and Sigris Frodasson was born in Roskilde, Roskilde, Denmark. He died in , Northumberland, , England. He married **Ogne Northumbria** in Denmark.
278459920236545. **Ogne Northumbria** was born in , Northumberland, , England. She died in Denmark.
278459920678912. **Pepin D Heristal**, son of Duke Ansgise and Beggue Of Landen was born in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. He died on 16 Dec in Junille, Meuse, Lorraine, France. He married **Aupais Alpaide** in Heristal, Liege, Belgium.
278459920678913. **Aupais Alpaide** was born in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. She died in Brabant, Vosges, Lorraine, France.
278460110995456. **Chilperic I Soissons**, son of Clotaire I Meroving and Ingonde Von Thuringia was born in 523 AD in Soissons,Aisne,,France. He died in 584 AD in St Vincent Abbey,Paris,Seine,France. He married **Fredegonde Earlin** in 568 AD in ,,France.
278460110995457. **Fredegonde Earlin** was born in , Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She died in , Paris, Ile-de-France, France.
- 

#### Generation 49

351845868371968. **Egil Aunsson**, son of Aun Jorundsson and Mrs Aun Jorundsson was born in 530 AD in Uppsala,Svithiod,,Sweden. He died in 555 AD in Svitjod,,Sweden. He married **Mrs Egil Aunsson** in 550 AD in ,,Sweden.
351845868371969. **Mrs Egil Aunsson** was born in 532 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in 551 AD in Y,,.

Notes for Egil Aunsson:

**Ongentheow**

Wikipedia:

**Ongentheow**

**Ongentheow, (Old English: Ongenþeow, Ongenþio, Ongendþeow; Swedish: Angantyr) (- ca 515) was the name of a semi-legendary Swedish king of the house of Scylfings, who appears in Old English sources. He is generally identified with the Swedish king Egil (also Swedish Egill, Eigil) who appears in Ynglingatal, Historia Norwegiae and in Ynglinga saga.[1][2][3][4]**

The names are different and have little etymological connection.

**Ongenþeow would in Proto-Norse have been \*Anganapewaz, whereas Egil would have been \*Agilaz.** The reason why they are thought to have been the same is that they have the same position in the line of Swedish kings and are described as the fathers of Ohthere and grandfathers of Eadgils. As will be shown below, it can be argued that they are based on the same person and the same events, but not every scholar is open to the historicity of the characters in Beowulf, and in the Norse sagas.

"

**Old English sources**

**In the Old English epic Beowulf Ongentheow** is described as a fearsome

---

warrior and it took two warriors Eofor and Wulf Wonreding to take him down. The epic tells that the Geats under their new king Hæpcyn captured the Swedish queen, but old king Ongenþeow saved her, at a hill fort called Hrefnesholt, although they lost her gold.[5] Ongentheow killed Hæpcyn,[6] and besieged the Geats at Hrefnesholt.[7] The Geats were, however, rescued by Hygelac, Hæpcyn's brother,[8] who arrived the next day with reinforcements.[9] Having lost the battle, but rescued his queen, Ongenþeow and his warriors returned home.[10]

However, the war was not over. Hygelac, the new king of the Geats, attacked the Swedes.[11] The Geatish warriors Eofor and Wulf fought together against the hoary king Ongenþeow.[12] Wulf hit Ongentheow's head with his sword so that the old king bled over his hair, but the king hit back and wounded Wulf.[13] Then, Eofor retaliated by cutting through the Swedish king's shield and through his helmet,[14] giving Ongentheow a death-blow.[15] Eofor took the Swedish king's helmet, sword and breastplate and carried them to Hygelac.[16] When they came home, Eofor and Wulf were richly awarded,[17] and Eofor was given Hygelac's daughter.[18] Because of this battle, Hygelac is referred to as Ongentheow's slayer.[19]

Ongentheow is also mentioned in passing by the earlier poem *Widsith* as the king of Sweden:

Wald [ruled] the Woings, Wod the Thuringians, Saferth the Sycgs, the Swedes Ongendtheow,  
Scaafthere the Ymbers, Scaefa the Lombards,

In Ari Þorgilsson's *Íslendingabók* and in *Historia Norwegiae*, he was called Egil Vendelcrow (*Vendilcraca/Vendilkráka*, a name traditionally given to those living at the royal estate of Vendel in Sweden). Snorri Sturluson, however, gave the name Vendelcrow to Egil's son Ottar (Ohthere). In these sources, Egil was the son of Aun the Old, and like him, not very warlike. After he had made the thrall Tunni (or Tonne) responsible for the treasury, Tunni rebelled against Egil. They fought eight battles after which Egil fled to Denmark, according to the *Ynglinga saga* (*Ynglingatal* does not mention where he fled and *Historia Norwegiae* does not mention any escape at all). Snorri wrote that Fróði, the Danish king, aided Egil in defeating Tunni, and made Egil a tributary to the Danish king.

Egil was killed by a bull during the sacrifices at Gamla Uppsala.

The fair-haired son of Odin's race,  
Who fled before fierce Tunne's face,  
Has perished by the demon-beast  
Who roams the forests of the East.  
The hero's breast met the full brunt  
Of the wild bull's shaggy front;  
The hero's heart's asunder torn  
By the fell Jotun's spear-like horn.[22][23]

**The *Historia Norwegiae*** presents a Latin summary of *Ynglingatal*, older than Snorri's quotation:

Aukun's son was Egil Vendelkráke, whose own bondman, Tunne, drove him from his kingdom; and though a mere servant he joined in eight civil combats with his master and won supremacy in all of them, but in a ninth he was finally defeated and killed. Shortly afterwards however the monarch was gored and slaughtered by a ferocious bull. The successor to the throne was his son Ottar, [...][25]

The even earlier source *Íslendingabók* also cites the line of descent in

---

Ynglingatal and it also gives Egil as the successor of Aunn and the predecessor of Óttarr: xvi Aun inn gamli. xvii Egill Vendilkráka. xviii Óttarr.[26]

### Comments

The two versions seem contradictory, but it has been shown that the two stories may very well describe the same event (Schück H. 1907, Nerman B. 1925), and that Ynglingatal was probably misinterpreted by Snorri due to a different dialectal meaning of the word farra. In Ynglingatal, it says

en flæming  
farra trjónu  
jötuns eykr  
á Agli rauð.

If there is any authenticity behind the traditions, the origin of Ynglingatal was most probably a Swedish poem which has not survived (see also Sundquist 2004). In Old Swedish, farra did not mean "bull" but it meant "boar" (cf. English farrow meaning "young pig"). Moreover, in Old Norse Trjóna normally meant a pig's snout (modern Scandinavian tryne). Flæmingr meant "sword" (originally a Flemish sword imported by Vikings).

Moreover, the sword of the snout can hardly refer to the horns of a bull, but it is more natural to interpret it as the tusks of a boar. In English, the lines can be translated as but the giant beast coloured its tusk red on Egil.

In Old English, the name eofor meant "boar" and consequently Ynglingatal could very well relate of Eofor (the boar) killing Egil with kennings for boars. These kennings, sung originally by Swedes, were later misinterpreted by Norwegians and Icelanders as literal expressions due to the different dialectal meanings of farra.

Moreover, according to Schück, the name Tunni which has no meaning in Old Norse should in Proto-Norse have been \*Tunþa and derived from \*Tunþuz. Consequently, it would have been the same word as the Gothic Tunþus which meant "tooth". This would mean that the name of Egil's enemy, actually meant "tooth" and Tunni and the bull/boar would consequently have been the same enemy, i.e. Eofor.

Some scholars have suggested that the name Ongentheow is connected to the Danish king Ongendus, (fl. c. 700) who appears in one sentence of Alcuin's life of Willibrord.[27][28]

### Notes

1. ^ Sune Lindqvist, the article Angantyr in Svenskt biografiskt lexikon
2. ^ The article Beowulf in Åke Ohlmarks' Fornordiskt lexikon (1994)
3. ^ Nerman 1925:99ff
4. ^ Bo Gräslund simply calls Ongentheow "Egil in Beowulf" in his article Gamla Uppsala during the Migration Period in Myth, Might and Man (2000) ISBN 91-7209-190-8
5. ^ Lines 2931-2936
6. ^ Lines 2483-2485, 2925-2931
7. ^ Lines 2934-2942
8. ^ Lines 2434-2435
9. ^ Lines 2942-2946
10. ^ Lines 2947-2958
11. ^ Lines 2959-2965.
12. ^ Lines 2965-2966.
13. ^ Lines 2966-2977.
14. ^ Lines 2977-2982
15. ^ Lines 2485-2490, 2977-2982



- 
16. ^ Lines 2987-2990
  17. ^ Lines 2992-2997
  18. ^ Lines 2998-2999
  19. ^ Line 1969
  20. ^ Ynglinga saga at Norrøne Tekster og Kvad
  21. ^ A second online presentation of Ynglingatal
  22. ^ Laing's translation at the Internet Sacred Text Archive
  23. ^ Laing's translation at Northvegr
  24. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildeskrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen, Monumenta Historica Norwegiæ (Kristiania: Brøgger), p. 100.
  25. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). Historia Norwegie. Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 8772898135, p. 77.
  26. ^ Guðni Jónsson's edition of Íslendingabók
  27. ^ Wallach, Luitpold (1955), "Review of Alcuin, Friend of Charlemagne: His World and His Work by Eleanor Shipley Duckett", *Speculum* 27 (1): 103
  28. ^ C.H. Talbot (1954), Translation of Alcuin's Life of Willibrord

#### Primary sources

- " Ynglingatal
- " Ynglinga saga (part of the Heimskringla)
- " Historia Norwegiæ
- " Beowulf
- " Widsith
- " Íslendingabók

#### Secondary sources

- " Nerman, B. Det svenska rikets uppkomst. Stockholm, 1925.
- " Sundquist, O. "Freyr's offspring. Rulers and religion in ancient Svea society". (2004)

351845868376064. **King Adils Ottarsson of Sweden**, son of King Ottar Egilsson of Sweden and Mrs Ottar Egilsson was born in 572 AD in Sweden, Sweden. He died in Uppsala, Stockholm, Sweden. He married **Yrsa Helgasdatter** in Sweden.
351845868376065. **Yrsa Helgasdatter** was born in 572 AD in Denmark. She died in Ad, Maluku, Indonesia.
351845868896256. **Snaer Jokulsson**, son of Jokull Frostasson and Mrs Jokull Frostasson was born in 275 AD in „,Finland. He died in 301 AD in Raumsdal,,Norway. He married **Snaer Svaer** in 301 AD in Raumsdal,,Norway.
351845868896257. **Snaer Svaer** was born in 276 AD in Raumsdal,,Norway. She died about 320 AD in Norway.
351845868896384. **Ivar Vidfadm**, son of Halfdan Haraldsson and Moalda Mrs Haraldsson was born in 590 AD in Lethra,Stealland,Denmark-Prob,. He died in 660 AD in King Denmark,,Sweden. He married **Gauthild Alfsdatter**.
351845868896385. **Gauthild Alfsdatter** was born in 614 AD in AM,Uppsala,,Sweden. She died in 632 AD in Jelinge,,Denmark.
351845868896386. **Ivar Halfdansson**, son of Halfdan Haraldsson and Moalda Digri Kinriksdatter was born in 612 AD in Roeskilde,Lethra,,Denmark. He died in 647 AD in Gulf,,Finland. He married **Gauthild Alfsdatter**.
351845868896387. **Gauthild Alfsdatter** was born in 614 AD in AM,Uppsala,,Sweden. She died in 632 AD in Jelinge,,Denmark.
351845935480832. **Valdar Hroarsson**, son of Hroar Halfdansson and Ogne Northumbria was

---

born in 547 AD in Denmark. He died in 572 AD. He married **Princess Hildis Vandals** in Jutland, Denmark.

351845935480833. **Princess Hildis Vandals** was born in 531 AD in Jutland, Denmark. She died in 572 AD in Denmark.

351846942375936. **Ingvar Eysteinnsson**, son of Eystein Adilsson and Eystein Adilsson was born in 616 AD in Upsala, Sverige,, Sweden. He died in 642 AD in Sten,, Esthonia, Estonia. He married **Mrs Ingvar Eysteinnsson** in Sweden.

351846942375937. **Mrs Ingvar Eysteinnsson** was born in 621 AD in ,, Sweden. She died in 638 AD in Y,,,

556370331959296. **Charlemagne Emperor The Holy Roman Empire**, son of Pepin Franks and Bertrada De Laon was born on 04 Feb 742 AD in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died on 28 Jan 814 AD in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married **Hildegarde Swabia** in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

556370331959297. **Hildegarde Swabia** was born in 758 AD in Aachen, , Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She died in 783 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

Notes for Charlemagne Emperor The Holy Roman Empire:

**CHARLEMAGNE** (742?-814). "By the sword and the cross," Charlemagne (Charles the Great) became master of Western Europe. It was falling into decay when Charlemagne became joint king of the Franks in 768. Except in the monasteries, people had all but forgotten education and the arts. Boldly Charlemagne conquered barbarians and kings alike. By restoring the roots of learning and order, he preserved many political rights and revived culture. Charlemagne's grandfather was Charles Martel, the warrior who crushed the Saracens. Charlemagne was the elder son of Bertrade ("Bertha Greatfoot") and Pepin the Short, first "mayor of the palace" to become king of the Franks. Although schools had almost disappeared in the 8th century, historians believe that Bertrade gave young Charles some education and that he learned to read. His devotion to the church motivated him throughout life. Charlemagne was tall, powerful, and tireless. His secretary, Eginhard, wrote that Charlemagne had fair hair and a "face laughing and merry . . . his appearance was always stately and dignified." He had a ready wit, but could be stern. His tastes were simple and moderate. He delighted in hunting, riding, and swimming. He wore the Frankish dress--linen shirt and breeches, a silk-fringed tunic, hose wrapped with bands, and, in winter, a tight coat of otter or marten skins. Over all these garments "he flung a blue cloak, and he always had a sword girt about him." Charlemagne's character was contradictory. In an age when the usual penalty for defeat was death, Charlemagne several times spared the lives of his defeated foes; yet in 782 at Verden, after a Saxon uprising, he ordered 4,500 Saxons beheaded. He compelled the clergy and nobles to reform, but he divorced two of his four wives without any cause. He forced kings and princes to kneel at his feet, yet his mother and his two favorite wives often overruled him in his own household. Charlemagne Begins His Reign

Charlemagne was determined to strengthen his realm and to bring order to Europe. In 772 he launched a 30-year campaign that conquered and Christianized the powerful pagan Saxons in the north. He subdued the Avars, a huge Tatar tribe on the Danube. He compelled the rebellious Bavarian dukes to submit to him.

When possible he preferred to settle matters peacefully, however. For example, Charlemagne offered to pay the Lombard king Desiderius for return of lands to the pope, but, when Desiderius refused, Charlemagne seized his kingdom in 773 to 774 and restored the Papal States.

---

The key to Charlemagne's amazing conquests was his ability to organize. During his reign he sent out more than 50 military expeditions. He rode as commander at the head of at least half of them. He moved his armies over wide reaches of country with unbelievable speed, but every move was planned in advance. Before a campaign he told the counts, princes, and bishops throughout his realm how many men they should bring, what arms they were to carry, and even what to load in the supply wagons. These feats of organization and the swift marches later led Napoleon to study his tactics.

One of Charlemagne's minor campaigns has become the most famous. In 778 he led his army into Spain, where they laid siege to Saragossa. They failed to take the city, and during their retreat a group of Basques ambushed the rear guard at Roncesvalles and killed "Count Roland." Roland became a great hero of medieval songs and romances.

By 800 Charlemagne was the undisputed ruler of Western Europe. His vast realm covered what are now France, Switzerland, Belgium, and the Netherlands. It included half of present-day Italy and Germany, part of Austria, and the Spanish March ("border"). The broad March reached to the Ebro River. By thus establishing a central government over Western Europe, Charlemagne restored much of the unity of the old Roman Empire and paved the way for the development of modern Europe. Crowned Emperor

On Christmas Day in 800, while Charlemagne knelt in prayer in St. Peter's in Rome, Pope Leo III seized a golden crown from the altar and placed it on the bowed head of the king. The throng in the church shouted, "To Charles the August, crowned by God, great and pacific emperor, long life and victory!"

Charlemagne is said to have been surprised by the coronation, declaring that he would not have come into the church had he known the pope's plan. However, some historians say the pope would not have dared to act without Charlemagne's knowledge.

The coronation was the foundation of the Holy Roman Empire. Though Charlemagne did not use the title, he is considered the first Holy Roman emperor (see Holy Roman Empire). Reform and Renaissance Charlemagne had deep sympathy for the peasants and believed that government should be for the benefit of the governed. When he came to the throne, various local governors, called "counts," had become lax and oppressive. To reform them, he expanded the work of investigators, called *missi dominici*. He prescribed their duties in documents called capitularies and sent them out in teams of two—a churchman and a noble. They rode to all parts of the realm, inspecting government, administering justice, and reawakening all citizens to their civil and religious duties.

Twice a year Charlemagne summoned the chief men of the empire to discuss its affairs. In all problems he was the final arbiter, even in church issues, and he largely unified church and state.

Charlemagne was a tireless reformer who tried to improve his people's lot in many ways. He set up money standards to encourage commerce, tried to build a Rhine-Danube canal, and urged better farming methods. He especially worked to spread education and Christianity in every class of people.

He revived the Palace School at Aachen, his capital. He set up other schools, opening them to peasant boys as well as nobles.

Charlemagne never stopped studying. He brought an English monk, Alcuin, and other scholars to his court. He learned to read Latin and some Greek but apparently did not master writing. At meals, instead of having jesters perform,

---

he listened to men reading from learned works.

To revive church music, Charlemagne had monks sent from Rome to train his Frankish singers. To restore some appreciation of art, he brought valuable pieces from Italy. An impressive monument to his religious devotion is the cathedral at Aachen, which he built and where he was buried.

At Charlemagne's death in 814 only one of his three sons, Louis, was living. Louis's weak rule brought on the rise of civil wars and revolts. After his death his three quarreling sons split the empire between them by the Partition of Verdun in 843.

556919840473088. **Halfdan Frodasson**, son of Frodi Fridleifsson and Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson was born in Denmark, White, Arkansas, United States. He died in Denmark. He married **Sigris Frodasson** in Denmark.
556919840473089. **Sigris Frodasson** was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, United States. She died in Jelinge, Denmark.
556919841357824. **Duke Ansgise**, son of Arnoul BISHOP and Oda De SAVOY was born in Austrasia, , , France. He died in Andenne, Namur, Wallonia, Belgium. He married **Beggue Of Landen**.
556919841357825. **Beggue Of Landen** was born in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died on 17 Dec in Heristal, Liege, Belgium.
556920221990912. **Clotaire I Meroving**, son of Clovis I France and St Clothilde De Burgundy was born in 497 AD in Rheims,Marne,Loire Atlantique,France. He died on 23 Nov 561 AD in Braines,Loire Atlantique,,France. He married **Ingonde Von Thuringia** in , , , France.
556920221990913. **Ingonde Von Thuringia** was born in 502 AD in ,,Thüringen,Germany. She died in 563 AD in Abbaye De Saint Benoat Sur,Loiret,Centre,France.

---

#### Generation 50

703691736743936. **Aun Jorundsson**, son of Jorund Yngvasson and Mrs Jorund Yngvasson was born in 509 AD in ,,Sweden. He died in 544 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He married **Mrs Aun Jorundsson** in 529 AD in ,,Sweden.
703691736743937. **Mrs Aun Jorundsson** was born in 513 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in 535 AD in Y,,.

Notes for Aun Jorundsson:

**Aun**

Wikipedia:

**Aun**

**Ane, On, One, Auchun or Aun the Old (Audhun), English: Edwin, was the son of Jorund** and one of the Swedish kings of the House of Yngling, the ancestors of Norway's first king, Harald Fairhair.

Ruling from his seat in Uppsala, Aun was reputedly a wise king who made sacrifices to the gods. However, as he was not of a warlike disposition and preferred to live in peace. He was attacked and defeated by the Danish prince Halfdan. Aun fled to the Geats in Västergötland, where he stayed for 25 years until Halfdan died in his bed in Uppsala.

Upon Halfdan's death Aun returned to Uppsala. Aun was now 60 years old, and in an attempt to live longer he sacrificed his son to Odin, who had

---

promised that this would mean he would live for another 60 years. After 25 years, Aun was attacked by Halfdan's cousin Ale the Strong. Aun lost several battles and had to flee a second time to Västergötland. Ale the Strong ruled in Uppsala for 25 years until he was killed by Starkad the old.

After Ale the Strong's death, Aun once again returned to Uppsala and once again sacrificed a son to Odin; this time Odin told the king that he would remain living as long as he sacrificed a son every ten years and that he had to name one of the Swedish provinces after the number of sons he sacrificed.

When Aun had sacrificed a son for the seventh time, he was so old that he could not walk but had to be carried on a chair. When he had sacrificed a son for the eighth time, he could no longer get out of his bed. When he had sacrificed his ninth son, he was so old that he had to feed, like a little child, by suckling on a horn.

After ten years he wanted to sacrifice his tenth and last son and name the province of Uppsala The Ten Lands. However, the Swedes refused to allow him to make this sacrifice and so he died. He was buried in a mound at Uppsala and succeeded by his last son Egil. From that day, dying in bed of old age was called Aun's sickness among the Scandinavians.

In Upsal's town the cruel king  
Slaughtered his sons at Odin's shrine --  
Slaughtered his sons with cruel knife,  
To get from Odin length of life.  
He lived until he had to turn  
His toothless mouth to the deer's horn;  
And he who shed his children's blood  
Sucked through the ox's horn his food.  
At length fell Death has tracked him down,  
Slowly, but sure, in Upsal's town.[3][4]

**The Historia Norwegiæ** presents a Latin summary of Ynglingatal, older than Snorri's quotation (continuing after Jorund):

He became the father of Aukun, who, in the feebleness of a protracted old age, during the nine years before his death is said to have abandoned the consumption of solid food and only sucked milk from a horn, like a babe-in-arms. Aukun's son was Egil Vendelkråke, [...] [6]

The even earlier source Íslendingabók also cites the line of descent in Ynglingatal and it also gives Aun as the successor of Jörundr and the predecessor of Egil Vendelcrow: xv Jörundr. xvi Aun inn gamli. xvii Egill Vendilkráka [7].

#### Notes

1. ^ Ynglinga saga at Norrøne Tekster og Kvad
2. ^ A second online presentation of Ynglingatal
3. ^ Laing's translation at the Internet Sacred Text Archive
4. ^ Laing's translation at Northvegr
5. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildeskrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen, Monumenta Historica Norwegiæ (Kristiania: Brøgger), p. 100.
6. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). Historia Norwegie. Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 8772898135, p. 77.
7. ^ Guðni Jónsson's edition of Íslendingabók

#### Primary sources

" Ynglingatal

- 
- " Ynglinga saga (part of the Heimskringla)  
" Historia Norwegiae

### Secondary sources

Nerman, B. Det svenska rikets uppkomst. Stockholm, 1925.

703691736752128. **King Ottar Egilsson of Sweden**, son of King Egil Aunsson of Sweden and Mrs Egil Aunsson was born in 551 AD in Upsala, Sweden. He died in Vendsyssel, Jylland, Denmark. He married **Mrs Ottar Egilsson** in Sweden.
703691736752129. **Mrs Ottar Egilsson** was born in Sweden. She died in Y.
703691737792512. **Jokull Frostasson**, son of Frosti Karasson Kvenland and Mrs Frosti Karasson was born in 240 AD in ,,Finland. He died in 274 AD in ,,Finland. He married **Mrs Jokull Frostasson** in 274 AD in ,,Finland.
703691737792513. **Mrs Jokull Frostasson** was born in 244 AD in ,,Finland. She died in 275 AD in Y,,.
703691737792768. **Halfdan Haraldsson**, son of Harald Valdarsson and Hildur Heidreksdatter was born in 590 AD in Jutland,,Denmark. He died in 650 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Moalda Mrs Haraldsson** in Denmark.
703691737792769. **Moalda Mrs Haraldsson** was born in 590 AD in Jutland,,Denmark. She died in Jelinge, Denmark.
703691737792772. **Halfdan Haraldsson**, son of Harald Valdarsson and Hildur Heidreksdatter was born in Jutland, Denmark. He died in Denmark. He married **Moalda Digri Kinriksdatter** in 611 AD in ,,Denmark.
703691737792773. **Moalda Digri Kinriksdatter** was born in Jutland, Denmark. She died in Jutland, Denmark.
703691870961664. **Hroar Halfdansson**, son of Halfdan Frodasson and Sigris Frodasson was born in Roskilde, Roskilde, Denmark. He died in , Northumberland, , England. He married **Ogne Northumbria** in Denmark.
703691870961665. **Ogne Northumbria** was born in , Northumberland, , England. She died in Denmark.
703693884751872. **Eystein Adilsson**, son of Adils Ottarsson and Yrsa Helgasdatter was born in Uppsula, Uppsula, Sweden. He died in Lofond, Maelar Lake, Sweden. He married **Eystein Adilsson** in Sweden.
703693884751873. **Eystein Adilsson** was born in Sweden. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
1112740663918592. **Pepin Franks**, son of Charles Martel and Rotrude De Trèves De Thurgovie was born in Hessen, Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died on 24 Sep in St Denis, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He married **Bertrada De Laon** in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France.
1112740663918593. **Bertrada De Laon** was born in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died on 07 Dec in Choisy, Haute-Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Notes for Pepin Franks:

**King Pepin I "The Short" of France** - was born in 0714 in Austria and died on 24 Sep 0768 in St. Denis, France . He was the son of Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia Charles Martel and Duchess Rotrude of Austrasia. King Pepin married Countess Bertha "Greatfoot" of Laon about 0740. Countess Bertha was born in 0720 in Laon, Austrasia. She was the daughter of Count Claribert I of Laon and Countess Bertrada of Laon. She died on 12 Jul 0783 in Choisy, Bourgogne, France .

---

King Pepin - -when his father died in 741, Pepin III and his brother Carloman succeeded as joint Mayors of the Palace of Austrasia. In 746, Carloman abdicated and became a monk, leaving Pepin to rule all of Austrasia on his own.

In 750, Pepin received papal permission from Pope Zachary to take the Frankish crown from King Childeric III. In 751, Zachary formerly deposed Childeric, and Pepin became the first Carolingian king of the Franks. In 753, Pope Stephen went to Gaul to affirm Pepin's crown. In 755, on Stephen's wishes, Pepin attacked the Lombards of Italy who were harrasing the Roman See, and peace was made. The next year, the Lombard king again marauded near Rome, was again defeated, and again made peace with Pepin. That year, Pepin promised the Church Frankish protection, thus breaking ties with the Eastern Empire that were only needed for Italian safety. In 760, Pepin and Duke Waifar of independent Aquitaine started a war which lasted many years.

In 764, both sides were tired, and the war took a one year break. Pepin launched a final campaign against Aquitaine in 766 with full force. Aquitaine was defeated, and Waifar and his family were executed. By 768, the year Pepin died, Aquitaine had been completely conquered.

Pepin III (also called Pippin, or Pepin the Short) (died 768), first Carolingian king of the Franks, son of Charles Martel and father of Charlemagne  
Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. Emporer Charles Charlemagne was born on 2 Apr 0747 in Aix La Chapelle, Austrasia and died on 29 Jan 0813/0814 in Aix la Chapelle, France .

Emporer Charles - In 768, when Charlemagne was 26, he and his brother Carloman inherited the kingdom of the Franks. In 771 Carloman died, and Charlemagne became sole ruler of the kingdom. At that time the Franks were falling back into barbarian ways, neglecting their education and religion. The Saxons of northern Europe were still pagans. In the south, the Roman Catholic church was asserting its power to recover land confiscated by the Lombard kingdom of Italy. Europe was in turmoil.

1113839680946176. **Frodi Fridleifsson**, son of Fridleif Frodasson and Mrs Fridleif Frodasson was born in Denmark, White, Arkansas, United States. He died in Denmark. He married **Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson**.
1113839680946177. **Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson** was born in Denmark. She died in Span, Johnson, Georgia, United States.
1113839682715648. **Arnoul BISHOP**, son of Arnoldus Of Saxony and Dode Of Heristal was born on 13 Aug in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. He died on 16 Aug in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France. He married **Oda De SAVOY**.
1113839682715649. **Oda De SAVOY** was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. She died in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France.
1113840443981824. **Clovis I France**, son of Childeric I Franks and Basina Of Thuringia was born in Marne, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He died on 27 Nov in , Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He married **St Clothilde De Burgundy** in Marne, Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France.
1113840443981825. **St Clothilde De Burgundy** was born in , , Bourgogne, France. She died on 06 Mar in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France.

---

#### Generation 51

1407383473487872. **Jorund Yngvasson**, son of Yngvi Alreksson and Mrs Yngvi Alreksson was

---

born in 487 AD in „,Sweden. He died in 509 AD in Limfjord,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Jorund Yngvasson** in 508 AD in „,Sweden.

1407383473487873. **Mrs Jorund Yngvasson** was born in 491 AD in „,Sweden. She died in 514 AD in Y,,,

Notes for Jorund Yngvasson:

### **Jorund**

Wikipedia:

### **Jorund**

**Jorund or Jörundr** (5th century) was a Swedish king of the House of Yngling. **He was the son of Yngvi**, and he had reclaimed the throne of Sweden for his dynasty from Haki (the brother of Hagbard, the hero of the legend of Hagbard and Signy, and Snorri cites two kennings from this legend Sigar's steed and Hagard's fell noose, when telling of Jorund).

**Snorri Sturluson** relates that when Jorund was young he used to travel the seas and plunder with his brother Erik, and they were great warriors. One summer they plundered in Denmark where they met another pillager, King Gudlög of Hålogaland (a province in Norway) with whom they fought. They took him prisoner and carried him ashore at Stromones where they hanged him. Gudlaug's surviving companions raised a mound over him there.

Snorri then cites the poem Háleygjatal by a Norwegian skald named Eyvindr skáldaspillir:

By the fierce East-kings' cruel pride,  
Gudlog must on the wild horse ride --  
The wildest horse you e'er did see:  
'Tis Sigur's steed - the gallows tree.  
At Stromones the tree did grow,  
Where Gudlog's corpse waves on the bough.  
A high stone stands on Stromo's heath,  
To tell the gallant hero's death.[3][4]

This act rendered the Swedish princes, Eric and Jorund, even more famous and they were thought of as even greater men. When they learnt that King Haki no longer had his forces around him, they decided to take care of their enemy. They assembled a large force that was joined by Swedes as they approached. They entered Mälaren (a bay at the time) and steered towards Uppsala. They left their ships at the Fyris Wolds and were met by Haki who had less men. Haki was a brutal fighter and managed to turn the tide of the battle. He slew Erik who held the banner and Jorund retreated with his men. Luckily, Haki had been seriously wounded and died.

Jorund then ruled Sweden at Uppsala, but he usually spent the summers pillaging. One summer, he plundered in Jutland and entered Limfjorden, where he continued the pillaging. They anchored in Oddesund (before a storm in 1825, it was near the innermost part of the fjord and almost 200 km from its mouth) but were discovered by the Norwegian pirate Gylaug of Hålogaland, the son of Gudlaug. Gylaug and his men attacked them and were joined by local forces who wanted revenge. As Jorund was vastly outnumbered (and had to run an almost 200 km long gauntlet to get out of the fjord), he lost the battle, and Gylaug had him hanged.

Snorri illustrates this event with the stanza from Ynglingatal:

Jorund has travelled far and wide,  
But the same horse he must bestride



---

On which he made brave Gudlog ride.  
He too must for a necklace wear  
Hagbert's fell noose in middle air.  
The army leader thus must ride  
On Horva's horse, at Lymfjord's side.[3][4]

**The Historia Norwegiæ** presents a Latin summary of Ynglingatal, older than Snorri's quotation, continuing after Yngvi (called Ingjaldr):

After him his son Jorund ruled, who ended his days unhappily once he had fought a war against the Danes, who hanged him at Oddesund, on an arm of the sea in Denmark which the natives call Limfjorden. He became the father of Aukun, [...][7]

The even earlier source Íslendingabók also cites the line of descent in Ynglingatal and it gives the same line of succession: xiiii Yngvi. xv Jörundr. xvi Aun inn gamli[8].

The Skjöldunga saga and the Bjarkarímur tell that Jorund was defeated by the Danish king Fróði (corresponds to the Heaðobard Froda in Beowulf), who made him a tributary and took his daughter. The daughter gave birth to Halfdan, but another woman became Fróði's legitimate wife and gave him an heir named Ingjaldr (corresponds to the Heaðobard Ingeld in Beowulf). Together with one of his earls, Swerting, Jorund conspired against Fróði and killed him during the blót.

#### Notes

1. ^ Háleygjatal
2. ^ a b Ynglinga saga at Norrøne Tekster og Kvad
3. ^ a b Laing's translation at the Internet Sacred Text Archive
4. ^ a b Laing's translation at Northvegr
5. ^ A second online presentation of Ynglingatal
6. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildekrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen, Monumenta Historica Norwegiae (Kristiania: Brøgger), pp. 99-100.
7. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). Historia Norwegie. Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 8772898135, p. 77.
8. ^ Guðni Jónsson's edition of Íslendingabók

#### Primary sources

- " Ynglingatal
- " Ynglinga saga (part of the Heimskringla)
- " Historia Norwegiae
- " Skjöldunga saga
- " Bjarkarímur

#### Secondary sources

Nerman, B. Det svenska rikets uppkomst. Stockholm, 1925.

1407383473504256. **King Egil Aunsson of Sweden**, son of King Aun Jorundsson of Sweden and Mrs Aun Jorundsson was born in Uppsala, Stockholm, Sweden. He died in Svitjod, Sweden. He married **Mrs Egil Aunsson** in Sweden.

1407383473504257. **Mrs Egil Aunsson** was born in Sweden. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

1407383475585024. **Frosti Karasson Kvenland**, son of Kari Fornjotsson and Mrs Kari Fornjotsson was born in 210 AD in „,Finland. He died in 239 AD in „,Finland. He married **Mrs Frosti Karasson** in 239 AD in „,Finland.

- 
1407383475585025. **Mrs Frosti Karasson** was born in 214 AD in ,,Finland. She died in 240 AD in Y,,.
1407383475585536. **Harald Valdarsson**, son of Valdar Hroarsson and Mrs Valdar Hroarsson was born in 568 AD in Jutland,,Denmark. He died in 612 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Hildur Heidreksdatter** in 589 AD in Jutland,,Denmark.
1407383475585537. **Hildur Heidreksdatter** was born in 572 AD in Jutland,,Denmark. She died in 672 AD in ,,Denmark.
1407383475585544. **Harald Valdarsson**, son of Valdar Hroarsson and Mrs Valdar Hroarsson was born in 568 AD in Jutland,,Denmark. He died in 612 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Hildur Heidreksdatter** in 589 AD in Jutland,,Denmark.
1407383475585545. **Hildur Heidreksdatter** was born in 572 AD in Jutland,,Denmark. She died in 672 AD in ,,Denmark.
1407383741923328. **Halfdan Frodasson**, son of Frodi Fridleifsson and Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson was born in Denmark, White, Arkansas, United States. He died in Denmark. He married **Sigris Frodasson** in Denmark.
1407383741923329. **Sigris Frodasson** was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, United States. She died in Jelinge, Denmark.
1407387769503744. **Adils Ottarsson**, son of Ottar Egilsson and Mrs Ottar Egilsson was born in 572 AD in Sweden. He died in Uppsala, Sweden. He married **Yrsa Helgasdatter** in 593 AD in ,,Sweden.
1407387769503745. **Yrsa Helgasdatter** was born in 572 AD in Denmark. She died in Ad, Maluku, Indonesia.
2225481327837184. **Charles Martel**, son of Pepin D Heristal and Aupais Alpaide was born on 23 Aug 688 AD in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. He died on 22 Oct 741 AD in Quierzy, Aisne, Picardie, France. He married **Rotrude De Trèves De Thurgovie** in , Moselle, Lorraine, France.
2225481327837185. **Rotrude De Trèves De Thurgovie** was born in 690 AD in Trèves, Rhone, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in 724 AD in Quirzy, Aisne, Picardie, France.

Notes for Charles Martel:

**Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia Charles Martel** - was born about 0676, lived in Heristal,Liege,Belgium and died on 22 Oct 0741 in Quierzy,Aisne,France . He was the son of Mayor Pepin "The Younger" D'Heristal and Concubine Aupais Heristal Alpaide.

Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia Charles married Swanhilde Carolingian. . Then Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia Charles married Duchess Rotrude of Austrasia. Duchess Rotrude was born about 0690 in Moselle, Austrasia, France. She was the daughter of Bishop Leutwinus of Treves. She died in 0724 .

Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia Charles - became Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia when his father, Pepin II, died in 714. That year he was imprisoned by his step-mother Plectudis, but escaped later in the year to lead the Austrasian and Neustrian nobles. The next year, the new King Chilperic II refused to act as a puppet to the nobles, and was backed by the Aquitaine duke Eudo, who was by then semi-independent from Frankish sovergnty. In 719, Charles defeated Eudo and took Chilperic hostage. Eudo's terms for mercy were that Chilperic would be recognized as sole ruler of the Franks, and the Charles would control all royal offices (i.e. as Mayor). Eudo had no other choice but to accept. In 720, Chilperic II died, Theuderic IV became king, Charles was stripped of his positions, Eudo was able to attain full independence, and Charles was preoccupied with pushing

---

back Saxon invaders across the Rhine.

CHARLES MARTEL (688?-741). In 732 Charles Martel and his barbarian Frankish army fought a battle near Tours, France, that affected the history of Europe. Their foes were inspired Muslim, or Saracen, troops who were bent on world conquest for the religion of Islam. In a hundred years the Saracens had established a vast empire that stretched from Persia (now Iran) westward across northern Africa. They had gained a foothold in Europe by taking Spain. As they advanced into the region that is now France, the fate of Christian Europe hung in the balance. Charles met the Muslim forces between Poitiers and Tours. In a fierce and bloody battle the Muslims were defeated and their leader killed. In later campaigns Charles drove them back into Spain. His vigorous blows earned him the nickname Martel, from a French word meaning "hammer." This forceful leader never became king of the Franks. As mayor of the palace under ineffectual Merovingian kings, however, he was the true ruler. He increased the influence of the Frankish kingdom in wars against the Alemanni, Bavarians, and Saxons. These and other Germanic tribes had overrun Europe when the Roman Empire crumbled. Only the Franks established a permanent kingdom. Charles aided St. Boniface and other missionaries in spreading Christianity and civilization among the barbarians. He strengthened the hold of the kingdom over the powerful nobles and bishops who sought to set up independent rule in their districts. He distributed land to his nobles to gain their loyalty and service as warriors. Charles prepared the way for his son, Pepin the Short, to gain the Frankish throne. Together they laid the foundation for the reign of Pepin's son Charlemagne. Children with Swanhilde Carolingian (Quick Family Chart)

i. Aldane "- or Aude" was born about 0732, lived in Swabia,,Germany. Aldane married Thierry Autun. Thierry was born about 0730, lived in Narbonne,,France.

See Autun family for children.

Children with Duchess Rotrude of Austrasia (Quick Family Chart)

ii. King Pepin I "The Short" of France was born in 0714 in Austria and died on 24 Sep 0768 in St. Denis, France . See #40. below.

iii. Barnard

iv. Prince Carloman of France was born about 0712 in Austrasia and died on 4 Dec 0755 in Cassinimonastery . See #41. below.

v. Alda of Austrasia was born about 0732 and died before 0804 .

Alda married Count Theudric I of Autun. Count Theudric was born about 0730. He died after 0791 .

See of Autun family for children.

vi. Landree de Hesbaye was born about 0720.

Landree married Sigrand de Hesbania. Sigrand was born about 0720. He is the son of Lambert de Hesbania.

See de Hesbania family for children.

2227679361892352. **Fridleif Frodasson**, son of Frodi Dansson and Mrs Frodi Dansson was born in Denmark, White, Arkansas, United States. He died in Denmark. He married **Mrs Fridleif Frodasson** in 476 AD in ,,Denmark.

2227679361892353. **Mrs Fridleif Frodasson** was born in Denmark. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

2227679365431296. **Arnoldus Of Saxony**, son of Ausbert The Senator and Berthe Kent was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He died in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He married **Dode Of Heristal** in 581 AD in Heristal,Liege,,Belgium.

2227679365431297. **Dode Of Heristal** was born in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. She died in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

---

2227680887963648. **Childeric I Franks**, son of Merovech of The Salic Franks and Verica Pss was born in 436 AD in „Westfalen,Germany. He died on 26 Nov 481 AD in Tournai,Hainaut,Wallonie,Belgium. He married **Basina Of Thuringia**.

2227680887963649. **Basina Of Thuringia** was born in , , Thuringen, Germany. She died in , , Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

---

### Generation 52

2814766946975744. **Yngvi Alreksson**, son of Alrek Agnasson and Dageid Dagsdotter was born in 466 AD in „,Sweden. He died in 499 AD in Fyrisvold,King Alf,. He married **Mrs Yngvi Alreksson** in 486 AD in „,Sweden.

2814766946975745. **Mrs Yngvi Alreksson** was born in 470 AD in „,Sweden. She died in 492 AD in Y,,,

Notes for Yngvi Alreksson:

#### **Yngvi and Alf**

Wikipedia:

#### **Yngvi and Alf**

Yngvi and Alf were two legendary Swedish kings of the House of Yngling.

According to Ynglingatal, Historia Norwegiae and Ynglinga saga, Yngvi and Alf were the sons of Alrik.

Snorri Sturluson relates that Yngvi was an accomplished king: a great warrior who always won his battles, the master of all exercises, generous, happy and sociable. He was both loved and famous.

Alf was unsociable and harsh and stayed at home instead of pillaging in other countries. His mother was Dageid, the daughter of king Dag the Great from whom is descended the Dagling family. Alf was married to Bera who was happy and alert and a very lovable woman.

One day in the autumn, Yngvi returned to Uppsala from a very successful Viking expedition which had rendered him famous. He used to spend time at the drinking table until late in the night, like Bera, and they found it pleasant to talk to each other. Alf, however, preferred to go to bed early and he started to tell her to go to bed early as well so that she did not wake him. Then Bera used to answer that Yngvi was much better for a woman than Alf, an answer that was getting on Alf's nerves.

One evening, the jealous Alf entered the hall and saw Yngvi and Bera converse on the high seat. Yngvi had a short sword in his lap and the other guests were too drunk to see that Alf had arrived. From under his cloak Alf drew a sword and pierced Yngvi. Yngvi, mortally wounded, got up, drew his own short sword and slew Alf. They were buried in two mounds on the Fyrisvellir (Fyris Wolds).

Alf was succeeded by his son Huggleik.

The poem in Ynglingatal:

I tell you of a horrid thing,  
A deed of dreadful note I sing --  
How by false Bera, wicked queen,  
The murderous brother-hands were seen  
Each raised against a brother's life;  
How wretched Alf with bloody knife  
Gored Yngve's heart, and Yngve's blade

---

Alf on the bloody threshold laid.  
Can men resist Fate's iron laws?  
They slew each other without cause.[3][4]

The *Historia Norwegiæ* presents a Latin summary of *Ynglingatal*, older than Snorri's quotation:

His [Agne's] son, Ingjald, was murdered in Sweden by his own brother because he had brought discredit on the latter's wife, whose name was Bera (Ursa in Latin). After him his son Jorund ruled, [...][6]

Ingjaldr is held to be an error for Yngvi.[7] Unlike *Ynglingatal*, *Historia Norwegiæ* gives Agne as Yngvi's predecessor. Instead Alrekr precedes Agne and Agne is succeeded by Yngvi. The even earlier source *Íslendingabók* cites the line of descent in *Ynglingatal* and it gives the same line of succession as *Historia Norwegiæ*: xi Dagr. xii Alrekr. xiii Agni. xiiii Yngvi. xv Jörundr.[8]

### **Hervarar Saga and the Saga of Orvar-Odd**

In the *Hervarar saga* and the *saga of Orvar-Odd*, Yngvi was the father of Ingeborg, the princess who was in love with the Swedish hero Hjalmar.

### **Ari Frodi's Younger Íslendingabók**

According to Ari Frodi's line of Swedish kings Yngvi was the son of Agne, and not of Agne's son Alrik.

### **Gesta Danorum**

In *Gesta Danorum*, Alf (Alverus) was the father of Yngve (Ing) and Ingjald (Ingild). Ingjald, in his turn was the father of Sigurd Ring and the grandfather of Ragnar Lodbrok.

### **Notes**

1. ^ *Ynglinga saga* at *Norrøne Tekster og Kvad*
2. ^ A second online presentation of *Ynglingatal*
3. ^ Laing's translation at the *Internet Sacred Text Archive*
4. ^ Laing's translation at *Northvegr*
5. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). *Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildeskrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen*, *Monumenta Historica Norwegiae* (Kristiania: Brøgger), pp. 99-100.
6. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). *Historia Norwegie*. *Museum Tusulanum Press*. ISBN 8772898135, p. 77.
7. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). *Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildeskrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen*, *Monumenta Historica Norwegiae* (Kristiania: Brøgger), p. 99.
8. ^ Guðni Jónsson's edition of *Íslendingabók*

### **Primary sources**

- " *Ynglingatal*
- " *Ynglinga saga* (part of the *Heimskringla*)
- " *Historia Norwegiae*
- " *Hervarar saga*
- " *Orvar-Odd's saga*
- " *Íslendingabók*

### **Secondary sources**

Nerman, B. *Det svenska rikets uppkomst*. Stockholm, 1925.

2814766947008512. **King Aun Jorundsson of Sweden**, son of King Jorund Yngvasson of Sweden and Mrs Jorund Yngvasson was born in Sweden. He died in

---

Uppsula, Uppsula, Sweden. He married **Mrs Aun Jorundsson** in Sweden.

2814766947008513. **Mrs Aun Jorundsson** was born in Sweden. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
2814766951170048. **Kari Fornjotsson**, son of Fornjotur King Kvenland and Mrs Fornjotur Kvenland was born in 185 AD in ,,Finland. He died in 209 AD in ,,Finland. He married **Mrs Kari Fornjotsson** in 209 AD in ,,Finland.
2814766951170049. **Mrs Kari Fornjotsson** was born in 185 AD in ,,Finland. She died in 210 AD in Y,,.
2814766951171072. **Valdar Hroarsson**, son of Hroar Halfdansson and Ogne Of Northumbria was born in 547 AD in Roskilde,Jutland,,Denmark. He died in 567 AD in Jutland,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Valdar Hroarsson** in Jutland, Denmark.
2814766951171073. **Mrs Valdar Hroarsson** was born in 549 AD in ,,Denmark. She died in 572 AD in Jutland,,Denmark.
2814766951171088. **Valdar Hroarsson**, son of Hroar Halfdansson and Ogne Of Northumbria was born in 547 AD in Roskilde,Jutland,,Denmark. He died in 567 AD in Jutland,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Valdar Hroarsson** in 567 AD in Jutland,,Denmark.
2814766951171089. **Mrs Valdar Hroarsson** was born in 549 AD in ,,Denmark. She died in 572 AD in Jutland,,Denmark.
2814767483846656. **Frodi Fridleifsson**, son of Fridleif Frodasson and Mrs Fridleif Frodasson was born in 479 AD in Denmark. He died in 548 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson** in 500 AD in ,,Denmark.
2814767483846657. **Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson** was born in Denmark. She died in 506 AD.

Notes for Frodi Fridleifsson:

**Frodi VII (The Valiant) Fridleifsson, King of Denmark**

b.433 Denmark;

**Son of** Dan Olafsson

CHILDREN included:

Ingjald Frodasson b.abt.501

Halfdan Frodasson b.abt.503

Frodi Frodasson b.abt.505

2814775539007488. **Ottar Egilsson**, son of Egil Aunsson and Mrs Egil Aunsson was born in 551 AD in Upsala,Svithiod,,Sweden. He died in 576 AD in Vendsyssel,Jylland,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Ottar Egilsson** in 571 AD in ,,Sweden.
2814775539007489. **Mrs Ottar Egilsson** was born in 555 AD in Sweden. She died in Y,,.
4450962655674368. **Pepin D Heristal**, son of Duke Ansgise and Beggue Of Landen was born in Liège, Liege, Belgium. He died in Junille, Meuse, Lorraine, France. He married **Aupais Alpaide** in Heristal, Liege, Belgium.
4450962655674369. **Aupais Alpaide** was born in Liège, Liege, Belgium. She died in Brabant, Vosges, Lorraine, France.

Notes for Pepin D Heristal:

**Mayor Pepin "The Younger" D'Heristal** - was born about 0635, lived in Heristal,Liege,Belgium and died on 16 Dec 0071 in Jupile on

---

the,Junille,Meuse,France . He was the son of Mayor Ansigisen Austrasia and St. Beggue of Landen.  
Mayor Pepin married Concubine Aupais Heristal Alpaide about 0675 in Not Married. Concubine Aupais was born about 0654, lived in Heristal,Liege,Belgium. She died in Orplegrandmonast,Brabant,Vosges,France .

Mayor Pepin - Mayor of the Palace of AUSTRASIA.

Pepin II (also called Pippin, or Pepin of Heristal) (died 714), duke of the Franks; as leader of nobles of Austrasia (e. part of kingdom of Franks), gained great victory over Neustria (w. part of kingdom) at battle of Tertry 687, which made him master of the Frankish kingdoms; subdued Frisians and Alemanni; son of Pepin of Landen and father of Charles Martel.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia Charles Martel was born about 0676, lived in Heristal,Liege,Belgium and died on 22 Oct 0741 in Quierzy,Aisne,France

4455358723784704. **Frodi Dansson**, son of Dan Olafsson and Mrs Dan Olafsson was born in 433 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. He died in 524 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Frodi Dansson** in 453 AD in ,,Denmark.
4455358723784705. **Mrs Frodi Dansson** was born in 437 AD in ,,Denmark. She died in 460 AD in Y,,.
4455358730862592. **Ausbert The Senator**, son of Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf Schelde and Duchess Of Moselle Outeria was born in 536 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He died in 570 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He married **Berthe Kent**.
4455358730862593. **Berthe Kent** was born in 541 AD in Paris,Seine,,France. She died in 580 AD in Metz,Moselle,,France.
4455361775927296. **Merovech of The Salic Franks**, son of Clodius Franks and Basina De Thuringia was born in 411 AD in Meulan, , Normandy, France. He died on 14 Jun 457 AD in Tounai, Hainault, Belgium. He married **Verica Pss** in , , Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
4455361775927297. **Verica Pss** was born in , , Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died in Amiens, Somme, Picardie, France.

---

#### Generation 53

5629533893951488. **Alrek Agnasson**, son of Agni Dagsson and Skjalf Frostadotter was born in 445 AD in Uppsula,Uppsula,,Sweden. He died in 536 AD in Svitjod,,Sweden. He married **Dagreid Dagsdotter** in 465 AD in ,,Sweden.
5629533893951489. **Dagreid Dagsdotter** was born in 449 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in 481 AD in Svitjod,,Sweden.

Notes for Alrek Agnasson:

**Alrek and Eirík**

Wikipedia:

**Alrek and Eirík**

**Alrek and Eirík (Old Norse Alrekr and Eiríkr )**, English: Alaric and Eric, were two legendary kings of Sweden.

"

**In the Ynglinga saga**

According to the Ynglinga saga, Alrek and Eirík were sons and heirs of the previous king Agni by his wife Skjálf. They shared the kingship. They were

---

mighty in both war and sports, but were especially skillful horsemen and vied with one another about their horsemanship and their horses.

One day they rode off from their retinue and did not return. They were found dead with their heads battered but no weapons with them save the bridle bits of their horses. Accordingly it was believed that they had quarreled and come to blows and had slain each other with their bridle bits. They were succeeded by Alrik's sons Yngvi and Alf.

However, in other sources, only Alrek died, and in the piece of Ynglingatal quoted by Snorri Sturluson it is only Alrek who dies explicitly. Erik's death seems to be a misunderstanding on Snorri's part due to an influence from the succeeding kings (see also the other sources below):

Alrek fell, by Eric slain,  
Eric's life-blood dyed the plain,  
Brother fell by brother's hand;  
And they tell it in the land,  
That they worked the wicked deed  
With the sharp bits that guide the steed.  
Shall it be said of Frey's brave sons,  
The kingly race, the noble ones,  
That they have fought in deadly battle  
With the head-gear of their cattle?[3][4]

Ynglingatal then gives Yngvi and Alf as Alrekr's and Eiríkr's successors.

The *Historia Norwegiæ* presents a Latin summary of Ynglingatal, older than Snorri's quotation:

This man [Dag] engendered Alrek, who was beaten to death with a bridle by his brother, Eirik. Alrek was father to Agne, [...][6]

Hogna is an error for Agne.[5] Unlike Ynglingatal, *Historia Norwegiæ* gives Dagr as Alrekr's predecessor. Instead Alrekr precedes Agne and Agne is succeeded by Yngvi (incorrectly called Ingjaldr[5]). The even earlier source *Íslendingabók* cites the line of descent in Ynglingatal and it gives the same line of succession as *Historia Norwegiæ*: xi Dagr. xii Alrekr. xiii Agni. xiiii Yngvi.[7]

In *Gautreks saga* and *Hrólf's saga Gautrekssonar*

*Gautreks saga* also makes Alrek and Eirík sons of Agni by Skjálfr and co-kings and it was to them that the warrior Starkad fled after his slaying of King Vikar. Starkad served them first as a companions on their viking expeditions and then, after Alrek and Eirík had settled down, went on further Viking expeditions alone.

But King Alrek had a short life, for Eirík struck Alrek dead with a bridle when they were out to train their horses and then ruled as sole ruler over Sweden. This version says that Eirík reigned for a long time as told in *Hrólf's saga Gautrekssonar* (*Saga of Hrólf son of Gautrek*).

This second saga introduces Thornbjörg, the daughter of King Eirík and Queen Ingigerd, who was a skillful shieldmaiden and ruled over part of the kingdom. Thornbjörg even called herself King Thorberg. But eventually she fell in love with Hrólf son of Gautrek and agreed to marry him, at which point she gave up her weapons to her father King Eirík and took up embroidery.

In *Gesta Danorum*

Saxo Grammaticus in Book 5 of his *Gesta Danorum* introduces Ericus Desertus, that is Erik the Eloquent, son of a champion named Regnerus (Ragnar), both Norwegians in the service of King Gøtarus (Götar) of Norway, a monarch otherwise unknown. This Erik is likely to be the Eirík the Eloquent or Eiríkr the Wise in Speech mentioned by Snorri Sturluson in the *Skáldskaparmál* as being of Ylfing lineage. But he otherwise has left no



---

clear record in surviving Norse literature.

Saxo makes up for it by telling at great length of Erik's amusing deeds. He relates how Erik outwitted all foes with clever tricks and became the counselor of Fróði son of Fridleif, king of Denmark. Erik's expeditions on Fróði's behalf always went well because of Erik's cunning and way with words. Erik finally married Fróði's sister Gunvara and Erik's elder half-brother Rollerus (Roller) was made king of Norway.

Saxo then brings in a king of the Swedes named Alricus (Alrik) who corresponds to Alrek of the Norse tradition. Alrik was at war with Gestiblandus king of the Gautar (Geats) and Gestiblandus now sought Fróði's aid. (In the Norse *Hervarar saga* Gestumblindi is the name assumed by the disguised Odin and it is possible that this Gestiblandus is also Odin in disguise.)

Erik and Skalk the Scanian pursued the war and slew Alrik's son Gunthiovus (Old Norse Gunnþjófr) leader of the men of Vermland and Solongs. Then occurred a parley and secret interview between Alrik and Erik in which Alrik attempted to win Erik over to his cause. When this failed, Alrik asked that the war be settled by a single combat between himself and Gestiblandus. Erik refused the offer because of Gestibland's unfitness and advanced years but made a counter-offer to fight such a duel with Alrik himself if Alrik were willing. The fight occurred straightaway. Alrik was slain and Erik seemed to be fatally wounded so that a report actually came to King Fróði that Erik was dead. Indeed Erik was long in recovering. However Fróði was disabused when Erik himself returned announcing that Fróði was now also king of Sweden, Värmland, Helsingland, and Soleyar. Fróði then gave all those lands to Erik to rule directly and also gave Erik the two Laplands, Finland, and Estonia as dependencies paying annual tribute. Saxo explains that this Erik was the first Swedish king to be called Erik but that after him it became a very common name among the Swedish kings. He also writes that Erik met and helped the champion Arngrim, an account that agrees with *Hervarar saga*, where Arngrim's sons meet Erik's successor Yngvi (see e.g. *Angantyr* and *Hjalmar*).

That the duel occurred at the end of a "secret interview" suggests that Alrik and Erik were alone when they fought just as were their counterparts in the Norse accounts. That Erik was believed to have died suggests knowledge of the *Ynglinga saga* version in which both fighters met their death. There is no mention of horse bridles. But Erik is not elsewhere a great duelist or champion but instead a trickster who wins through stratagems and deceiving words so that it is likely that Saxo or his source passed over a stratagem in which a horse bridle played a part.

Saxo also mentions Starkad's stay in Sweden in Book 6 in a summary of Starkad's life up to that point in his history. But Saxo does not indicate what king or kings then ruled Sweden, saying only:

... he went into the land of the Swedes, where he lived at leisure for seven years' space with the sons of Frø.

Frø is of course the god Frey, the ancestor of the Swedish dynasty.

At the beginning of Book 6, Saxo notes that Erik died of a disease and was succeeded by his son Haldanus (Halfdan). Halfdan was later slain by rivals for the throne but the warrior Starkad established Halfdan's heir Siward as the new king. Siward's daughter Signe was married to King Harald of Denmark who was co-king his brother Fróði. Later Harald's son Halfdan, now king of Denmark, slew Siward in war. But Siward's grandson Erik, the son of Halfdan's uncle Fróði by Signe, the direct heir to the throne, now rose up against Halfdan. After a long war this second Erik was captured by Halfdan and left in the woods in chains to be devoured by beasts. With him, it seems, the Swedish line of Erik the Eloquent, as set forth by Saxo, came to an end.

---

## Commentary

It is not clear whether or not the accounts in the Gesta Danorum and the accounts in the Ynglinga saga' tales of a Danish king named Halfdan who became king of Sweden are at all related. See Halfdan.

Traditions of twin brothers connected with horses appear are a commonplace in Indo-European cultures as are foundation legends about two twin brothers, one of whom kills the other. It is possible that Alrek and Eirik are reflexes of such traditions.

Saxo's identification of the legendary Eirík the Eloquent with the legendary Swedish king Eirík probably originated as a flourish by a pro-Danish or pro-Norwegian story teller.

## Notes

1. ^ Ynglinga saga at Norrøne Tekster og Kvad
2. ^ A second online presentation of Ynglingatal
3. ^ Laing's translation at the Internet Sacred Text Archive
4. ^ Laing's translation at Northvegr
5. ^ a b c Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildeskrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen, Monumenta Historica Norwegiae (Kristiania: Brøgger), p. 99
6. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). Historia Norwegie. Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 8772898135, p. 77.
7. ^ Guðni Jónsson's edition of Íslendingabók

## Secondary sources

Nerman, B. Det svenska rikets uppkomst. Stockholm, 1925.

5629533894017024. **King Jorund Yngvasson of Sweden**, son of King Yngvi Alreksson of Sweden and Mrs Yngvi Alreksson was born in Sweden. He died in Limfjord, Denmark. He married **Mrs Jorund Yngvasson** in Sweden.
5629533894017025. **Mrs Jorund Yngvasson** was born in Sweden. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
5629533902340096. **Fornjotur King Kvenland**, son of King In Kvenland and Fornjotur was born in 160 AD in „,Finland. He died in 250 AD in „,Finland. He married **Mrs Fornjotur Kvenland** in 184 AD in „,Finland.
5629533902340097. **Mrs Fornjotur Kvenland** was born in 165 AD in „,Finland. She died in Y,„.
5629533902342144. **Hroar Halfdansson**, son of Halfdan Frodasson and Sigris Frodasson was born in 526 AD in Roskilde,„,Denmark. He died in 620 AD in „,Northumberland,England. He married **Ogne Of Northumbria** in 546 AD in „,Denmark.
5629533902342145. **Ogne Of Northumbria** was born in 530 AD in „,Northumberland,England. She died in 630 AD in „,Denmark.
5629533902342176. **Hroar Halfdansson**, son of Halfdan Frodasson and Sigris Frodasson was born in 526 AD in Roskilde,„,Denmark. He died in 620 AD in „,Northumberland,England. He married **Ogne Of Northumbria** in 546 AD in „,Denmark.
5629533902342177. **Ogne Of Northumbria** was born in 530 AD in „,Northumberland,England. She died in 630 AD in „,Denmark.
5629534967693312. **Fridleif Frodasson**, son of Frodi Dansson and Mrs Frodi Dansson was born in 456 AD in Denmark,„,Arkansas,USA. He died in 476 AD in „,Denmark. He married **Mrs Fridleif Frodasson** in 476 AD in „,Denmark.

---

5629534967693313. **Mrs Fridleif Frodasson** was born in 460 AD in ,,Denmark. She died in Y,,,

Notes for Fridleif Frodasson:

**Fridleif III Frodasson, King of Denmark**

b.458 Lethra, Jutland, Denmark;

s/o Frodi Olafsson and Ingibjorg (Inga) Yngvasdotter

CHILDREN included:

Olaf "Vegetus" Fridleifsson b.abt.477

5629551078014976. **Egil Aunsson**, son of Aun Jorundsson and Mrs Aun Jorundsson was born in 530 AD in Uppsala,Svithiod,,Sweden. He died in 555 AD in Svitjod,,Sweden. He married **Mrs Egil Aunsson** in 550 AD in ,,Sweden.

5629551078014977. **Mrs Egil Aunsson** was born in 532 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in 551 AD in Y,,,

8901925311348736. **Duke Ansgise**, son of Arnoul BISHOP and Oda De SAVOY was born in Austrasia, , , France. He died in Andenne, Namur, Wallonia, Belgium. He married **Beggue Of Landen** in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

8901925311348737. **Beggue Of Landen** was born on 02 Jun in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died on 17 Dec in Heristal, Liege, Belgium.

Notes for Duke Ansgise:

**Mayor Ansigisen Austrasia** - was born about 0602 in Austrasia, France and died in 0685 in Andene Monastery . He was the son of Bishop Arnoul "de Heristal" of Metz and Oda de Savoy.

Mayor Ansigisen married St. Beggue of Landen before 0634. St. Beggue was born about 0613, lived in Landen,Liege,Belgium. She was the daughter of Mayor Pepin "The Old" of Austrasia and Itte of Landen. She died in 0694 . Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. Mayor Pepin "The Younger" D'Heristal was born about 0635, lived in Heristal,Liege,Belgium and died on 16 Dec 0071 in Jupile on the,Junille,Meuse,France

8910717447569408. **Dan Olafsson**, son of Olaf Vermundsson and Danpi Vermundsson was born in 412 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. He died in 503 AD in Y,,,. He married **Mrs Dan Olafsson** in Denmark.

8910717447569409. **Mrs Dan Olafsson** was born in 416 AD in ,,Denmark. She died in Denmark.

8910717461725184. **Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf Schelde**, son of Sigimberus I Bishop and Tonantia Ferreolus was born in 465 AD in Moselle,,Austrasia. He died in 532 AD in Moselle,,Austrasia. He married **Duchess Of Moselle Outeria**.

8910717461725185. **Duchess Of Moselle Outeria** was born in 504 AD in Moselle,,Austrasia. She died in 580 AD in Moselle,,Austrasia.

8910723551854592. **Clodius Franks**, son of Pharamond Of Franks and Argotta Franks was born in 395 AD in , , Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in 447 AD in Cambray, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He married **Basina De Thuringia** in 485 AD in ,,France.

8910723551854593. **Basina De Thuringia** was born in , , Thuringen, Germany. She died in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

---

11259067787902976. **Agni Dagsson**, son of Dag Dyggvasson and Mrs Dag Dyggvasson was born in 424 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in 459 AD in Agnefit,,,Sweden. He married **Skjalf Frostadotter** in Sweden.

11259067787902977. **Skjalf Frostadotter** was born in 428 AD in ,,Finland. She died in 460 AD in Svitjod,,,Sweden.

Notes for Agni Dagsson:

### **Agne**

Wikipedia:

### **Agne**

**Agne, English: Agni, Hogne or Agni Skjálfarbondi** was a mythological king of Sweden, of the House of Yngling.

Snorri Sturluson relates that he was the son of Dag the Wise, and he was mighty and famous. He was also skilled in many ways.

One summer, he went to Finland with his army where he pillaged. The Finns gathered a vast host under a chief named Frosti.[1]

A great battle ensued which Agne won and many Finns were killed together with Frosti. Agne then subdued all of Finland with his army, and captured not only great booty but also Frosti's daughter Skjalf and her kinsman Logi.[2]

Agne returned to Sweden and they arrived at Stocksund (Stockholm) where they put up their tent on the side of the river where it is flat. Agne had a torc which had belonged to Agne's great-great-great-grandfather Visbur (who, interestingly, was the son of Skjalf's niece Drifa). Although, they were related, Agne married Skjalf who became pregnant with two sons, Erik and Alrik.

Skjalf asked Agne to honour her dead father Frosti with a great feast, which he granted. He invited a great many guests, who gladly arrived to the now even more famous Swedish king. They had a drinking competition in which Agne became very drunk. Skjalf saw her opportunity and asked Agne to take care of Visbur's torc which was around his neck. Agne bound it fast around his neck before he went to sleep.

The king's tent was next to the woods and was under the branches of a tall tree for shade. When Agne was fast asleep, Skjalf took a rope which she attached to the torc. Then she had her men remove the tent, and she threw the rope over a bough. Then she told her men to pull the rope and they hanged Agne avenging Skjalf's father. Skjalf and her men ran to the ships and escaped to Finland, leaving her sons behind.

Agne was buried at the place and it is presently called Agnafit, which is east of the Tauren (the Old Norse name for Södertörn) and west of Stocksund.

How do ye like the high-souled maid,  
Who, with the grim Fate-goddess' aid,  
Avenged her sire? - made Swithiod's king  
Through air in golden halter swing?  
How do ye like her, Agne's men?  
Think ye that any chief again  
Will court the fate your chief befell,  
To ride on wooden horse to hell?.[5][6]

---

Ynglingatal then gives Alrekr and Eiríkr as Agne's successors.

**The Historia Norwegiæ** presents a Latin summary of Ynglingatal, older than Snorri's quotation:

This man [Dag] engendered Alrek, who was beaten to death with a bridle by his brother, Eirik. Alrek was father to Agne, whose wife dispatched him with her own hands by hanging him on a tree with a golden chain near a place called Agnafit. His son, Ingjald, [...] [8]

Agne is incorrectly called Hagne [7]. Unlike Ynglingatal, Historia Norwegiæ does not give Dagr as Agne's predecessor, but Alrekr. Instead Alrekr is Agne's predecessor and Agne is succeeded by Yngvi (incorrectly called Ingjaldr [7]). The even earlier source Íslendingabók cites the line of descent in Ynglingatal and it gives the same line of succession as Historia Norwegiæ: xii Alrekr. xiii Agni. xiiii Yngvi [9].

The location indicated by Snorri Sturluson as the place of Agne's death has a barrow called Agnehögen (Agne's barrow) in Lillhersby. The barrow was excavated by Oxenstierna and dated to c. 400. [10]

#### Notes

1. ^ The Jotun Frosti who was the father of Snær the Old, and consequently Agne's great-great-great-grandfather.
2. ^ In the older Ynglingatal only her kinsman, but in Heimskringla he was her brother, which seems to be a mistake by Snorri Sturluson.
3. ^ Ynglinga saga at Norrøne Tekster og Kvad
4. ^ A second online presentation of Ynglingatal
5. ^ Laing's translation at the Internet Sacred Text Archive
6. ^ Laing's translation at Northvegr
7. ^ a b c Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildeskrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen, Monumenta Historica Norwegiae (Kristiania: Brøgger), p. 99
8. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). Historia Norwegie. Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 8772898135, p. 77.
9. ^ Guðni Jónsson's edition of Íslendingabók
10. ^ The entry Agne in Ohlmarks, Åke. (1982). Fornordiskt lexikon. Tiden. ISBN 91-550-2511-0

#### Primary sources

- " Ynglingatal
- " Ynglinga saga (part of the Heimskringla)
- " Historia Norwegiae

#### Secondary sources

Nerman, B. Det svenska rikets uppkomst. Stockholm, 1925.

11259067788034048. **King Yngvi Alreksson of Sweden**, son of Alrek Agnasson King of Uppsala Sweden and Dageid Dagsdotter was born in Sweden. He died in Alf, Cochem-Zell, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He married **Mrs Yngvi Alreksson**.

11259067788034049. **Mrs Yngvi Alreksson** was born in Sweden. She died in Y.

11259067804680192. **King In Kvenland**. He married **Fornjotur**.

11259067804680193. **Fornjotur** was born about 165 AD in Finland.

11259067804684288. **Halfdan Frodasson**, son of Frodi Fridleifsson and Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson was born in 503 AD in Denmark, Arkansas, USA. He died in 580 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Sigris Frodasson** in 523 AD in ,,Denmark.

- 
11259067804684289. **Sigris Frodasson** was born in 507 AD in Denmark,Scandavia,,Europe. She died in 528 AD in Jellinge,,Denmark.
11259067804684352. **Halfdan Frodasson**, son of Frodi Fridleifsson and Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson was born in 503 AD in Denmark,,Arkansas,USA. He died in 580 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Sigris Frodasson** in 523 AD in ,,Denmark.
11259067804684353. **Sigris Frodasson** was born in 507 AD in Denmark,Scandavia,,Europe. She died in 528 AD in Jellinge,,Denmark.
11259069935386624. **Frodi Dansson**, son of Olaf Vermundsson and Danpi Vermundsson was born in 433 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. He died in 524 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Frodi Dansson** in 453 AD in ,,Denmark.
11259069935386625. **Mrs Frodi Dansson** was born in 437 AD in ,,Denmark. She died in 460 AD in Y,,.
- Notes for Frodi Dansson:  
**Frodi Dansson**  
b 0433, , , , Denmark
- Children**  
1 Halfdan Frodasson  
2 Fridleif Frodasson
11259102156029952. **Aun Jorundsson**, son of Jorund Yngvasson and Mrs Jorund Yngvasson was born in 509 AD in ,,Sweden. He died in 544 AD in Uppsula,Uppsula,,Sweden. He married **Mrs Aun Jorundsson** in 529 AD in ,,Sweden.
11259102156029953. **Mrs Aun Jorundsson** was born in 513 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in 535 AD in Y,,.
17803850622697472. **Arnoul BISHOP**, son of Arnoldus Of Saxony and Oda De Savoy was born on 13 Aug in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. He died on 16 Aug in Metz, Marion, West Virginia, USA. He married **Oda De SAVOY** in 606 AD in Heristal,,Austrasia.
17803850622697473. **Oda De SAVOY** was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. She died in Metz, Marion, West Virginia, USA.
- Notes for Arnoul BISHOP:  
**Bishop Arnoul "de Heristal" of Metz** - also known as: St. Arnoul - was born on 13 Aug 0582 in Herisal, Liege, belgium and died on 16 Aug 0640/0641 . He was the son of Arnoldus of Saxony and Dode of Heristal. Bishop Arnoul married Oda de Savoy about 0606. Oda was born about 0586 in Old Saxony. She died after 0615 . Children: (Quick Family Chart)  
i. Mayor Ansigisen Austrasia was born about 0602 in Austrasia, France and died in 0685 in Andene Monastery
17821434895138816. **Olaf Vermundsson**, son of Vermund Frodasson and Mrs Vermund Havarsson was born in 391 AD in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. He died in 411 AD in Denmark. He married **Danpi Vermundsson** in 411 AD in ,,Denmark.
17821434895138817. **Danpi Vermundsson** was born in 395 AD in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. She died in 417 AD in Ad, Maluku, Indonesia.
17821434923450368. **Sigimberus I Bishop**, son of Clodion Le Chevelu and Basina De Thuringia was born in 419 AD in Westfalen, Germany. He died in 449 AD in Westfalen, Germany. He married **Tonantia Ferreolus** in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

---

17821434923450369. **Tonantia Ferreolus** was born in 429 AD in Rome, Rome, Italy. She died in 529 AD in Germany.

17821447103709184. **Pharamond Of Franks**, son of Marcomir Franks and Frotmund Frimutel was born in 370 AD in „Westfalen,Germany. He died in 427 AD in Bet,,Indiana,USA. He married **Argotta Franks** in 394 AD in Westphalia,,,Prussia.

17821447103709185. **Argotta Franks** was born in 376 AD in Sicambria,Western Europe,,France. She died in 438 AD in Westphalia,Germania,,.

---

#### Generation 55

22518135575805952. **Dag Dyggvasson**, son of Dyggvi Domarsson and Mrs Dyggvi Domarsson was born in 403 AD in Dag, Wise, Texas, USA. He died in 494 AD in Pitchfork, Lea, New Mexico, USA. He married **Mrs Dag Dyggvasson** in 423 AD in ,,Sweden.

22518135575805953. **Mrs Dag Dyggvasson** was born in 407 AD in Sweden. She died in 429 AD in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Notes for Dag Dyggvasson:

#### **Dag the Wise**

Wikipedia:

#### **Dag the Wise**

**Dag the Wise or Dagr Spaka** (2nd or 3rd century AD) was a mythological Swedish king of the House of Ynglings. **He was the son of Dyggvi**, the former king. According to legend, he could understand the speech of birds and had a sparrow that gathered news for him from many lands. When the bird was killed on one of these trips, Dag invaded Reidgotaland (considering the date and location, apparently Gothiscandza), in order to avenge it. There he was ambushed by a thrall and killed.

The earliest two versions based on Ynglingatal, i.e. Historia Norwegiæ and Íslendingabók (see below) say that Dag was succeeded by his son Alrekr and Eiríkr who in their turn were succeeded by Dag's grandson Agne (in Historia Norwegiæ incorrectly called Hagne[1]):

His [Dyggve's] son Dag succeeded to his throne; he was killed by the Danes in a royal battle at a ford named Skjotansvad, while he was trying to avenge the violence done to a sparrow. This man engendered Alrek, who was beaten to death with a bridle by his brother, Eirik. Alrek was father to Agne, [...] [3]

Íslendingabók only lists the line of succession: x Dyggvi. xi Dagr. xii Alrekr. xiii Agni. xiiii Yngvi"[4].

However, in the Ynglinga saga, Snorri Sturluson gives Agne as Dag's son and successor, and the two brothers Alrekr and Eiríkr as his grandsons.

This is what Snorri tells of Dag:

King Dygve's son, called Dag, succeeded to him, and was so wise a man that he understood the language of birds. He had a sparrow which told him much news, and flew to different countries. Once the sparrow flew to Reidgotaland, to a farm called Varva, where he flew into the peasant's corn-field and took his grain. The peasant came up, took a stone, and killed the sparrow. King Dag was ill-pleased that the sparrow did not come home; and as he, in a sacrifice of expiation, inquired after the sparrow, he got the answer that it was killed at Varva. Thereupon he ordered a great

---

army, and went to Gotland; and when he came to Varva he landed with his men and plundered, and the people fled away before him. King Dag returned in the evening to his ships, after having killed many people and taken many prisoners. As they were going across a river at a place called Skjotan's [the Weapon's] Ford, a labouring thrall came running to the river-side, and threw a hay-fork into their troop. It struck the king on the head, so that he fell instantly from his horse and died. In those times the chief who ravaged a country was called Gram, and the men-at-arms under him Gramer.[6][7]

Then Snorri quoted Ynglingatal (9th century):

What news is this that the king's men,  
Flying eastward through the glen,  
Report? That Dag the Brave, whose name  
Is sounded far and wide by Fame --  
That Dag, who knew so well to wield  
The battle-axe in bloody field,  
Where brave men meet, no more will head  
The brave - that mighty Dag is dead!  
Varva was wasted with the sword,  
And vengeance taken for the bird --  
The little bird that used to bring  
News to the ear of the great king.  
Varva was ravaged, and the strife  
Was ended, when the monarch's life  
Was ended too - the great Dag fell  
By the hay-fork of a base thrall![6][9]

The fact that Skjótansvað/Vápnavað appear both in Ynglinga saga and in Historia Norwegiæ's earlier summary of Ynglingatal but not in Snorri's later quotation from it, suggests that all of Ynglingatal was not presented by him.

### Sources

- " Ynglingatal
- " Ynglinga saga (part of the Heimskringla)
- " Historia Norwegiae

### Notes

1. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildekrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen, Monumenta Historica Norwegiae (Kristiania: Brøgger), p. 99
2. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildekrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen, Monumenta Historica Norwegiae (Kristiania: Brøgger), pp. 98-99
3. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). Historia Norwegie. Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 8772898135, pp. 75-77.
4. ^ Guðni Jónsson's edition of Íslendingabók
5. ^ a b Ynglinga saga at Norrøne Tekster og Kvad
6. ^ a b "Laing's translation at the Internet Sacred Text Archive". Sacred-texts.com. <http://www.sacred-texts.com/neu/heim/02ynglga.htm>. Retrieved 2010-01-23.
7. ^ Northvegr and A. Odhinssen (2003-04-07). "Laing's translation at Northvegr". Northvegr.org. [http://www.northvegr.org/lore/heim/001\\_03.php](http://www.northvegr.org/lore/heim/001_03.php). Retrieved 2010-01-23.
8. ^ A second online presentation of Ynglingatal[dead link]
9. ^ Northvegr and A. Odhinssen (2003-04-07). "Laing's translation at Northvegr". Northvegr.org. [http://www.northvegr.org/lore/heim/001\\_05.php](http://www.northvegr.org/lore/heim/001_05.php). Retrieved 2010-01-23.



---

22518135576068096. **Alrek Agnasson King of Uppsala Sweden**, son of Agni Dagsson King In Sweden and Skjalf Frostadotter was born in 445 AD in Uppsala, Sweden. He died in 536 AD in Svitjod, Sweden (He and his brother killed each other). He married **Dagreid Dagsdotter** in 465 AD in ,,Sweden.

22518135576068097. **Dagreid Dagsdotter** was born in 449 AD in Sweden. She died in 481 AD in Svitjod, Sweden.

22518135609368576. **Frodi Fridleifsson**, son of Fridleif Frodasson and Mrs Fridleif Frodasson was born in 479 AD in Denmark,,Arkansas,USA. He died in 548 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson** in 500 AD in ,,Denmark.

22518135609368577. **Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson** was born in 483 AD in ,,Denmark. She died in Y.

22518135609368704. **Frodi Fridleifsson**, son of Fridleif Frodasson and Mrs Fridleif Frodasson was born in 479 AD in Denmark,,Arkansas,USA. He died in 548 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson** in 500 AD in ,,Denmark.

22518135609368705. **Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson** was born in 483 AD in ,,Denmark. She died in Y.

22518139870773248. **Olaf Vermundsson**, son of Vermund Frodasson and Mrs Vermund Havarsson was born in 391 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. He died in 411 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Danpi Vermundsson** in 411 AD in ,,Denmark.

22518139870773249. **Danpi Vermundsson** was born in 395 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. She died in 417 AD in AD,,,

Notes for Olaf Vermundsson:

**Olaf "The Humble" "The Mild" Vermundsson, King of Denmark**  
b.abt.380/391 Lethra, Jutland, Denmark;

**Son of**Vermund Frodasson, King of Denmark

**Married:**abt.411 Dampi

CHILDREN included:

Frodi Olafsson b.395/433  
Dan Olafsson b.abt.412

22518204312059904. **Jorund Yngvasson**, son of Yngvi Alreksson and Mrs Yngvi Alreksson was born in 487 AD in ,,Sweden. He died in 509 AD in Limfjord,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Jorund Yngvasson** in 508 AD in ,,Sweden.

22518204312059905. **Mrs Jorund Yngvasson** was born in 491 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in 514 AD in Y,,,

35607701245394944. **Arnoldus Of Saxony**, son of Ausbert The Senator and Berthe Kent was born in 562 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He died in 601 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He married **Oda De Savoy**.

35607701245394945. **Oda De Savoy** was born in 562 AD in Austrasia,,France. She died in 640 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany.

Notes for Arnoldus Of Saxony:

**Arnoldus of Saxony** - was born about 0562 in Old Saxony, Germany and died in 0601 . He was the son of Senator Ausbert of Moselle and Queen Berthe Aldeberge of Kent.

Arnoldus married Dode of Heristal. Dode was born about 0556 in Herisal, Liege, belgium. She died after 0611 . Children: (Quick Family Chart)

- 
- i. Bishop Arnoul "de Heristal" of Metz was born on 13 Aug 0582 in Herisal, Liege, Belgium and died on 16 Aug 0640/0641 . See #33. below.
- ii. Itte of Landen was born about 0591, lived in Landen, Liege, Belgium and died in 0652 .
- Itte married Mayor Pepin "The Old" of Austrasia. Mayor Pepin was born in 0564, lived in Landen, Liege, Belgium. He was the son of Mayor Carloman of Austrasia. He died in 0639 .

35642869790277632. **Vermund Frodasson**, son of Frodi Havarsson and Mrs Frodi Havarsson was born in 369 AD in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. He died in 390 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Vermund Havarsson** in 390 AD in ,,Denmark.
35642869790277633. **Mrs Vermund Havarsson** was born in 373 AD in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. She died in Y,,.
35642869846900736. **Clodion Le Chevelu**, son of Pharamond Of Franks and Argotta Franks was born in , , Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in Cambrai, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He married **Basina De Thuringia**.
35642869846900737. **Basina De Thuringia** was born in , , Thuringen, Germany. She died in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.
35642894207418368. **Marcomir Franks**, son of Clodius Franks and Mrs Clodius was born in 347 AD in ,,Germany. He died in 404 AD in ,,Germany. He married **Frotmund Frimutel**.
35642894207418369. **Frotmund Frimutel** was born in 329 AD in ,,Germany. She died in 371 AD.

---

#### Generation 56

45036271151611904. **Dyggvi Domarsson**, son of Domar Domaldasson and Drott Danpsdotter was born in 382 AD in Uppsala, Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in 473 AD in Svearne,,Norway. He married **Mrs Dyggvi Domarsson** in 402 AD in ,,Sweden.
45036271151611905. **Mrs Dyggvi Domarsson** was born in 386 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in 408 AD in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Notes for Dyggvi Domarsson:

#### Dyggvi

Wikipedia:

#### Dyggvi

**In Norse mythology, Dyggvi or Dyggve (Old Norse "Useful, Effective"[1])** was a Swedish king of the House of Ynglings. Dyggvi died and became the husband of Hel, Loki's daughter. Dyggvi was succeeded by his son Dag the Wise.

#### Attestations

Snorri Sturluson wrote of Dyggvi's father Domar in his Ynglinga saga (1225):

Dygve was the name of his son, who succeeded him in ruling the land; and about him nothing is said but that he died in his bed.[3][4]

About Dyggvi's mother Snorri had more to say:

Dygve's mother was Drott, a daughter of King Danp, the son of Rig, who was first called "king" in the Danish tongue. His descendants always

---

afterwards considered the title of king the title of highest dignity. Dygve was the first of his family to be called king, for his predecessors had been called "Drottnar", and their wives "Drottningar", and their court "Drott". Each of their race was called Yngve, or Yngune, and the whole race together Ynglinger. The Queen Drott was a sister of King Dan Mikillati, from whom Denmark took its name.[3][4]

In his Ynglinga saga, Snorri Sturluson included a piece from Ynglingatal composed in the 9th century:

Dygve the Brave, the mighty king,  
It is no hidden secret thing,  
Has gone to meet a royal mate,  
Riding upon the horse of Fate.  
For Loke's daughter in her house  
Of Yngve's race would have a spouse;  
Therefore the fell-one snatched away  
Brave Dygve from the light of day.[3][6]

The Historia Norwegiæ presents a Latin summary of Ynglingatal, older than Snorri's quotation:

Likewise Dyggve, his [Domar's] son, reached the limit of his life in that same region [Sweden]. His son Dag [...][8]

The even earlier source Íslendingabók also cites the line of descent in Ynglingatal and it also gives Dyggvi as the successor of Dómarr and the predecessor of Dagr: ix Dómarr. x Dyggvi. xi Dagr.[9]

### Notes

1. ^ McKinnell (2005:70).
2. ^ a b c Ynglinga saga at Norrøne Tekster og Kvad
3. ^ a b c "Laing's translation at the Internet Sacred Text Archive". Sacred-texts.com. <http://www.sacred-texts.com/neu/heim/02ynglga.htm>. Retrieved 2010-01-23.
4. ^ a b Northvegr and A. Odhinsen (2003-04-07). "Laing's translation at Northvegr". Northvegr.org. [http://www.northvegr.org/lore/heim/001\\_03.php](http://www.northvegr.org/lore/heim/001_03.php). Retrieved 2010-01-23.
5. ^ A second online presentation of Ynglingatal[dead link]
6. ^ Northvegr and A. Odhinsen (2003-04-07). "Laing's translation at Northvegr". Northvegr.org. [http://www.northvegr.org/lore/heim/001\\_05.php](http://www.northvegr.org/lore/heim/001_05.php). Retrieved 2010-01-23.
7. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildekrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen, Monumenta Historica Norwegiae (Kristiania: Brøgger), pp. 98-99
8. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). Historia Norwegie. Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 8772898135, p. 75.
9. ^ Guðni Jónsson's edition of Íslendingabók

### References

" McKinnell, John (2005). Meeting the Other in Norse Myth and Legend. DS Brewer. ISBN 1843840421

### Sources

" Ynglingatal  
" Ynglinga saga (part of the Heimskringla)  
" Historia Norwegiae

45036271152136192. **Agni Dagsson King In Sweden**, son of Dag Dyggvasson and Mrs Dag Dyggvasson was born in 424 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in

---

459 AD in Agnefit,,,Sweden. He married **Skjalfr Frostadotter** in 444 AD in  
,,,Sweden.

45036271152136193. **Skjalfr Frostadotter** was born in 428 AD in,,,Finland. She died in 460 AD  
in Svitjod,,,Sweden.

45036271218737152. **Fridleif Frodasson**, son of Frodi Dansson and Mrs Frodi Dansson was  
born in 456 AD in Denmark,,Arkansas,USA. He died in 476 AD in  
,,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Fridleif Frodasson** in 476 AD in,,,Denmark.

45036271218737153. **Mrs Fridleif Frodasson** was born in 460 AD in,,,Denmark. She died in  
Y,,,,.

Notes for Fridleif Frodasson:

**Fridleif III Frodasson, King of Denmark**

b.458 Lethra, Jutland, Denmark;

s/o Frodi Olafsson and Ingibjorg (Inga) Yngvasdotter

CHILDREN included:

Olaf "Vegetus" Fridleifsson b.abt.477

**Fridleif (Fred) Frodasson, King of Denmark**

b.303 Hleithra, Jutland, Denmark;

**Son of**Frodi (Fred-Frode) Frid-Leifsson IV, King of Denmark

CHILDREN included:

Haver Fridleifsson b.325

45036271218737408. **Fridleif Frodasson**, son of Frodi Dansson and Mrs Frodi Dansson was  
born in 456 AD in Denmark,,Arkansas,USA. He died in 476 AD in  
,,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Fridleif Frodasson** in 476 AD in,,,Denmark.

45036271218737409. **Mrs Fridleif Frodasson** was born in 460 AD in,,,Denmark. She died in  
Y,,,,.

Notes for Fridleif Frodasson:

**Fridleif III Frodasson, King of Denmark**

b.458 Lethra, Jutland, Denmark;

s/o Frodi Olafsson and Ingibjorg (Inga) Yngvasdotter

CHILDREN included:

Olaf "Vegetus" Fridleifsson b.abt.477

45036279741546496. **Vermund Frodasson**, son of Frodi Havarsson and Mrs Frodi Havarsson  
was born in 369 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. He died in  
390 AD in,,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Vermund Havarsson** in 390 AD in  
,,,Denmark.

45036279741546497. **Mrs Vermund Havarsson** was born in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland,

---

Denmark. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Notes for Vermund Frodasson:

**Vermund "The Wise" "The Sage" Frodasson, King of Denmark**

b.ca.366/372 Lethra, Jutland, Denmark;

**Son of**Frodi Havarsson, King of Denmark

CHILDREN included:

Olaf Vermundsson b.abt.380

45036408624119808. **Yngvi Alreksson**, son of Alrek Agnasson and Dagreid Dagsson was born in 466 AD in ,,Sweden. He died in 499 AD in Fyrisvold,King Alf,,. He married **Mrs Yngvi Alreksson** in 486 AD in ,,Sweden.

45036408624119809. **Mrs Yngvi Alreksson** was born in 470 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in 492 AD in Y,,.

71215402490789888. **Ausbert The Senator**, son of Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf Schelde and Duchess Of Moselle Outeria was born in 536 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He died in 570 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He married **Berthe Kent**.

71215402490789889. **Berthe Kent** was born in 541 AD in Paris,Seine,,France. She died in 580 AD in Metz,Moselle,,France.

Notes for Ausbert The Senator:

**Senator Ausbert of Moselle** - also known as: The Senator - was born about 0536 in Old Saxony, Germany and died about 0570 . He was the son of Duke Ferreolus of Moselle and Duchess Outeria of Moselle. Senator Ausbert married Queen Berthe Aldeberge of Kent. Queen Berthe was born about 0541, lived in Paris, Seine, France. She was the daughter of King Charlibert I of Paris and Queen Ingoberge of Paris. She died in 0580 . Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. Arnoldus of Saxony was born about 0562 in Old Saxony, Germany and died in 0601

71285739580555264. **Frodi Havarsson**, son of Haver Fridleifsson and Mrs Haver Fridleifsson was born in 347 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. He died in 368 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Frodi Havarsson** in 368 AD in ,,Denmark.

71285739580555265. **Mrs Frodi Havarsson** was born in 351 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. She died in 373 AD in Y,,.

71285739693801472. **Pharamond Of Franks**, son of Marcomir Franks and Frotmund Frimutel was born in , , Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in Bet, Indiana, United States. He married **Argotta Franks** in 394 AD in Westphalia,,Prussia.

71285739693801473. **Argotta Franks** was born in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. She died in , , Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

71285788414836736. **Clodius Franks**, son of Dagobert Franks and Duchess Dagobert was born in 324 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He died in 389 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He married **Mrs Clodius** in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

71285788414836737. **Mrs Clodius** was born in 328 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. She died in 347 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany.

---

90072542303223808. **Domar Domaldasson**, son of Domaldi Visbursson and Mrs Domaldi Visbursson was born in 361 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in 452 AD in Uppsala,,Sweden. He married **Drott Danpsdotter** in 381 AD in ,,Sweden.

90072542303223809. **Drott Danpsdotter** was born in 365 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in 382 AD in Svearne,,Norway.

Notes for Domar Domaldasson:

### **Domar**

Wikipedia:

### **Domar**

This article is about the figure from Norse mythology. For the Tibetan village, see Domar, Tibet. For the Russian American economist, see Evsey Domar.

**In Norse mythology, the Swedish king Domar (Old Norse Dómarr, "Judge"[1])** of the House of Ynglings was the son of Domalde. He was married to Drott, the sister of Dan the Arrogant who gave his names to the Danes. Drott and Dan are in this work said to be the children of Danp son of Ríg.

His rule lasted long and after the sacrifice of his father Domalde, the crops were plentiful and peace reigned. Consequently there is not much to tell about his reign, and when he died at Uppsala, he was transported over the Fyris Wolds (Fyrisvellir) and burnt on the banks of the river, where a stone was raised over his ashes.

He was succeeded by his son Dyggvi.

"

### **Attestations**

Snorri Sturluson wrote of Domar in his Ynglinga saga (1225):

Domald's son, called Domar, next ruled over the land. He reigned long, and in his days were good seasons and peace. Nothing is told of him but that he died in his bed in Upsal, and was transported to the Fyrisvold, where his body was burned on the river bank, and where his standing stone still remains.[3][4]

The information about Domar's marriage appears after Snorri has presented Domar's son Dyggvi (Danish tongue refers to the Old Norse language as a whole and not only to the dialect of Denmark):

Dygve's mother was Drott, a daughter of King Danp, the son of Ríg, who was first called "king" in the Danish tongue. His descendants always afterwards considered the title of king the title of highest dignity. Dygve was the first of his family to be called king, for his predecessors had been called "Drottnar", and their wives "Drottningar", and their court "Drott". Each of their race was called Yngve, or Yngune, and the whole race together Ynglinger. The Queen Drott was a sister of King Dan Mikillati, from whom Denmark took its name.[3][4]

As for Domar, Snorri included a piece from Ynglingatal (9th century):

I have asked wise men to tell  
Where Domar rests, and they knew well.  
Domar, on Fyrie's wide-spread ground,  
Was burned, and laid on Yngve's mound.[3][6]

**The Historia Norwegiæ** presents a Latin summary of Ynglingatal, older

---

than Snorri's quotation:

Domalde begot Domar, who died in Sweden. Likewise Dyggve, his son, [...][8]

The even earlier source Íslendingabók cites the line of descent in Ynglingatal and also gives Dómarr as the successor of Dómaldr and the predecessor of Dyggvi: viii Dómaldr. ix Dómarr. x Dyggvi[9].

#### Notes

1. ^ McKinnell (2005:70).
2. ^ a b c Ynglinga saga at Norrøne Tekster og Kvad
3. ^ a b c Laing's translation at the Internet Sacred Text Archive
4. ^ a b Laing's translation at Northvegr
5. ^ A second online presentation of Ynglingatal
6. ^ Laing's translation at Northvegr
7. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildeskrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen, Monumenta Historica Norwegiae (Kristiania: Brøgger), p. 98
8. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). Historia Norwegie. Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 8772898135, p. 75.
9. ^ Guðni Jónsson's edition of Íslendingabók

#### References

" McKinnell, John (2005). Meeting the Other in Norse Myth and Legend. DS Brewer. ISBN 1843840421

#### Sources

" Ynglingatal  
" Ynglinga saga (part of the Heimskringla)  
" Historia Norwegiae

90072542304272384. **Dag Dyggvasson**, son of Dyggvi Domarsson and Mrs Dyggvi Domarsson was born in 403 AD in Uppsala,Dag-Spaka,Wise,. He died in 494 AD in Vorvi,Reithgothaland,Killed By,Pitchfork. He married **Mrs Dag Dyggvasson** in 423 AD in ,,Sweden.
90072542304272385. **Mrs Dag Dyggvasson** was born in 407 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in 429 AD in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
90072542437474304. **Frodi Dansson**, son of Dan Olafsson and Mrs Dan Olafsson was born in 433 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. He died in 524 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Frodi Dansson** in Denmark.
90072542437474305. **Mrs Frodi Dansson** was born in 437 AD in ,,Denmark. She died in 460 AD in Y,,.
90072542437474816. **Frodi Dansson**, son of Dan Olafsson and Mrs Dan Olafsson was born in 433 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. He died in 524 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Frodi Dansson** in Denmark.
90072542437474817. **Mrs Frodi Dansson** was born in 437 AD in ,,Denmark. She died in 460 AD in Y,,.
90072559483092992. **Frodi Havarsson**, son of Haver Fridleifsson and Mrs Haver Fridleifsson was born in 347 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. He died in 368 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Frodi Havarsson** in 368 AD in ,,Denmark.
90072559483092993. **Mrs Frodi Havarsson** was born in 351 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. She died in 373 AD in Y,,.

---

Notes for Frodi Havarsson:  
**Frodi Havarsson, King of Denmark**  
b.347/357 Lethra, Jutland, Denmark;

**Son of**Haver Fridleifsson, King of Denmark

CHILDREN included:

Vermund Frodasson b.ca.372

90072817248239616. **Alrek Agnasson**, son of Agni Dagsson and Skjalf Frostadotter was born in 445 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in 536 AD in Svitjod,,Sweden. He married **Dagreid Dagsson** in 465 AD in ,,Sweden.

90072817248239617. **Dagreid Dagsson** was born in 449 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in 481 AD in Svitjod,,Sweden.

142430804981579776. **Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf Schelde**, son of Sigimberus I Bishop and Tonantia Ferreolus was born in , Moselle, Lorraine, France. He died in , Moselle, Lorraine, France. He married **Duchess Of Moselle Outeria** on 22 Nov 1980 in Salt Lake City,Salt Lake,Utah,USA.

142430804981579777. **Duchess Of Moselle Outeria** was born in , Moselle, Lorraine, France. She died in , Moselle, Lorraine, France.

Notes for Ansbertus Ferreolus Von Markgraf Schelde:

**Duke Ferreolus of Moselle** - was born about 0465 in Moselle, Austrasia, France. He is the son of Bishop Sigmaerus of Auvergne I.

Duke Ferreolus married Duchess Outeria of Moselle. Duchess Outeria was born in 0504 in Moselle, Austrasia, France. Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. Senator Ausbert of Moselle was born about 0536 in Old Saxony, Germany and died about 0570

142571479161110528. **Haver Fridleifsson**, son of Fridleif Frodasson and Mrs Fridleif Frodasson was born in 325 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. He died in 346 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Haver Fridleifsson** in 346 AD in ,,Denmark.

142571479161110529. **Mrs Haver Fridleifsson** was born in 329 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. She died in 351 AD in Y,,,

142571479387602944. **Marcomir Franks**, son of Clodius Franks and Mrs Clodius was born in 347 AD in ,,Germany. He died in 404 AD in ,,Germany. He married **Frotmund Frimutel** in , , , Germany.

142571479387602945. **Frotmund Frimutel** was born in 329 AD in ,,Germany. She died in 371 AD.

142571576829673472. **Dagobert Franks**, son of Genebald Franks and Mrs Genebald was born in 300 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He died in 379 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He married **Duchess Dagobert**.

142571576829673473. **Duchess Dagobert** was born in , , , Germany. She died in , , , Germany.

---

#### Generation 58

180145084606447616. **Domaldi Visbursson**, son of Visbur Vanlandasson and Mrs Visbur Vanlandasson was born in 340 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in 431 AD in Upsal,,Sweden. He married **Mrs Domaldi Visbursson** in 360 AD in ,,Sweden.



---

180145084606447617. **Mrs Domaldi Visbursson** was born in 344 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in 366 AD.

Notes for Domaldi Visbursson:

### **Domalde**

Wikipedia:

### **Domalde**

**In Norse mythology, Domalde, Dómaldi or Dómaldr (Old Norse possibly "Power to Judge"[1])** was a Swedish king of the House of Ynglings, cursed by his stepmother, according to Snorri Sturluson, with ósgæssa, "ill-luck". He was the son of Visbur.

### **Attestations**

The luck of the king is the luck of the land,[2] and Domalde's rule was marked by bad crops and starvation. The first autumn, the Swedes sacrificed oxen at the temple at Uppsala, but the next harvest was not better. The second autumn, they sacrificed men, but the following crops were even worse.

The third year many Swedes arrived at Gamla Uppsala at the Thing of all Swedes and the chiefs decided they had to sacrifice the king. They sprinkled the statues of the gods with his blood (see Blót) and the good harvests returned.

He was succeeded by his son Domar whose reign was prosperous. Snorri Sturluson wrote of Domalde in his Ynglinga saga (1225):

Domald took the heritage after his father Visbur, and ruled over the land. As in his time there was great famine and distress, the Swedes made great offerings of sacrifice at Upsal. The first autumn they sacrificed oxen, but the succeeding season was not improved thereby. The following autumn they sacrificed men, but the succeeding year was rather worse. The third autumn, when the offer of sacrifices should begin, a great multitude of Swedes came to Upsal; and now the chiefs held consultations with each other, and all agreed that the times of scarcity were on account of their king Domald, and they resolved to offer him for good seasons, and to assault and kill him, and sprinkle the stalls of the gods with his blood. And they did so.[4][5]

Snorri included a piece from Ynglingatal (9th century) in his account in the Heimskringla:

It has happened off ere now,  
That foeman's weapon has laid low  
The crowned head, where battle plain,  
Was miry red with the blood-rain.  
But Domald dies by bloody arms,  
Raised not by foes in war's alarms  
Raised by his Swedish liegemen's hand,  
To bring good seasons to the land.[4][7]

**The Historia Norwegiæ** presents a Latin summary of Ynglingatal, older than Snorri's quotation:

His [Visbur] son Domalde was hanged by the Swedes as a sacrificial offering to Ceres to ensure the fruitfulness of the crops. Domalde begot Domar, [...][9]

The even earlier source Íslendingabók cites the line of descent in Ynglingatal and also gives Dómaldr as the successor of Visbur and the

---

predecessor of Dómarr: vii Visburr. viii Dómaldr. ix Dómarr.[10]

### Notes

1. ^ McKinnell (2005:70).
2. ^ "The Danish sources, for example, tell of many kings who bore the title Frothi (wise/fruitful)" remarked John Grigsby in the context of just such 'Royal Obligations', ch. 11, *Beowulf and Grendel* 2005: 124, noting (note 3) Frothi's appearance in Saxo Grammaticus.
3. ^ a b *Ynglinga saga* at *Norrøne Tekster og Kvad*
4. ^ a b Laing's translation at the *Internet Sacred Text Archive*
5. ^ Laing's translation at *Northvegr*
6. ^ A second online presentation of *Ynglingatal*
7. ^ Laing's translation at *Northvegr*
8. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). *Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildeskrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen, Monumenta Historica Norwegiae* (Kristiania: Brøgger), p. 98
9. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). *Historia Norwegie. Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 8772898135*, p. 75.
10. ^ Guðni Jónsson's edition of *Íslendingabók*

### References

" McKinnell, John (2005). *Meeting the Other in Norse Myth and Legend*. DS Brewer. ISBN 1843840421

### Sources

- " *Ynglingatal*
- " *Ynglinga saga* (part of the *Heimskringla*)
- " *Historia Norwegiae*

180145084608544768. **Dyggvi Domarsson**, son of Domar Domaldasson and Drott Danpsdotter was born in 382 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in 473 AD in Svearne,,,Norway. He married **Mrs Dyggvi Domarsson** in Sweden.
180145084608544769. **Mrs Dyggvi Domarsson** was born about 386 AD in Sweden. She died in 408 AD in Y.
180145084874948608. **Dan Olafsson**, son of Olaf Vermundsson and Danpi Vermundsson was born in 412 AD in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. He died in 503 AD in Y, Somme, Picardie, France. He married **Mrs Dan Olafsson** in 432 AD in Denmark.
180145084874948609. **Mrs Dan Olafsson** was born in 416 AD in ,,Denmark. She died in 510 AD in Denmark.
180145084874949632. **Dan Olafsson**, son of Olaf Vermundsson and Danpi Vermundsson was born in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. He died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France. He married **Mrs Dan Olafsson** in 432 AD in Denmark.
180145084874949633. **Mrs Dan Olafsson** was born in Denmark. She died in Denmark.
180145118966185984. **Haver Fridleifsson**, son of Fridleif Frodasson and Mrs Fridleif Frodasson was born in 325 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. He died in 346 AD in Hleithra,,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Haver Fridleifsson** in 346 AD in ,,Denmark.
180145118966185985. **Mrs Haver Fridleifsson** was born in 329 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. She died in 351 AD in Y,,,.

Notes for Haver Fridleifsson:

**Haver (The Handstrong) Fridleifsson, King of Denmark**  
b.325 Lethra, Jutland, Denmark;

---

**Son of**Fridleif (Fred) Frodasson, King of Denmark

CHILDREN included:

Frodi Havarsson b.357

180145634496479232. **Agni Dagsson**, son of Dag Dyggvasson and Mrs Dag Dyggvasson was born in 424 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in 459 AD in Agnefit,,Sweden. He married **Skjalfr Frostadotter** in 444 AD in ,,Sweden.

180145634496479233. **Skjalfr Frostadotter** was born in 428 AD in ,,Finland. She died in 460 AD in Svitjod,,Sweden.

284861609963159552. **Sigimberus I Bishop**, son of Clodion Le Chevelu and Basina De Thuringia was born in 419 AD in ,,Westfalen,Germany. He died in 449 AD in ,,Westfalen,Germany. He married **Tonantia Ferreolus**.

284861609963159553. **Tonantia Ferreolus** was born in 429 AD in Rome,Rome,,Italy. She died in 529 AD in ,,Germany.

Notes for Sigimberus I Bishop:

**Bishop Sigmaerus of Auvergne I** - was born about 0419 in Westphalia, Germany. He is the son of King Clodion "Le Chevelu" of France and Princess Basnia of the Thuringians.

Bishop Sigmaerus married Miss /Totantius/. Miss /Totantius/ was born about 0429, lived in Rome, Rome, Italy. She is the daughter of Ferreolus Totantius. Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. Duke Ferreolus of Moselle was born about 0465 in Moselle, Austrasia, France.

285142958322221056. **Fridleif Frodasson**, son of Frodi Fridleifsson and Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson was born in 303 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark. He died in 324 AD in Hleithra,Zeeland,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Fridleif Frodasson** in 324 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark.

285142958322221057. **Mrs Fridleif Frodasson** was born in 307 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. She died in Y,,,

285142958775205888. **Clodius Franks**, son of Dagobert Franks and Duchess Dagobert was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He died in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He married **Mrs Clodius** in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

285142958775205889. **Mrs Clodius** was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. She died in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

285143153659346944. **Genebald Franks**, son of Dagobert I King Of The Franks and Mrs Dagobert was born in 262 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He died in 358 AD in ,,Germany. He married **Mrs Genebald** in 299 AD.

285143153659346945. **Mrs Genebald** was born in 268 AD in ,,Germany. She died in 300 AD.

---

#### Generation 59

360290169212895232. **Visbur Vanlandasson**, son of Vanlandi Svegdasson and Driva Snaersdotter was born in 319 AD in Uppsala,Uppland,,Sweden. He died in 339 AD in Uppsala,,Burned,Sweden. He married **Mrs Visbur Vanlandasson** in 339 AD in ,,Sweden.

360290169212895233. **Mrs Visbur Vanlandasson** was born in 323 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in 340 AD in Y,,,

---

Notes for Visbur Vanlandasson:

## Visbur

Wikipedia:

## Visbur

**Visbur or Wisbur (Old Norse "Certain/Undoubted Son"[1])** in Scandinavian mythology was a king of the House of Ynglings and the son of Vanlandi. He was burned to death inside his hall by the arson of two of his own sons in revenge for rejecting their mother and denying them their heritage. He was succeeded by his son Dómaldi.

### Attestations

Snorri Sturluson wrote of Visbur in his Ynglinga saga (1225):

Visbur succeeded his father Vanlande. He married the daughter of Aude the Rich, and gave her as her bride-gift three large farms, and a gold ornament. They had two sons, Gisle and Ond; but Visbur left her and took another wife, whereupon she went home to her father with her two sons. Visbur had a son who was called Domald, and his stepmother used witchcraft to give him ill-luck. Now, when Visbur's sons were the one twelve and the other thirteen years of age, they went to their father's place, and desired to have their mother's dower; but he would not deliver it to them. Then they said that the gold ornament should be the death of the best man in all his race, and they returned home. Then they began again with enchantments and witchcraft, to try if they could destroy their father. The sorceress Huld said that by witchcraft she could bring it about by this means, that a murderer of his own kin should never be wanting in the Yngling race; and they agreed to have it so. Thereafter they collected men, came unexpectedly in the night on Visbur, and burned him in his house.[3][4]

Snorri included a piece from Ynglingatal (9th century) in his account in the Heimskringla:

Have the fire-dogs' fierce tongues yelling  
Lapt Visbur's blood on his own hearth?  
Have the flames consumed the dwelling  
Of the here's soul on earth?  
Madly ye acted, who set free  
The forest foe, red fire, night thief,  
Fell brother of the raging sea,  
Against your father and your chief.[3][6]

**The Historia Norwegiæ** presents a Latin summary of Ynglingatal, older than Snorri's quotation:

He [Vanlande] was the father of Visbur, whose sons burnt him alive with all his hirdsmen, so that they might attain their inheritance more swiftly. His son Domalde [...][8]

The even earlier source Íslendingabók cites the line of descent in Ynglingatal and also gives Visbur as the successor of Vanlandi and the predecessor of Dómaldr: vi Vanlandi. vii Visbur. viii Dómaldr[9].

### Notes

1. ^ McKinnell (2005:70).
2. ^ a b Ynglinga saga at Norrøne Tekster og Kvad
3. ^ a b Laing's translation at the Internet Sacred Text Archive
4. ^ Laing's translation at Northvegr
5. ^ A second online presentation of Ynglingatal

6. ^ Laing's translation at Northvegr
7. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildeskrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen, Monumenta Historica Norwegiae (Kristiania: Brøgger), p. 98
8. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). Historia Norwegie. Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 8772898135, p. 75.
9. ^ Guðni Jónsson's edition of Íslendingabók

#### References

" McKinnell, John (2005). Meeting the Other in Norse Myth and Legend. DS Brewer. ISBN 1843840421

#### Sources

- " Ynglingatal
- " Ynglinga saga (part of the Heimskringla)
- " Historia Norwegiae

360290169217089536. **Domar Domaldasson**, son of Domaldi Visbursson and Mrs Domaldi Visbursson was born in 361 AD in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in Uppsala, Stockholm, Sweden. He married **Drott Danpsdotter** in 381 AD in ,,Sweden.

360290169217089537. **Drott Danpsdotter** was born in 361 AD in Sweden. She died in Svearne, Norway.

360290169749897216. **Olaf Vermundsson**, son of Vermund Frodasson and Mrs Vermund Havarsson was born in 391 AD in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. He died in 411 AD in Denmark. He married **Danpi Vermundsson** in 411 AD in ,,Denmark.

360290169749897217. **Danpi Vermundsson** was born in 395 AD in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. She died in 417 AD in Ad, Maluku, Indonesia.

360290169749899264. **Olaf Vermundsson**, son of Vermund Frodasson and Mrs Vermund Havarsson was born in 391 AD in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. He died in 411 AD in Denmark. He married **Danpi Vermundsson** in 411 AD in ,,Denmark.

360290169749899265. **Danpi Vermundsson** was born in 395 AD in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. She died in 417 AD in Ad, Maluku, Indonesia.

360290237932371968. **Fridleif Frodasson**, son of Frodi Fridleifsson and Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson was born in 303 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark. He died in 324 AD in Hleithra,Zeeland,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Fridleif Frodasson** in 324 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark.

360290237932371969. **Mrs Fridleif Frodasson** was born in 307 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. She died in Y,,,

Notes for Fridleif Frodasson:

**Fridleif (Fred) Frodasson, King of Denmark**  
b.303 Hleithra, Jutland, Denmark;

**Son of**Frodi (Fred-Frode) Frid-Leifsson IV, King of Denmark

CHILDREN included:

Haver Fridleifsson b.325

360291268992958464. **Dag Dyggvasson**, son of Dyggvi Domarsson and Mrs Dyggvi Domarsson was born in 403 AD in Uppsala,Dag-Spaka,Wise,. He died in

---

494 AD in Vorvi,Reithgothaland,Killed By,Pitchfork. He married **Mrs Dag Dyggvasson** in 423 AD in ,,Sweden.

360291268992958465. **Mrs Dag Dyggvasson** was born in Sweden. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

569723219926319104. **Clodion Le Chevelu**, son of Pharamond Of Franks and Argotta Franks was born in 395 AD in ,,Westfalen,Germany. He died in 448 AD in Cambray,Nord,,France. He married **Basina De Thuringia**.

569723219926319105. **Basina De Thuringia** was born in 398 AD in ,,Thüringen,Germany. She died in 470 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany.

Notes for Clodion Le Chevelu:

**King Clodion "Le Chevelu" of France** - was born about 0395 in Westphalia, Germany and died in 0447/0449 . He was the son of King Pharamond of France and Queen Argotta of the Franks. King Clodion married Princess Basnia of the Thuringians about 0414 in France. Princess Basnia was born in 0398, lived in Thuringia, Germany. . Children: (Quick Family Chart)  
i. King Merovee of France was born about 0415, lived in Salic, France and died in 0457/0458 . See #24. below.  
ii. Bishop Sigmaerus of Auvergne I was born about 0419 in Westphalia, Germany.

570285916644442112. **Frodi Fridleifsson**, son of Fridleif Skjoldsson and Mrs Fridleif Skjoldsson was born in 281 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark. He died in 302 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson** in Hleithra, Denmark.

570285916644442113. **Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson** was born in 285 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark. She died in 307 AD in Y,,.

570285917550411776. **Dagobert Franks**, son of Genebald Franks and Mrs Genebald was born in 300 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He died in 379 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He married **Duchess Dagobert** in , , , France.

570285917550411777. **Duchess Dagobert** was born in 304 AD in , , , Germany. She died in 317 AD in , , , Germany.

570286307318693888. **Dagobert I King Of The Franks**, son of Walter Franks and Mrs Walter was born in 230 AD in ,,Germany. He died in 317 AD in ,,Germany. He married **Mrs Dagobert** in 250 AD in Austrasia,Gaul,,.

570286307318693889. **Mrs Dagobert** was born in 232 AD in ,,Germany. She died in 280 AD.

---

#### Generation 60

720580338425790464. **Vanlandi Svegdasson**, son of Svegdi Fjolnarsson and Vana Fjolnarsson was born in 298 AD in Uppsala,Uppland,,Sweden. He died in 389 AD in Skuta,Uppsala,,Sweden. He married **Driva Snaersdotter** in Sweden.

720580338425790465. **Driva Snaersdotter** was born in 302 AD in ,,Finland. She died in 400 AD in Princess,,Finland.

Notes for Vanlandi Svegdasson:

**Vanlandi**

Wikipedia:

**Vanlandi**

**Vanlandi or Vanlande (Old Norse "Man from the Land of the Vanir"[1])** was a Swedish king at Uppsala of the House of Yngling in Norse mythology. He was the son of Sveigðir whom he succeeded as

---

king. He married a girl from Finnland (territories inhabited by Finno-Ugric peoples), but forgot about her. In revenge, the girl arranged so that Vanlandi was hag ridden to death. He was succeeded by his son Visbur.

### Attestations

Snorri Sturluson wrote of Vanlandi in his *Ynglinga saga* (1225) (note that the translator has rendered Finnland as Finland):

**Vanlande, Swegde's son**, succeeded his father, and ruled over the Upsal domain. He was a great warrior, and went far around in different lands. Once he took up his winter abode in Finland with Snae the Old, and got his daughter Driva in marriage; but in spring he set out leaving Driva behind, and although he had promised to return within three years he did not come back for ten. Then Driva sent a message to the witch Huld; and sent Visbur, her son by Vanlande, to Sweden. Driva bribed the witch-wife Huld, either that she should bewitch Vanlande to return to Finland, or kill him. When this witch-work was going on Vanlande was at Upsal, and a great desire came over him to go to Finland; but his friends and counsellors advised him against it, and said the witchcraft of the Finn people showed itself in this desire of his to go there. He then became very drowsy, and laid himself down to sleep; but when he had slept but a little while he cried out, saying that the Mara was treading upon him. His men hastened to him to help him; but when they took hold of his head she trod on his legs, and when they laid hold of his legs she pressed upon his head; and it was his death. The Swedes took his body and burnt it at a river called Skytaa, where a standing stone was raised over him.[3][4]

Snorri also quoted some lines from *Ynglingatal* composed in the 9th century:

And Vanlande, in a fatal hour,  
Was dragg'd by Grimhild's daughter's power,  
The witch-wife's, to the dwelling-place  
Where men meet Odin face to face.  
Trampled to death, to Skytaa's shore  
The corpse his faithful followers bore;  
And there they burnt, with heavy hearts,  
The good chief killed by witchcraft's arts.[3][6]

**The *Historia Norwegiæ*** presents a Latin summary of *Ynglingatal*, older than Snorri's quotation:

He [Sveigde] sired Vanlande, who died in his sleep, suffocated by a goblin, one of the demonic species known in Norwegian as 'mare'. He was the father of Visbur, [...][8]

The even earlier source *Íslendingabók* cites the line of descent in *Ynglingatal* and also gives Vanlandi as the successor of Svegðir and the predecessor of Visbur: v Svegðir. vi Vanlandi. vii Visburr. viii Dómald[9].

### Geography

**Geographical note:** According to the article *Skuttunge* in *Nationalencyklopedin*, the creek *skutá* passed its name onto the village of *Skuttunge* and the parish of *Skuttunge*. The area does not only contain raised stones, but also 45 grave fields (most from the Iron Age), including a dolmen. The creek is today named after the village.

### Notes

1. ^ McKinnell (2005:70).

2. ^ a b Ynglinga saga at Norrøne Tekster og Kvad
3. ^ a b Laing's translation at the Internet Sacred Text Archive
4. ^ Laing's translation at Northvegr
5. ^ A second online presentation of Ynglingatal
6. ^ Laing's translation at Northvegr
7. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildeskrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen, Monumenta Historica Norwegiae (Kristiania: Brøgger), p. 98
8. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). Historia Norwegie. Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 8772898135, p. 75.
9. ^ Guðni Jónsson's edition of Íslendingabók

### References

" McKinnell, John (2005). Meeting the Other in Norse Myth and Legend. DS Brewer. ISBN 1843840421

### Sources

- " Ynglingatal
- " Ynglinga saga (part of the Heimskringla)
- " Historia Norwegiae

720580338434179072. **Domaldi Visbursson**, son of Visbur Vanlandasson and Mrs Visbur Vanlandasson was born in 340 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in 431 AD in Upsal,,,Sweden. He married **Mrs Domaldi Visbursson** in Sweden.

720580338434179073. **Mrs Domaldi Visbursson** was born in 344 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in 366 AD.

720580339499794432. **Vermund Frodasson**, son of Frodi Havarsson and Mrs Frodi Havarsson was born in 369 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. He died in 390 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Vermund Havarsson** in 390 AD in ,,Denmark.

720580339499794433. **Mrs Vermund Havarsson** was born in 373 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. She died in Y,,,

720580339499798528. **Vermund Frodasson**, son of Frodi Havarsson and Mrs Frodi Havarsson was born in 369 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. He died in 390 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Vermund Havarsson** in 390 AD in ,,Denmark.

720580339499798529. **Mrs Vermund Havarsson** was born in 373 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. She died in Y,,,

720580475864743936. **Frodi Fridleifsson**, son of Fridleif Skjoldsson and Mrs Fridleif Skjoldsson was born in 281 AD in Hleithra,,,Denmark. He died in 302 AD in Hleithra,,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson** in 302 AD in Hleithra,,,Denmark.

720580475864743937. **Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson** was born in 285 AD in Hleithra,,,Denmark. She died in 307 AD in Y,,,

Notes for Frodi Fridleifsson:

**Frodi (Fred-Frode) Frid-Leifsson IV, King of Denmark**

b.281 Hiethra, Jutland, Denmark;

**Son of**Frid-Leif Skjoldsson, King of Denmark

CHILDREN included:

Fridleif Frodasson b.303



---

720582537985916928. **Dyggvi Domarsson**, son of Domar Domaldasson and Drott Danpsdotter was born in 382 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in 473 AD in Svearne,,,Norway. He married **Mrs Dyggvi Domarsson** in 402 AD in ,,,Sweden.

720582537985916929. **Mrs Dyggvi Domarsson** was born in 386 AD in ,,,Sweden. She died in 408 AD in Y,,,.

1139446439852638208. **Pharamond Of Franks**, son of Marcomir Franks and Frotmund Frimutel was born in city, , Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in Bet, , Indiana, USA. He married **Argotta Franks** in 394 AD in Westphalia,,,Prussia.

1139446439852638209. **Argotta Franks** was born in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. She died in , , Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Notes for Pharamond Of Franks:

**King Pharamond of France** - was born about 0370 in Westphalia, Germany and died in 0427/0430 . He was the son of Duke Marcomir of the Franks.

King Pharamond married Queen Argotta of the Franks in 0394. Queen Argotta was born about 0376 in France. She is the daughter of Duke Genebald of theFranks. Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. King Clodion "Le Chevelu" of France was born about 0395 in Westphalia, Germany and died in 0447/0449 .

1140571833288884224. **Fridleif Skjoldsson**, son of Skjold Of The Danes and Gefion Of Denmark was born in Denmark, White, Arkansas, USA. He died in Hleithra, Zeeland, Denmark. He married **Mrs Fridleif Skjoldsson** in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark.

1140571833288884225. **Mrs Fridleif Skjoldsson** was born in Hleithra, Denmark. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

1140571835100823552. **Genebald Franks**, son of Dagobert I The Franks and Dagobert DuEast Franks was born in 354 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He died in 419 AD in , , , Germany. He married **Mrs Genebald** in , , , France.

1140571835100823553. **Mrs Genebald** was born in , , , Germany. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

1140572614637387776. **Walter Franks**, son of Clodius Franks and Mrs Clodius was born in 220 AD in Austrasia,,,France. He died in 306 AD in ,,,France. He married **Mrs Walter**.

1140572614637387777. **Mrs Walter** was born in 210 AD in Misc,,,Germany.

---

#### Generation 61

1441160676851580928. **Svegdi Fjolarsson**, son of Fjolnir Yngvi Freysson and Mrs Fjolner Yngvi Freysson was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in Svitjod, Sweden. He married **Vana Fjolarsson** in 297 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden.

1441160676851580929. **Vana Fjolarsson** was born in Vanaheim, Sweden. She died in Svitjod, Sweden.

Notes for Svegdi Fjolarsson:

**Sveigðir**

Wikipedia:

**Sveigðir**

Sveigðir, Sveigder or Swegde (Old Norse "Waving One"[1]) was a

---

Swedish king of the House of Yngling in Norse mythology. He was the son of Fjölner, whom he succeeded as king, and he married Vana of Vanaheimr, probably one of the Vanir. Lured by a dwarf, Sveigðir disappeared into a stone and never came back. He was succeeded by his son Vanlandi.

### Attestations

Snorri Sturluson wrote of Sveigðir in his *Ynglinga saga* (1225):

Swegde took the kingdom after his father, and he made a solemn vow to seek Godheim and Odin. He went with twelve men through the world, and came to Turkland, and the Great Svithiod, where he found many of his connections. He was five years on this journey; and when he returned home to Sweden he remained there for some time. He had got a wife in Vanheim, who was called Vana, and their son was Vanlande. Swegde went out afterwards to seek again for Godheim, and came to a mansion on the east side of Swithiod called Stein, where there was a stone as big as a large house. In the evening after sunset, as Swegde was going from the drinking-table to his sleeping-room, he cast his eye upon the stone, and saw that a dwarf was sitting under it. Swegde and his man were very drunk, and they ran towards the stone. The dwarf stood in the door, and called to Swegde, and told him to come in, and he should see Odin. Swegde ran into the stone, which instantly closed behind him, and Swegde never came back.[4][5]

Snorri also quoted some lines from *Ynglingatal* composed in the 9th century:

By Diurnir's elfin race,  
Who haunt the cliffs and shun day's face,  
The valiant Swegde was deceived,  
The elf's false words the king believed.  
The dauntless hero rushing on,  
Passed through the yawning mouth of stone:  
It yawned - it shut - the hero fell,  
In Saekmime's hall, where giants dwell.[4][6]

**The *Historia Norwegiæ*** presents a Latin summary of *Ynglingatal* written in the late 12th century and consequently older than Snorri's quotation:

Frøy engendered Fjolne, who was drowned in a tun of mead. His son, Sveigde, is supposed to have pursued a dwarf into a stone and never to have returned, but this is plainly to be taken as a fairy-tale. He sired Vanlande, [...][8]

The even earlier source *Íslendingabók* from the early 12th century, cites the line of descent in *Ynglingatal* and also gives Sveigðir as the successor of Fjölner and the predecessor of Vanlandi: *iiii Fjölner. sá er dó at Friðfróða. v Sveigðir. vi Vanlandi*[9].

### Notes

1. ^ McKinnell (2005:70).
2. ^ a b *Ynglinga saga* at *Norrøne Tekster og Kvad*
3. ^ a b A second online presentation of *Ynglingatal*
4. ^ a b Laing's translation at the *Internet Sacred Text Archive*
5. ^ Laing's translation at *Northvegr*
6. ^ Laing's translation at *Northvegr*
7. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). *Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildeskrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen, Monumenta Historica Norwegiae* (Kristiania: Brøgger), pp. 97-98

---

8. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). Historia Norwegie. Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 8772898135, p. 75.

9. ^ Guðni Jónsson's edition of Íslendingabók

#### References

" McKinnell, John (2005). Meeting the Other in Norse Myth and Legend. DS Brewer. ISBN 1843840421

#### Sources

" Ynglingatal

" Ynglinga saga (part of the Heimskringla)

" Historia Norwegiae

1441160676868358144. **Visbur Vanlandasson**, son of Vanlandi Svegdasson and Driva Snaersdotter was born in 319 AD in Uppsala, Stockholm, Sweden. He died in Uppsala, Stockholm, Sweden. He married **Mrs Visbur Vanlandasson** in Sweden.

1441160676868358145. **Mrs Visbur Vanlandasson** was born in Sweden. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

1441160678999588864. **Frodi Havarsson**, son of Haver Fridleifsson and Mrs Haver Fridleifsson was born in 347 AD in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. He died in 368 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Frodi Havarsson** in 368 AD in ,,Denmark.

1441160678999588865. **Mrs Frodi Havarsson** was born in 351 AD in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. She died in 373 AD in Y,,,

Notes for Frodi Havarsson:

**Frodi Havarsson, King of Denmark**

b.347/357 Lethra, Jutland, Denmark;

**Son of**Haver Fridleifsson, King of Denmark

CHILDREN included:

Vermund Frodasson b.ca.372

1441160678999597056. **Frodi Havarsson**, son of Haver Fridleifsson and Mrs Haver Fridleifsson was born in 347 AD in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. He died in 368 AD in ,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Frodi Havarsson** in 368 AD in ,,Denmark.

1441160678999597057. **Mrs Frodi Havarsson** was born in 351 AD in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. She died in 373 AD in Y,,,

Notes for Frodi Havarsson:

**Frodi Havarsson, King of Denmark**

b.347/357 Lethra, Jutland, Denmark;

**Son of**Haver Fridleifsson, King of Denmark

CHILDREN included:

Vermund Frodasson b.ca.372

1441160951729487872. **Fridleif Skjoldsson**, son of Skjold Of The Danes and Gefion Of The Danes was born in Hleithra, Denmark. He died in Hleithra, Zeeland, Denmark. He married **Mrs Fridleif Skjoldsson** in 476 AD in

---

„Denmark.

1441160951729487873. **Mrs Fridleif Skjoldsson** was born in 263 AD in Hleithra,„Denmark. She died in Y,,,.

Notes for Fridleif Skjoldsson:

**Fridleif SKJOLDSSON (King) of the DANES**

Born: Hleithra, Denmark

**Frid-Leif Skjoldsson, King of Denmark**

b.259 Hleithra, Jutland, Denmark; s/o Skjold Aesir, King of the Danes

**CHILDREN included:**

Frodi (Fred-Frode) Frid-Leifsson IV, King of Denmark b.281

1441165075971833856. **Domar Domaldasson**, son of Domaldi Visbursson and Mrs Domaldi Visbursson was born in 361 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in 452 AD in Uppsala,,Sweden. He married **Drott Danpsdotter** in 381 AD in ,,Sweden.

1441165075971833857. **Drott Danpsdotter** was born in 365 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in 382 AD in Svearne,,,Norway.

2278892879705276416. **Marcomir Franks**, son of Clodius Franks and Mrs Clodius was born in 347 AD in ,,Germany. He died in 404 AD in ,,Germany. He married **Frotmund Frimutel** in , , , Germany.

2278892879705276417. **Frotmund Frimutel** was born in 329 AD in ,,Germany. She died in 371 AD.

Notes for Marcomir Franks:

**Duke Marcomir of the Franks** - was born about 0347, lived in Germany and died in 0404 . He was the son of Duke Clodius of East Franks.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. King Pharamond of France was born about 0370 in Westphalia, Germany and died in 0427/0430 .

2281143666577768448. **Skjold Of The Danes**, son of Odin Woden Woutan and Friege or Frea or Frigg or Ferch Cadwaladr was born in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. He died in of Leidra, Now, Roskilde, Denmark. He married **Gefion Of Denmark**.

2281143666577768449. **Gefion Of Denmark** was born in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. She died in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark.

2281143670201647104. **Dagobert I The Franks**, son of Waltherus Walter Franks and Queen Waltherus Walter Franks was born in , , , Germany. He died in , , , Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **Dagobert DuEast Franks** in Gaul, Rajshahi, Bangladesh.

2281143670201647105. **Dagobert DuEast Franks** was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. She died in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

2281145229274775552. **Clodius Franks**, son of King Of The West Franks and Bartherus Franks was born in 200 AD in Paris,Ville De Paris,,France. He died in 298 AD in ,,Westfalen,Germany. He married **Mrs Clodius** in 214 AD.

---

2281145229274775553. **Mrs Clodius** was born in 200 AD in Misc,,,Germany. She died about 347 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

---

### Generation 62

2882321353703161856. **Fjölur Yngvi Freysson**, son of Yngvi Frey and Gerd Gymsdotter was born in 256 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in 281 AD in Hleithra,,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Fjolner Yngvi Freysson** about 276 AD in Of, , , Sweden.

2882321353703161857. **Mrs Fjolner Yngvi Freysson** was born about 260 AD in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. She died about 282 AD in Hleithra, Denmark.

Notes for Fjölur Yngvi Freysson:

#### **Fjölur**

Wikipedia:

#### **Fjölur**

In Norse mythology, Fjölur, Fjölner, Fjolner or Fjolne (Old Norse 'Fj?lnir' - "Manifold" or "Multiplier"[1]) was a Swedish king of the House of Yngling, at Gamla Uppsala. Fjölur appears in a semi-mythological context as the son of Freyr and his consort Gerðr. According to Grottasöngur, Fjölur lived from the 1st century BC to the early 1st century AD.

Fjölur drowned in a vat of mead visiting Peace-Fróði, an equally mythological king of Zealand, where Denmark later appeared. Fjölur was then succeeded by his son Sveigðir.

#### **Attestations**

##### **Grottasöngur**

Grottasöngur informs that Fjölur was the contemporary of Caesar Augustus (63 BC - AD 14). He was a mighty king and the crops were bountiful and peace was maintained. At his time, king Fróði, the son of Friðleifr, ruled in Lejre in Zealand. Grottasöngur relates that when Fróði once visited Uppsala he bought two giantesses, Fenja and Menja: Fróði konungr sótti heimboð í Svíþjóð til þess konungs, er Fjölur er nefndr. Þá keypti hann ambáttir tvær, er hétu Fenja ok Menja. Þær váru miklar ok sterkar.[2] However, the two giantesses were to be his undoing (see Grottasöngur).

#### **Ynglinga saga**

The Ynglinga saga tells that Fjölur was the son of Freyr himself and the giantess Gerd, but he was the first of his house who was not to be deified.

Frey took the kingdom after Njord, and was called drot by the Swedes, and they paid taxes to him. He was, like his father, fortunate in friends and in good seasons. Frey built a great temple at Upsal, made it his chief seat, and gave it all his taxes, his land, and goods. Then began the Upsal domains, which have remained ever since. Then began in his days the Frode- peace; and then there were good seasons, in all the land, which the Swedes ascribed to Frey, so that he was more worshipped than the other gods, as the people became much richer in his days by reason of the peace and good seasons. His wife was called Gerd, daughter of Gymis, and their son was called Fjolne.[5][6]

Then Snorri tells that after Freyr's death, Fjölur became the king of Sweden. However, he drowned in a vat of mead visiting Peace-Fróði (Friðfróði), the king of Zealand.

**Fjolne, Yngve Frey's son**, ruled thereafter over the Swedes and the

---

Upsal domains. He was powerful, and lucky in seasons and in holding the peace. Fredfrode ruled then in Leidre, and between them there was great friendship and visiting. Once when Fjolne went to Frode in Sealand, a great feast was prepared for him, and invitations to it were sent all over the country. Frode had a large house, in which there was a great vessel many ells high, and put together of great pieces of timber; and this vessel stood in a lower room. Above it was a loft, in the floor of which was an opening through which liquor was poured into this vessel. The vessel was full of mead, which was excessively strong. In the evening Fjolne, with his attendants, was taken into the adjoining loft to sleep. In the night he went out to the gallery to seek a certain place, and he was very sleepy and exceedingly drunk. As he came back to his room he went along the gallery to the door of another left, went into it, and his foot slipping, he fell into the vessel of mead and was drowned.[5][6]

### **Ynglingatal**

Snorri also quoted some lines of Ynglingatal, composed in the 9th century:

In Frode's hall the fearful word,  
The death-foreboding sound was heard:  
The cry of fey denouncing doom,  
Was heard at night in Frode's home.  
And when brave Frode came, he found  
Swithiod's dark chief, Fjolne, drowned.  
In Frode's mansion drowned was he,  
Drowned in a waveless, windless sea.[5][7]

**The Historia Norwegiæ** provides a Latin summary of Ynglingatal, which precedes Snorri's quotation. It also informs that Fjölfnir was the son of Freyr, the father of Svegðer and that he drowned in a vat of mead:

Frøy engendered Fjolne, who was drowned in a tun of mead. His son, Sveigde, [...][9]

The even earlier source Íslendingabók cites the line of descent in Ynglingatal and also gives Fjölfnir as the successor of Freyr and the predecessor of Svegðir. In addition to this it summarizes that Fjölfnir died at Friðfróði's (i.e. Peace-Fróði): iii Freyr. iiii Fjölfnir. sá er dó at Friðfróða. v Svegðir:[10].

### **Gesta Danorum**

In Gesta Danorum, Book 1, Frodi corresponds to Hadingus and Fjölfnir to Hundingus, but the story is a little different. It relates how King Hundingus of Sweden believed a rumor that King Hadingus of Denmark had died and held his obsequies with ceremony, including an enormous vat of ale. Hundingus himself served the ale, but accidentally stumbled and fell into the vat, choked, and drowned. When word of this came to King Hadingus of this unfortunate death, King Hadingus publicly hanged himself (see Freyr).

### **Ballad of Veraldur**

Dumézil (1973, Appendix I) cites a Faroese ballad recorded in 1840 about Odin and his son Veraldur. It is believed that this Veraldur is related to Fjölfnir and Freyr, as per Snorri's statement that Freyr was veraldar goð ("god of the world").

In this ballad Veraldur sets off to Zealand to seek the king's daughter in marriage despite Odin's warnings. The king of Zealand dislikes

---

Veraldur and tricks him into falling into a brewing vat in a "hall of stone" where Veraldur drowns. When Odin hears the news, he decides to die and go to Asgard where his followers will be also be welcomed after death.

The tale is similar to that of the death of Fjölfnir, son of Freyr, who accidentally fell into a vat of mead and drowned while paying a friendly visit to Fridfródi the ruler of Zealand.

### Other mentions

Fjölfnir is also another name for Odin, found in Grímnismál when the god revealed himself to Geirröd, and in Reginismál when he was standing on a mountain addressing Sigurd and Regin. Snorri also mentions it as an Odinic name in Gylfaginning.

### Notes

1. ^ McKinnell (2005:70).
2. ^ Gróttasöngur at Norrøne Tekster og Kvad
3. ^ a b c Ynglinga saga at Norrøne Tekster og Kvad
4. ^ a b c A second online presentation of Ynglingatal
5. ^ a b c Laing's translation at the Internet Sacred Text Archive
6. ^ a b Laing's translation at Northvegr
7. ^ Laing's translation at Northvegr
8. ^ Storm, Gustav (editor) (1880). Monumenta historica Norwegiæ: Latinske kildekrifter til Norges historie i middelalderen, Monumenta Historica Norwegiae (Kristiania: Brøgger), p. 97
9. ^ Ekrem, Inger (editor), Lars Boje Mortensen (editor) and Peter Fisher (translator) (2003). Historia Norwegie. Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 8772898135, p. 75.
10. ^ Guðni Jónsson's edition of Íslendingabók

### References

" McKinnell, John (2005). Meeting the Other in Norse Myth and Legend. DS Brewer. ISBN 1843840421

### Sources

" Ynglingatal  
" Ynglinga saga (part of the Heimskringla)  
" Historia Norwegiæ  
" Gróttasöngur  
" Gesta Danorum  
" Gimle: Hedniska ballader: Balladen om Oden och Veraldur (Frö) (Text of the ballad of Veraldur).

2882321353736716288. **Vanlandi Svegdasson**, son of Svegdi Fjólnarsson and Vana Fjólnarsson was born in 298 AD in Uppsala, Stockholm, Sweden. He died in Uppsala, Stockholm, Sweden. He married **Driva Snaersdotter** in 318 AD in ,,Sweden.

2882321353736716289. **Driva Snaersdotter** was born in Finland. She died in Princess, Finland.

2882321357999177728. **Haver Fridleifsson**, son of Fridleif Frodasson and Mrs Fridleif Frodasson was born in 325 AD in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. He died in 346 AD in Hleithra, ,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Haver Fridleifsson** in 346 AD in ,,Denmark.

2882321357999177729. **Mrs Haver Fridleifsson** was born in 329 AD in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. She died in 351 AD in Y,,,

Notes for Haver Fridleifsson:

**Haver (The Handstrong) Fridleifsson, King of Denmark**  
b.325 Lethra, Jutland, Denmark;

---

**Son of**Fridleif (Fred) Frodasson, King of Denmark

CHILDREN included:

Frodi Havarsson b.357

2882321357999194112. **Haver Fridleifsson**, son of Fridleif Frodasson and Mrs Fridleif Frodasson was born in 325 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. He died in 346 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Haver Fridleifsson** in 346 AD in ,,Denmark.

2882321357999194113. **Mrs Haver Fridleifsson** was born in 329 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. She died in 351 AD in Y,,,

Notes for Haver Fridleifsson:

**Haver (The Handstrong) Fridleifsson, King of Denmark**  
b.325 Lethra, Jutland, Denmark;

**Son of**Fridleif (Fred) Frodasson, King of Denmark

CHILDREN included:

Frodi Havarsson b.357

2882321903458975744. **Skjold Of The Danes**, son of Odin Odin and Frigg Frea was born in 237 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark. He died in 330 AD in Zealand, Denmark. He married **Gefion Of The Danes** in Of, Denmark.

2882321903458975745. **Gefion Of The Danes** was born in Hleithra, Denmark. She died in Hleithra, Denmark.

Notes for Skjold Of The Danes:

**Skjold Aesir, King of the Danes**  
b.237 England;

**Son of Odin (Woden, Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor), King of Trojans and Frigg (Frigida, Frea, Friege) Asaland, Princess of Britian**

**Married:**

m.259 Hleithra, Jutland, Denmark; Gefion, Queen of Denmark

**CHILDREN included:**

**Frid-Leif Skjoldsson**b.259

°Name: **Balder BAELDAEG1**

°Birth: 0243 in Scandinavia,, 1

°Death: 0330 in Scandinavia,, 1

°Sex: M

Father: **Odin WODEN**b: 0215 in Asgard,Asia,,

Mother: **Frigg FREAb**: 0219 in Asgard,Asia,,

Marriage 1 **Nanna GEWAR**b: 0247 in Scandinavia,,

°Married: 0270 in Scandinavia,,

Children

1. **Brand BRONDb**: 0271 in Scandinavia,,



---

**Skjold Odinsson King Of The Danes**

Born: Abt 0237, Hleithra, Denmark

**Marriage:** Gefion about 0258 in Hleithra, Denmark

**Skjold married Gefion** about 0258 in Hleithra, Denmark.

**Gefion was born** about 0241 in Hleithra, Denmark

**Skjold King of the Danes**

born Abt 0237 Of, Hleithra, Denmark

**father:**

\*Odin (Woden, Woutan)

born Abt 0215 Of, Asgard, Asia Or, East Europe

mother:

\*Frigg (Friege) Frea

born Abt 219 Of, Asgard, Asia Or, East Europe  
(end of information)

**siblings:**

unknown

**spouse:**

\*Gefion

born Abt 0241 Of, Hleithra, Denmark

married Abt 0258 Of, Hleithra, Denmark

(end of information)

**children:**

\*Fridleif Skjoldasson

born Abt 0259 Of, Hleithra, Denmark

biographical and/or anecdotal:

notes or source:

LDS

**Skjöldr (Latinized as Skioldus, sometimes Anglicized as Skjold or Skiold)** was among the first legendary Danish kings. He is mentioned in the Prose Edda, in Ynglinga saga, in Chronicon Lethrense, in Sven Aggesen's history, in Arngrímur Jónsson's Latin abstract of the lost Skjöldunga saga and in Saxo Grammaticus' Gesta Danorum. Under the name Scyld he also appears in the Old English poem Beowulf. The various accounts have little in common.

In the Skjöldunga and the Ynglinga sagas, **Odin came from Asia and conquered Northern Europe. He gave Sweden to his son Yngvi and Denmark to his son Skjöldr. then the kings of Sweden were called Ynglings and those of Denmark Skjöldungs (Scyldings).**

2882330151943667712. **Domaldi Visbursson**, son of Visbur Vanlandasson and Mrs Visbur Vanlandasson was born in 340 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in 431 AD in Upsal,,Sweden. He married **Mrs Domaldi Visbursson** in 360 AD in ,,Sweden.

2882330151943667713. **Mrs Domaldi Visbursson** was born in 344 AD in ,,Sweden. She died in 366 AD.

---

4557785759410552832. **Clodius Franks**, son of Dagobert Franks and Duchess Dagobert was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He died in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He married **Mrs Clodius**.

4557785759410552833. **Mrs Clodius** was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. She died in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

Notes for Clodius Franks:

**Duke Clodius of East Franks** - was born in 0324 in Germany and died in 0389 . He was the son of Duke Dagobert of East Franks.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. Duke Marcomir of the Franks was born about 0347, lived in Germany and died in 0404 .

4562287333155536896. **Odin Woden Woutan**, son of Frithuwald Bor and Beltsa Of Asgard was born in 215 AD in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He died in 306 AD in Lake, Uppsala, Sweden. He married **Friege or Frea or Frigg or Ferch Cadwaladr**.

4562287333155536897. **Friege or Frea or Frigg or Ferch Cadwaladr** was born in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. She died in Hleithra, Zeeland, Denmark.

4562287340403294208. **Waltherus Walter Franks**, son of Clodius III Franks and Queen Clodius was born in 220 AD in Austrasia, , , France. He died in 306 AD in , , , France. He married **Queen Waltherus Walter Franks**.

4562287340403294209. **Queen Waltherus Walter Franks** was born in Feb in Misc, , , Germany.

4562290458549551104. **King Of The West Franks**, son of Hilderic Franks and Queen Hastila was born in 180 AD in Misc,,Germany. He died in 272 AD in ,,France. He married **Bartherus Franks** in Ville, Paris, Ile-de-France, France.

4562290458549551105. **Bartherus Franks** was born in 210 AD in Austrasia,,France. She died in , , Sachsen, Germany.

---

### Generation 63

5764642707406323712. **Yngvi Frey**, son of Njord Swedes and Mrs Njord was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in Uppsala, Stockholm, Sweden. He married **Gerd Gymsdotter** in 255 AD in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

5764642707406323713. **Gerd Gymsdotter** was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. She died in Svitjod, Sweden.

Notes for Yngvi Frey:

**Mythological king of Sweden**

**Frey**

**World Mythology Dictionary:**

**Frey**

**(European mythology)**

Most famous of the vanir were the twin deities, Frey and Freya, the son and daughter of Njord, the handsome sea god. In Germanic mythology the brother-sister gods were instrumental in bringing together the two divine races, the aesir and the vanir, so that Frey became assimilated with Frigg, the wife of Odin.

Frey means 'lord' and Freya 'lady', a circumstance suggesting connections with the cult of the sacred marriage in ancient West Asia. In the Uppsala temple, according to Adam of Bremen, there was about

---

1200 an image of Frey with a pronounced phallus; the priests actually called him Fricco, 'the lover', and his Roman counterpart was Priapus, the son of Dionysus, and Aphrodite. Just as Frey was the most handsome of the gods, having authority over rain, sunshine, and natural fruitfulness, so Freya was the most beautiful of the goddesses, sharing with Odin one half of the slain. On her journeys she used a trap driven by a pair of cats.

### [Old Norse Freyr.]

#### **Freyr**

Norse god of peace, fertility, rain, and sun, one of a group of fertility deities called Vanir. The son of Njörd and brother of Freyja, he was especially venerated in pre-Christian Sweden, where he was considered the progenitor of the royal line. The best-known story about him told of his love and lust for the giantess Gerd, who was wooed and won for him by his servant. His worship was believed to bring good weather and great wealth.

**Freyr, traditional Swedish "Fröj/Frö"** (sometimes anglicized Frey, from \*frawjaz "lord"[1]) is one of the most important gods of Norse paganism. Freyr was highly associated with farming, weather and, as a phallic fertility god, Freyr "bestows peace and pleasure on mortals". Freyr, sometimes referred to as Yngvi-Freyr, was especially associated with Sweden and seen as an ancestor of the Swedish royal house.

**In the Icelandic books** the Poetic Edda and the Prose Edda, Freyr is presented as one of the Vanir, the son of the sea god Njörðr, brother of the goddess Freyja. The gods gave him Álfheimr, the realm of the Elves, as a teething present. He rides the shining dwarf-made boar Gullinbursti and possesses the ship Skíðblaðnir which always has a favorable breeze and can be folded together and carried in a pouch when it is not being used. He has the servants Skirnir, Byggvir, and Beyla.

The most extensive surviving Freyr myth relates Freyr's falling in love with the female jötunn Gerð. Eventually, she becomes his wife but first Freyr has to give away his magic sword which fights on its own "if wise be he who wields it". Although deprived of this weapon, Freyr defeats the jötunn Beli with an antler. However, lacking his sword, Freyr will be killed by the fire jötunn Surtr during the events of Ragnarök.

#### **Ynglinga saga**

Snorri Sturluson starts his epic history of the kings of Norway with Ynglinga saga, a euhemerized account of the Norse gods. Here Odin and the Æsir are men from Asia who gain power through their prowess in war and Odin's skills. But when Odin attacks the Vanir he bites off more than he can chew and peace is negotiated after the destructive and indecisive Æsir-Vanir War. Hostages are exchanged to seal the peace deal and the Vanir send Freyr and Njörðr to live with the Æsir. At this point the saga, like Lokasenna, mentions that incest was practised among the Vanir.

While Njord was with the Vanaland people he had taken his own sister in marriage, for that was allowed by their law; and their children were Frey and Freya. But among the Asaland people it was forbidden to intermarry with such near relations. Ynglinga saga 4, Laing's translation

Odin makes Njörðr and Freyr priests of sacrifices and they become influential leaders. Odin goes on to conquer the North and settles in Sweden where he rules as king, collects taxes, and maintains

---

sacrifices. After Odin's death, Njörðr takes the throne. During his rule there is peace and good harvest and the Swedes come to believe that Njörðr controls these things. Eventually Njörðr falls ill and dies.

Frey took the kingdom after Njord, and was called drot by the Swedes, and they paid taxes to him. He was, like his father, fortunate in friends and in good seasons. Frey built a great temple at Upsal, made it his chief seat, and gave it all his taxes, his land, and goods. Then began the Upsal domains, which have remained ever since. Then began in his days the Frode-peace; and then there were good seasons, in all the land, which the Swedes ascribed to Frey, so that he was more worshipped than the other gods, as the people became much richer in his days by reason of the peace and good seasons. His wife was called Gerd, daughter of Gymis, and their son was called Fjolne. Frey was called by another name, Yngve; and this name Yngve was considered long after in his race as a name of honour, so that his descendants have since been called Ynglinger. Frey fell into a sickness; and as his illness took the upper hand, his men took the plan of letting few approach him. In the meantime they raised a great mound, in which they placed a door with three holes in it. Now when Frey died they bore him secretly into the mound, but told the Swedes he was alive; and they kept watch over him for three years. They brought all the taxes into the mound, and through the one hole they put in the gold, through the other the silver, and through the third the copper money that was paid. Peace and good seasons continued. Ynglinga saga 12, Laing's translation

When it became known to the Swedes that Frey was dead, and yet peace and good seasons continued, they believed that it must be so as long as Frey remained in Sweden; and therefore they would not burn his remains, but called him the god of this world, and afterwards offered continually blood-sacrifices to him, principally for peace and good seasons. Ynglinga saga 13, Laing's translation

### **Archaeological record**

#### **Rällinge statuette**

In 1904, a Viking Age statuette identified as a depiction of Freyr was discovered on the farm Rällinge in Lunda parish in the province of Södermanland, Sweden. The depiction features a cross-legged seated, bearded male with an erect penis. He is wearing a pointed cap and stroking his triangular beard. The statue is 9 centimeters tall and is displayed at the Swedish Museum of National Antiquities.[9]

#### **Skog Church Tapestry**

A part of the Swedish 12th century Skog Church Tapestry depicts three figures that has been interpreted as allusions to Odin, Thor, and Freyr,[10], but also as the three Scandinavian holy kings Canute, Eric and Olaf. The figures coincide with 11th century descriptions of statue arrangements recorded by Adam of Bremen at the Temple at Uppsala and written accounts of the gods during the late Viking Age. The tapestry is originally from Hälsingland, Sweden but is now housed at the Swedish Museum of National Antiquities.

#### **Guldgubber**

Small pieces of gold foil featuring engravings dating from the Migration Period into the early Viking Age (known as Guldgubber) have been discovered in various locations in Scandinavia, sometimes as many as 16 pieces at once. The foil pieces have been found largely on home sites yet not in graves. The engravings depict two figures, a leafy bough between them, facing or embracing one another. Both figures are wearing clothing and are sometimes depicted with their knees bent.

---

Scholar Hilda Ellis Davidson says that it has been suggested that the figures are partaking in a dance, and that they may have been connected with weddings, as well as linked to the Vanir group of gods, representing the notion of a divine marriage, such as in the Poetic Edda poem *Skírnismál*; the coming together of Gerðr and Freyr.[11]

### Notes

1. Wikimedia Commons has media related to: Freyr 1. <sup>^</sup> The name Freyr is believed to be cognate to Gothic *frauja* and Old English *fr?a*, meaning lord. It is sometimes anglicized to Frey by omitting the nominative ending. In the modern Scandinavian languages the name can appear as Frej, Frö, Frøy or Frøj. In Richard Wagner's *Das Rheingold* the god appears as Froh. See also *Ingunar-Freyr*.
2. <sup>^</sup> Haastrup 2004, pp. 18-24.
3. <sup>^</sup> "Rällinge-Frö".
4. <sup>^</sup> A kenning meaning "fire".
5. <sup>^</sup> Heinrichs, Anne: *The Search for Identity: A Problem after the Conversion*, in *alvíssmál* 3. pp.54-55.
6. <sup>^</sup> *Gísla saga Súrssonar*
7. <sup>^</sup> *Northvegr - The Story Of Gisli The Outlaw*
8. <sup>^</sup> Davidson 1999, Vol. II, p. 55.
9. <sup>^</sup> Swedish Museum of National Antiquities inventory number 14232. Viewable online: [1]
10. <sup>^</sup> Leiren, Terje I. (1999). *From Pagan to Christian: The Story in the 12th-Century Tapestry of the Skog Church*. Published online: <http://faculty.washington.edu/leiren/vikings2.html>
11. <sup>^</sup> Davidson (1988:121).
12. <sup>^</sup> Berger 1985, pp. 81-84.
13. <sup>^</sup> Spears, James E. *Folklore*, Vol. 85, No. 3. (Autumn, 1974), pp. 194-198. JSTOR
14. <sup>^</sup> Berger 1985, pp. 105-112.
15. <sup>^</sup> Thordeman 1954.

### References

- " Adam of Bremen (edited by G. Waitz) (1876). *Gesta Hammaburgensis Ecclesiae Pontificum*. Berlin. Available online Translation of the section on the Temple at Uppsala available at <http://www.northvegr.org/lore/gesta/index.php>
- " Adam of Bremen (translated by Francis Joseph Tschan and Timothy Reuter) (2002). *History of the Archbishops of Hamburg-Bremen*. Columbia University Press. ISBN 0-231-12575-5
- " Ásgeir Blöndal Magnússon (1989). *Íslensk orðsifjabók*. Reykjavík: Orðabók Háskólans.
- " Berger, Pamela (1985). *The Goddess Obscured: Transformation of the Grain Protectress from Goddess to Saint*. Boston: Beacon Press. ISBN 0-8070-6723-7.
- " "BookRags Biography on Freyr." BookRags. Retrieved 8 September 2007, from the World Wide Web. <http://www.bookrags.com/biography-freyr-eorl-05/index.html> A copyright statement seems to indicate the origin of the article: "Freyr from Encyclopedia of Religion. Copyright © 2001-2006 by Macmillan Reference USA, an imprint of the Gale Group. All rights reserved."
- " Brodeur, Arthur Gilchrist (tr.) (1916). *The Prose Edda by Snorri Sturluson*. New York: The American-Scandinavian Foundation. Available online
- " Davidson, Hilda Roderick Ellis (1988). *Myths and Symbols in Pagan Europe: Early Scandinavian and Celtic Religions*. Manchester University Press. ISBN 0719025796
- " Davidson, Hilda Ellis and Peter Fisher (1999). *Saxo Grammaticus : The History of the Danes : Books I-IX*. Bury St Edmunds: St Edmundsbury Press. ISBN 0-85991-502-6. First published

---

1979-1980.

- " Dronke, Ursula (ed.) (1997) *The Poetic Edda: Mythological Poems*. Oxford: Oxford University Press. ISBN 0198111819.
- " Dumézil, Georges (1973). *From Myth to Fiction: The Saga of Hadingus*. Trans. Derek Coltman. Chicago: U. of Chicago Press. ISBN 0-226-16972-3.
- " Eysteinn Björnsson (ed.) (2005). *Snorra-Edda: Formáli & Gylfaginning : Textar fjögurra meginhandrita*. Published online: <http://www.hi.is/~eybjorn/gg/>
- " Finnur Jónsson (1913). *Goðafræði Norðmanna og Íslendinga eftir heimildum*. Reykjavík: Hið íslenska bókmenntafjelag.
- " Finnur Jónsson (1931). *Lexicon Poeticum*. København: S. L. Møllers Bogtrykkeri.
- " Guðni Jónsson (ed.) (1949). *Eddukvæði : Sæmundar Edda*. Reykjavík: Íslendingasagnaútgáfan.
- " Haastrup, Ulla, R. E. Greenwood and Søren Kaspersen (eds.) (2004). *Images of Cult and Devotion : Function and Reception of Christian Images of Medieval and Post-Medieval Europe*. Copenhagen: Museum Tusulanum Press. ISBN 87-7289-903-4
- " Hollander, Lee M. (tr.) (1962). *The Poetic Edda: Translated with an Introduction and Explanatory Notes*. (2nd ed., rev.). Austin, TX: University of Texas Press. ISBN 0-292-76499-5. (Some of the translations appear at Wodensharrow: Texts).
- " Leiren, Terje I. (1999). *From Pagan to Christian: The Story in the 12th-Century Tapestry of the Skog Church*. Published online: <http://faculty.washington.edu/leiren/vikings2.html>
- " Lindow, John (2001). *Handbook of Norse mythology*. Santa Barbara: ABC-Clío. ISBN 1-57607-217-7.
- " Orlík, J. and H. Ræder (1931). *Saxo Grammaticus : Gesta Danorum*. Available online
- " "Rällinge-Frö" Historiska museet. Retrieved 6 February 2006, from the World Wide Web. <http://www.historiska.se/collections/treasures/viking/frej.html>
- " Thordeman, Bengt (ed.) (1954) *Erik den helige : historia, kult, relikier*. Stockholm: Nordisk rotogravyr.
- " Thorpe, Benjamin (tr.) (1866). *Edda Sæmundar Hinns Froða : The Edda Of Sæmund The Learned*. (2 vols.) London: Trübner & Co. Available online

5764642707473432576. **Svegdi Fjólnarsson**, son of Fjólnir Yngvi Freysson and Mrs Fjolner Yngvi Freysson was born in 277 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in 368 AD in Svitjod,,Sweden. He married **Vana Fjólnarsson** in 297 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden.

5764642707473432577. **Vana Fjólnarsson** was born in 281 AD in Vanaheim,,Sweden. She died in 360 AD in Svitjod,,Sweden.

5764642715998355456. **Fridleif Frodasson**, son of Frodi Fridleifsson and Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson was born in 303 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark. He died in 324 AD in Hleithra,Zeeland,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Fridleif Frodasson** in 324 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark.

5764642715998355457. **Mrs Fridleif Frodasson** was born about 307 AD in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark. She died in Y.

Notes for Fridleif Frodasson:

**Fridleif III Frodasson, King of Denmark**

b.458 Lethra, Jutland, Denmark;

s/o Frodi Olafsson and Ingibjorg (Inga) Yngvasdotter

---

CHILDREN included:

Olaf "Vegetus" Fridleifsson b.abt.477

**Fridleif (Fred) Frodasson, King of Denmark**

b.303 Hleithra, Jutland, Denmark;

**Son of**Frodi (Fred-Frode) Frid-Leifsson IV, King of Denmark

CHILDREN included:

Haver Fridleifsson b.325

5764642715998388224. **Fridleif Frodasson**, son of Frodi Fridleifsson and Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson was born in 303 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark. He died in 324 AD in Hleithra,Zeeland,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Fridleif Frodasson** in 324 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark.

5764642715998388225. **Mrs Fridleif Frodasson** was born in 307 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark. She died in Y,,,

Notes for Fridleif Frodasson:

**Fridleif (Fred) Frodasson, King of Denmark**

b.303 Hleithra, Jutland, Denmark;

**Son of**Frodi (Fred-Frode) Frid-Leifsson IV, King of Denmark

CHILDREN included:

Haver Fridleifsson b.325

5764643806917951488. **Odin Odin**, son of Frithuwald Bor and Beltsa Of Asgard was born in 215 AD in Asgard, Asia. He died in 300 AD in Logrinn, Gamla Sigtun Lake Malar Sigtuna, Sweden. He married **Frigg Frea** in 236 AD in Asgard, India.

5764643806917951489. **Frigg Frea** was born in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. She died in 310 AD.

Notes for Odin Odin:

**Odin (Woden, Woutan)Asgard Frithuwald (Bor), King of Trojans**

b.215 Ancient Saxony, Northern Germany;

**Son of Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor, King of Trojans and Beltsa (Beltsea) Asgard Fithwald (Bor) Queen of Trojans**

**Married:**

m.(1)237 Scandinavia; Frigg (Frigida, frea, friege) Asaland, Princess of Britian

m.(2)abt.240 Asia; Skadi

m.(3)abt.250 Frithuwald

m.(4)abt.250 Rind

**CHILDREN of Odin and Frigg included:**

Skjold Aesir b.237

Seaming, King of the Norse b.abt.239

---

°Name: **Odin WODEN**

°Death: 0300 in Logrinn,Gamla Sigtun Lake Malar Sigtuna,,Sweden

°Sex: M

°Birth: 0215 in Asgard,Asia,,

Father: **Frithuwald BOR**b: 0190 in Asgard,Asia,,

Mother: **Beltsa OF ASGARD**b: 0194 in Asgard,Asia,,

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. **Balder BAELDAEG**b: 0243 in Scandinavia,,,

**Woden (Wotan or Odin)**

born 0215 Scandinavia

**father:**

**\*Frithuwald**

born 190 Scandinavia?

**mother:**

**\*Beltsa**

born 0194 Scandinavia?

**siblings:**

unknown

**spouse:**

**\*Frigge (Frea)**

**children:**

**\*Baeldaeg** born 0243 Scandinavia

**\*Wecta (Wedaeg)**

**\*Casere**

**\*Watholgeon**

**children (from the Danish version):**

**\*Skjold King of the Danes**

born Abt 0237 Hleithra, Denmark

**children (from the Saxon version):**

**\*Seaxneat**

**other spouse (or concubine) (from Norse version):**

**\*Skadi**

**(end of information)**

**children (from this union):**

**\*Saeming King of the Norse**

born about 0239 Norway

**biographical and/or anecdotal:**

**notes or source:**

**ancestry.com & LDS**

These are legendary kings and historical veracity is still open to debate.



---

## Skjold King of the Danes Son of Odin

born Abt 0237 Of, Hleithra, Denmark

father:

**\*Odin (Woden, Woutan)**

born Abt 0215 Of, Asgard, Asia Or, East Europe

mother:

**\*Frigg (Friege) Frea**

born Abt 219 Of, Asgard, Asia Or, East Europe

(end of information)

siblings:

unknown

spouse:

**\*Gefion**

born Abt 0241 Of, Hleithra, Denmark

married Abt 0258 Of, Hleithra, Denmark

(end of information)

children:

**\*Fridleif Skjoldasson**

born Abt 0259 Of, Hleithra, Denmark

biographical and/or anecdotal:

notes or source:

LDS

The Germanic peoples adapted the system introduced by the Romans but glossed their indigenous gods over the Roman deities (with the exception of Saturday) in a process known as *Interpretatio germanica*:

**Monday:** Old English *Monandæg* (pronounced [mon.nan.dæg] or [mon.nan.dæj]), meaning "Moon's Day". This is likely based on a translation of the Latin name *Dies Lunae* (cf. Romance language versions of the name, e.g., French *Lundi*, Spanish, *Lunes*, Romanian *Luni*, Italian *Lunedì*). In North Germanic mythology, the moon is personified as a god; *Máni*.

**Tuesday:** Old English *Tiwesdæg* (pronounced [ti.wes.dæg] or [ti.wes.dæj]), meaning "Tiw's day." *Tiw* (Norse *Týr*) was a one-handed god associated with single combat and pledges in Norse mythology and also attested prominently in wider Germanic paganism. The name of the day is based on Latin *Dies Martis*, "Day of Mars" (the Roman war god); compare: French *Mardi*, Spanish *Martes*, Romanian *Marti* and Italian *Martedì*.

**Wednesday:** Old English ***Wodnesdæg*** (pronounced [woʔd.nes.dæg] or [woʔd.nes.dæj]) meaning the day of the **Germanic god Wodan** (later known as *Óðinn* among the North Germanic peoples), and a prominent god of the Anglo-Saxons (and other Germanic peoples) in England until about the seventh century. It is based on Latin *Dies Mercurii*, "Day of Mercury"; compare: French *Mercredi*, Spanish *Miércoles*, Romanian *Miercuri* and Italian *Mercoledì*. The connection between Mercury and Odin is more strained than the other syncretic connections. The usual explanation is that both Wodan and Mercury were considered psychopomps, or leaders of souls, in their respective mythologies; both are also associated with poetic and musical inspiration. German *Mittwoch* and Finnish *keskiviikko* both mean 'mid-week'.

---

**Thursday:** Old English Þunresdæg (pronounced [ˈθuːn.res.dæg] or [ˈθuːn.res.dæj]), meaning the Þunor's day. Þunor is commonly known in Modern English as Thor, the god of thunder in Germanic Heathenism. It is based on the Latin Dies Iovis, "Day of Jupiter"; compare: French Jeudi, Spanish Jueves, Romanian Joi and Italian Giovedì. In the Roman pantheon, Jupiter was the chief god, who seized and maintained his power on the basis of his thunderbolt (Fulmen).

**Friday:** Old English Frigedæg (pronounced [ˈfri.je.dæg] or [ˈfri.je.dæj]), meaning the day of the Anglo-Saxon goddess Fríge, and is attested among the North Germanic peoples as Frigg. It is based on the Latin Dies Veneris, "Day of Venus"; compare: French Vendredi, Spanish Viernes, Romanian Vineri and Italian Venerdì. Venus was the Roman goddess of beauty, love and sex.

**Saturday:** the only day of the week to retain its Roman origin in English, named after the Roman god Saturn associated with the Titan Cronus, father of Zeus and many Olympians. Its original Anglo-Saxon rendering was Sæturnesdæg (pronounced [ˈsæ.tur.nes.dæg] or [ˈsæ.tur.nes.dæj]). In Latin it was Dies Saturni, "Day of Saturn"; compare: French Samedi. The Spanish and Portuguese Sábado, the Romanian Sâmbata, and the Italian Sabato come from Sabbata Dies (Day of the Sabbath).

**Sunday:** Old English Sunnandæg (pronounced [ˈsun.nan.dæg] or [ˈsun.nan.dæj]), meaning "Sun's Day". This is a translation of the Latin phrase Dies Solis. English, like most of the Germanic languages, preserves the original pagan/sun associations of the day. Many other European languages, including all of the Romance languages, have changed its name to the equivalent of "the Lord's day" (based on Ecclesiastical Latin Dies Dominica). Compare: Spanish and Portuguese Domingo, French Dimanche, Romanian Duminică and Italian Domenica. In both West Germanic and North Germanic mythology the sun is personified as a goddess; Sunna/Sól.

5764660303887335424. **Visbur Vanlandasson**, son of Vanlandi Svegdasson and Driva Snaersdotter was born in 319 AD in Uppsala, Uppland,, Sweden. He died in 339 AD in Uppsala,, Burned, Sweden. He married **Mrs Visbur Vanlandasson** in Sweden.

5764660303887335425. **Mrs Visbur Vanlandasson** was born in 323 AD in ,, Sweden. She died in 340 AD in Y,,.

9115571518821105664. **Dagobert Franks**, son of Genebald Franks and Athildis Des Sicambrian was born in 300 AD in Saxony, Germany. He died in 379 AD in Saxony, Germany. He married **Duchess Dagobert**.

9115571518821105665. **Duchess Dagobert** was born in 304 AD in Germany. She died in 317 AD in Germany.

Notes for Dagobert Franks:

**Duke Dagobert of East Franks** - was born about 0300 in Germany and died in 0379 . He was the son of Duke Genebald of the Franks.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. Duke Clodius of East Franks was born in 0324 in Germany and died in 0389 .

9124574666311073792. **Frithuwald Bor**, son of Fredwulf the Trojan Freothelaf and Freothalaf Trojan was born in 190 AD in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He died in 280

---

AD in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He married **Beltsa Of Asgard** in Asgard, More og Romsdal, Norway.

9124574666311073793. **Beltsa Of Asgard** was born in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. She died in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan.

9124574680806588416. **Clodius III Franks**, son of Bartherus of the Franks and was born in 200 AD in Ville, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died in 298 AD in , , Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **Queen Clodius**.

9124574680806588417. **Queen Clodius** was born in 200 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. She died in 247 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

9124580917099102208. **Hilderic Franks**, son of Sunno King of the Franks and Sunno, QUEEN Du West Franks was born about 160 AD in Cologne, Westfalia, Germany. He died in 253 AD in Old, Sachsen, Germany. He married **Queen Hastila**.

9124580917099102209. **Queen Hastila** was born in Ville, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She died in , , , Germany.

---

#### Generation 64

-6917458658896904192. **Njord Swedes**, son of Yngvi King Of Turkey and Mrs Yngvi Turkey was born in 214 AD in Noatun, Sweden. He died in 254 AD in Nortun, Sweden. He married **Mrs Njord** in 234 AD in Noatun,Uppsala,Uppsala,Sweden.

-6917458658896904191. **Mrs Njord** was born in 217 AD in Noatun, Sweden. She died in 235 AD.

Notes for Njord Swedes:

#### **Mythological king of Sweden**

#### **Njörðr**

Wikipedia:

#### **Njörðr**

**"Njord"** redirects here. For the Leaves' Eyes album, see Njord (album).

In Norse mythology, Njörðr is an Æsir god. Njörðr is father of the deities Freyr and Freyja by his unnamed Van sister, was in an ill-fated marriage with the goddess Skaði, lives in Nóatún (Old Norse "ship-enclosure"[1]) and is associated with sea, seafaring, wind, fishing, wealth, and crop fertility.

Njörðr is attested in the Poetic Edda, compiled in the 13th century from earlier traditional sources, the Prose Edda, written in the 13th century by Snorri Sturluson, in euhemerized form as a beloved mythological early king of Sweden in Heimskringla, also written by Snorri Sturluson in the 13th century, as one of three gods invoked in the 14th century Hauksbók ring oath, and in numerous Scandinavian place names.

Njörðr has been the subject of an amount of scholarly discourse and theory, often connecting him with the figure of the much earlier attested Germanic goddess Nerthus, the hero Hadingus, and theorizing on his formerly more prominent place in Norse paganism due to the appearance of his name in numerous place names. Njörðr is sometimes modernly anglicized as Njord, Njoerd, or Njorth.

#### **Etymology, toponyms, and eponyms**

The name Njörðr corresponds to that of the older Germanic fertility goddess Nerthus, and both derive from the Proto-Germanic term

---

Nerþuz. The original meaning of the name is contested, but it may be related to the Irish word *ner* which means "force" and "power". It has been suggested that the change of sex from the female Nerthus to the male Njörðr is due to the fact that feminine nouns with u-stems disappeared early in Germanic language while the masculine nouns with u-stems prevailed. Other scholars hold the change to be based not on grammatical gender but on the evolution of religious beliefs.[2] The name Njörðr may be related to the name of the Norse goddess Njörun.[3]

Njörðr's name appears in various place names in Scandinavia, such as Nærdhæwi (now Nalavi), Njærdhavi (now Mjärdevi), Nærdhælunda (now Närlunda), Nierdhatunum (now Närtuna) in Sweden,[2] Njarðvík in eastern Iceland, Njarðarlög and Njarðey (now Nærøy) in Norway.[4] Njörðr's name appears in a word for sponge; Njarðarvötr (Old Norse "Njörðr's glove"). Additionally, in Old Icelandic translations of Classical mythology the Roman god Saturn's name is glossed as "Njörðr." [5]

### Attestations

Njörðr is attested in the following works:

#### Poetic Edda

Njörðr is described as a future survivor of Ragnarök in stanza 39 of the poem *Vafþrúðnismál*. In the poem, the god Odin, disguised as "Gagnráðr" faces off with the wise jötunn *Vafþrúðnir* in a battle of wits. While Odin states that *Vafþrúðnir* knows all the fates of the gods, Odin asks *Vafþrúðnir* "from where Njörðr came to the sons of the Æsir," that Njörðr rules over quite a lot of temples and högrs (a type of Germanic altar), and further adds that Njörðr was not raised among the Æsir. In response, *Vafþrúðnir* says:

"In Vanaheim the wise Powers made him  
and gave him as hostage to the gods;  
at the doom of men he will come back  
home among the wise Vanir." [6]

In stanza 16 of the poem *Grímnismál*, Njörðr is described as having a hall in Nóatún made for himself. The stanza describes Njörðr as a "prince of men," that he is "lacking in malice," and that he "rules over the "high-timbered temple." [7] In stanza 43, the creation of the god Freyr's ship *Skíðblaðnir* is recounted, and Freyr is cited as the son of Njörðr.[8] In the prose introduction to the poem *Skírnismál*, Freyr is mentioned as the son of Njörðr, and stanza 2 cites the goddess *Skaði* as the mother of Freyr.[9] Further in the poem, Njörðr is again mentioned as the father of Freyr in stanzas 38, 39, and 41.[10]

In the late flyting poem *Lokasenna*, an exchange between Njörðr and Loki occurs in stanzas 33, 34, 35, and 36. After Loki has an exchange with the goddess *Freyja*, in stanza 33 Njörðr states:

"That's harmless, if, beside a husband, a woman has  
a lover or someone else;  
what is surprising is a pervert god coming in here,  
who has borne children." [11]

Loki responds in the stanza 34, stating that "from here you were sent east as hostage to the gods" (a reference to the Æsir-Vanir War) and that "the daughters of Hymir used you as a pisspot, and pissed in your mouth." [11] In stanza 35, Njörðr responds that:

"That was my reward, when I, from far away,  
was sent as a hostage to the gods,  
that I fathered that son, whom no one hates  
and is thought the prince of the Æsir." [11]

---

Loki tells Njörðr to "stop" and "keep some moderation," and that he "won't keep it a secret any longer" that Njörðr's son Freyr was produced with his unnamed sister, "though you'd expect him to be worse than he is." The god Tyr then interjects and the flying continues in turn.[11]

Njörðr is referenced in stanza 22 of the poem *Þrymskviða*, where he is referred to as the father of the goddess Freyja. In the poem, the jötunn Þrymr mistakenly thinks that he will be receiving the goddess Freyja as his bride, and while telling his fellow jötunn to spread straw on the benches in preparation for the arrival of Freyja, he refers to her as the daughter of Njörðr of Nóatún.[12] Towards the end of the poem *Sólarljóð*, Njörðr is cited as having nine daughters. Two of the names of these daughters are given; the eldest Ráðveig and the youngest Kreppvör.[13]

### **Prose Edda**

Njörðr is mentioned in the Prose Edda books *Gylfaginning* and *Skáldskaparmál*.

### **Gylfaginning**

In the Prose Edda, Njörðr is introduced in chapter 23 of the book *Gylfaginning*. In this chapter, Njörðr is described by the enthroned figure of High as living in the heavens at Nóatún, but also as ruling over the movement of the winds, having the ability to calm both sea and fire, and that he is to be invoked in seafaring and fishing. High continues that Njörðr is very wealthy and prosperous, and that he can also grant wealth in land and valuables to those who request his aid. Njörðr originates from Vanaheimr and is devoid of Æsir stock, and he is described as having been traded with Hœnir in hostage exchange with between the Æsir and Vanir.[14]

High further states that Njörðr's wife is Skaði, that she is the daughter of the jötunn Þjazi, and recounts a tale involving the two. High recalls that Skaði wanted to live in the home once owned by her father called Þrymheimr ("Thunder Home"). However, Njörðr wanted to live nearer to the sea. Subsequently, the two made an agreement that they would spend nine nights in Þrymheimr and then next three nights in Nóatún (or nine winters in Þrymheimr and another nine in Nóatún according to the Codex Regius manuscript[15]). However, when Njörðr returned from the mountains to Nóatún, he says:

"Hateful for me are the mountains,  
I was not long there,  
only nine nights.  
The howling of the wolves  
sounded ugly to me  
after the song of the swans." [14]

Skaði then responds:  
"Sleep I could not  
on the sea beds  
for the screeching of the bird.  
That gull wakes me  
when from the wide sea  
he comes each morning." [14]

High states that afterward Skaði went back up to the mountains to Þrymheimr and recites a stanza where Skaði skis around, hunts animals with a bow, and lives in her father's old house.[15] Chapter 24 begins, which describes Njörðr as the father of two beautiful and

---

powerful children: Freyr and Freyja.[16] In chapter 37, after Freyr has spotted the beautiful jötunn Gerðr, he becomes overcome with sorrow, and refuses to sleep, drink, or talk. Njörðr then sends for Skírnir to find out who he seems to be so angry at, and, not looking forward to being treated roughly, Skírnir reluctantly goes to Freyr.[17]

### **Skáldskaparmál**

Njörðr is introduced in Skáldskaparmál within a list of 12 Æsir attending a banquet held for Ægir.[18] Further in Skáldskaparmál, the skaldic god Bragi recounts the death of Skaði's father Þjazi by the Æsir. As one of the three acts of reparation performed by the Æsir for Þjazi's death, Skaði was allowed by the Æsir to choose a husband from amongst them, but given the stipulation that she may not see any part of them but their feet when making the selection. Expecting to choose the god Baldr by the beauty of the feet she selects, Skaði instead finds that she has picked Njörðr.[19]

In chapter 6, a list of kennings is provided for Njörðr: "God of chariots," "Descendant of Vanir," "a Van," father of Freyr and Freyja, and "the giving god." This is followed by an excerpt from a composition by the 11th century skald Þórðr Sjáreksson, explained as containing a reference to Skaði leaving Njörðr:

Gundrun became her son's slayer; the wise god-bride [Skadi] could not love the Van; Kialar [Odin] trained horses pretty well; Hamdir is said not to have held back sword-play.[20]

Chapter 7 follows and provides various kennings for Freyr, including referring to him as the son of Njörðr. This is followed by an excerpt from a work by the 10th century skald Egill Skallagrímsson that references Njörðr (here anglicized as "Niord"):

For Freyr and Niord have endowed Griotbiorn with a power of wealth.[20]

In chapter 20, "daughter of Njörðr" is given as a kenning for Freyja.[20] In chapter 33, Njörðr is cited among the gods attending a banquet held by Ægir.[21] In chapter 37, Freyja is again referred to as Njörðr's daughter in a verse by the 12th century skald Einarr Skúlason.[22] In chapter 75, Njörðr is included in a list of the Æsir.[23] Additionally, Njörðr is used in kennings for "warrior" or "warriors" various times in Skáldskaparmál.[24]

### **Heimskringla**

Njörðr appears in or is mentioned in three Kings' sagas collected in Heimskringla; Ynglinga saga, the Saga of Hákon the Good and the Saga of Harald Graycloak. In chapter 4 of Ynglinga saga, Njörðr is introduced in connection with the Æsir-Vanir War. When the two sides became tired of war, they came to a peace agreement and exchanged hostages. For their part, the Vanir send to the Æsir their most "outstanding men"; Njörðr, described as wealthy, and Freyr, described as his son, in exchange for the Æsir's Hœnir. Additionally, the Æsir send Mímir in exchange for the wise Kvasir.[25]

Further into chapter 4, Odin appoints Njörðr and Freyr as priests of sacrificial offerings, and they became gods among the Æsir. Freyja is introduced as a daughter of Njörðr, and as the priestess at the sacrifices. In the saga, Njörðr is described as having once wed his unnamed sister while he was still among the Vanir, and the couple produced their children Freyr and Freyja from this union, though this custom was forbidden among the Æsir.[25]

Chapter 5 relates that Odin gave all of his temple priests dwelling

---

places and good estates, in Njörðr's case being Nóatún.[26] Chapter 8 states that Njörðr married a woman named Skaði, though she would not have intercourse with him. Skaði then marries Odin, and the two had numerous sons.[27]

In chapter 9, Odin dies and Njörðr takes over as ruler of the Swedes, and he continues the sacrifices. The Swedes recognize him as their king, and pay him tribute. Njörðr's rule is marked with peace and many great crops, so much so that the Swedes believed that Njörðr held power over the crops and over the prosperity of mankind. During his rule, most of the Æsir die, their bodies are burned, and sacrifices are made by men to them. Njörðr has himself "marked for" Odin and he dies in his bed. Njörðr's body is burnt by the Swedes, and they weep heavily at his tomb. After Njörðr's reign, his son Freyr replaces him, and he is greatly loved and "blessed by good seasons like his father." [28]

In chapter 14 of Saga of Hákon the Good a description of the pagan Germanic custom of Yule is given. Part of the description includes a series of toasts. The toasts begin with Odin's toasts, described as for victory and power for the king, followed by Njörðr and Freyr's toast, intended for good harvests and peace. Following this, a beaker is drunk for the king, and then a toast is given for departed kin.[29]

Chapter 28 quotes verse where the kenning "Njörðr-of-roller-horses" is used for "sailor".[30] In the Saga of Harald Graycloak, a stanza is given of a poem entitled Vellekla ("Lack of Gold") by the 10th century Icelandic skald Einarr skálaglam that mentions Njörðr in a kenning for "warrior".[31]

### **Egils saga**

In chapter 80 of the 13th century Icelandic saga Egils saga, Egill Skallagrímsson composes a poem in praise of Arinbjörn (Arinbjarnarkviða). In stanza 17, Egill writes that all others watch in marvel how Arinbjörn gives out wealth, as he has been so endowed by the gods Freyr and Njörðr.[32]

### **Theories**

#### **Nerthus**

Njörðr is often identified with the goddess Nerthus, whose reverence by various Germanic tribes is described by Roman historian Tacitus in his 1st CE century work Germania. The connection between the two is due to the linguistic relationship between Njörðr and the reconstructed \*Nerþus.[33] "Nerthus" being the feminine, Latinized form of what Njörðr would have looked like around 1 CE.[34] This has led to theories about the relation of the two, including that Njörðr may have once been a hermaphroditic god or, generally considered more likely, that the name may indicate an otherwise unattested divine brother and sister pair such as Freyr and Freyja.[33] Consequently, Nerthus has been identified with Njörðr's unnamed sister with whom he had Freyja and Freyr, which is mentioned in Lokasenna.[35]

#### **Hadingus**

Parallels have been pointed out between Njörðr and the figure of Hadingus, attested in book I of Saxo Grammaticus' 13th century work Gesta Danorum.[36] Some of these similarities include that, in parallel to Skaði and Njörðr in Skáldskaparmál, Hadingus is chosen by his wife Regnhild after selecting him from other men at a banquet by his lower legs, and, in parallel to Skaði and Njörðr in Gylfaginning, Hadingus complains in verse of his displeasure at his life away from the sea and how he is disturbed by the howls of wolves, while his wife Regnhild complains of life at the shore and states her annoyance at the screeching sea birds.[36] Georges Dumézil theorized that in the tale

---

Hadingus passes through all three functions of his trifunctional hypothesis, before ending as an Odinic hero, paralleling Njörðr's passing from the Æsir to the Vanir in the Æsir-Vanir War.[37]

### **Svafrþorinn**

In stanza 8 of the poem Fjölsvinnsmál, Svafrþorinn is stated as the father of Menglöß by an unnamed mother, who the hero Svipdagr seeks. Menglöß has often been theorized as the goddess Freyja, and according to this theory, Svafrþorinn would therefore be Njörðr. The theory is complicated by the etymology of the name Svafrþorinn (þorinn meaning "brave" and svafr means "gossip" (or possibly connects to sofa "sleep"), which Rudolf Simek says makes little sense when attempting to connect it to Njörðr.[38]

### **Modern influence**

Njörðr has been the subject of an amount of artistic depictions. Depictions include "Freyr und Gerda; Skade und Niurd" (drawing, 1883) by K. Ehrenberg, "Njörðr" (1893) by Carl Frederick von Saltza, "Skadi" (1901) by E. Doepler d. J., and "Njörd's desire of the Sea" (1908) by W. G. Collingwood.

### **Notes**

- Wikimedia Commons has media related to: Njörðr 1. <sup>^</sup>
- Orchard (1997:119).
- <sup>^</sup> a b Hellquist (1922:519)
  - <sup>^</sup> Jónsson (1913:110) and Magnússon (1989:671).
  - <sup>^</sup> Vigfússon (1874:456).
  - <sup>^</sup> Vigfússon (1874:456).
  - <sup>^</sup> Larrington (1999:46).
  - <sup>^</sup> Larrington (1999:54).
  - <sup>^</sup> Larrington (1999:58).
  - <sup>^</sup> Larrington (1999:61).
  - <sup>^</sup> Larrington (1999:67).
  - <sup>^</sup> a b c d Larrington (1999:90).
  - <sup>^</sup> Larrington (1999:100).
  - <sup>^</sup> Thorpe (1907:120).
  - <sup>^</sup> a b c Byock (2006:33-34).
  - <sup>^</sup> a b Byock (2006:141).
  - <sup>^</sup> Byock (2006:35).
  - <sup>^</sup> Byock (2006:45).
  - <sup>^</sup> Faulkes (1995:59).
  - <sup>^</sup> Faulkes (1995:61).
  - <sup>^</sup> a b c Faulkes (1995:75).
  - <sup>^</sup> Faulkes (1995:86).
  - <sup>^</sup> Faulkes (1995:98).
  - <sup>^</sup> Faulkes (1995:157).
  - <sup>^</sup> Faulkes (1995:248).
  - <sup>^</sup> a b Hollander (2007:8).
  - <sup>^</sup> Hollander (2007:10).
  - <sup>^</sup> Hollander (2007:12).
  - <sup>^</sup> Hollander (2007:13).
  - <sup>^</sup> Hollander (2007:107).
  - <sup>^</sup> Hollander (2007:119).
  - <sup>^</sup> Hollander (2007:135).
  - <sup>^</sup> Scudder (2001:163)
  - <sup>^</sup> a b Simek (2007:234)
  - <sup>^</sup> Lindow (2001:237-238)
  - <sup>^</sup> Orchard (1997:117-118).
  - <sup>^</sup> a b Lindow (2001:157-158).
  - <sup>^</sup> Dumézil (1973).
  - <sup>^</sup> Simek (2007:305).



---

## References

- " Byock, Jesse (Trans.) (2006). The Prose Edda. Penguin Classics. ISBN 0140447555
- " Dumézil, Georges (1973) translated by Coltman, Derek. From Myth to Fiction: The Saga of Hadingus. University of Chicago Press
- " Faulkes, Anthony (Trans.) (1995). Edda. Everyman. ISBN 0-4608-7616-3
- " Vigfússon, Guðbrandur (1874). An Icelandic-English Dictionary: Based on the Ms. Collections of the Late Richard Cleasby. Clarendon Press.
- " Hellquist, E. (1922): Svensk etymologisk ordbok. C. W. K. Gleerups förlag, Lund.
- " Hollander, M. Lee (Trans.) (2007). Heimskringla: History of the Kings of Norway. University of Texas Press. ISBN 978-0-292-73061-8
- " Jónsson, Finnur (1913). Goðafraeði Norðmanna og Íslendinga eftir heimildum. Hið íslenska bókmentafjelag.
- " Larrington, Carolyne (Trans.) (1999). The Poetic Edda. Oxford World's Classics. ISBN 0192839462
- " Lindow, John (2001). Norse Mythology: A Guide to the Gods, Heroes, Rituals, and Beliefs. Oxford University Press. ISBN 0-19-515382-0
- " Magnússon, Ásgeir Blöndal (1989). Íslensk orðsifjabók. Orðabók Háskólans.
- " Orchard, Andy (1997). Dictionary of Norse Myth and Legend. Cassell. ISBN 0 304 34520 2
- " Scudder, Bernard (Trans.) (2001). Egil's Saga as collected in The Sagas of Icelanders. Penguin. ISBN 0141000031
- " Simek, Rudolf (2007) translated by Angela Hall. Dictionary of Northern Mythology. D.S. Brewer. ISBN 0859915131
- " Thorpe, Benjamin (Trans.) (1907). The Elder Edda of Saemund Sigfusson. Norrœna Society.

- 6917458658762686464. **Fjolinir Yngvi Freysson**, son of Yngvi Frey and Gerd Gymsdottir was born in 256 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. He died in 281 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Fjolner Yngvi Freysson** in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.
- 6917458658762686463. **Mrs Fjolner Yngvi Freysson** was born in 260 AD in Uppsala,Uppsala,,Sweden. She died in 282 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark.
- 6917458641712840704. **Frodi Fridleifsson** was born in 281 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark. He died in 302 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson** in 302 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark.
- 6917458641712840703. **Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson** was born in 285 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark. She died in 307 AD in Y,,,
- 6917458641712775168. **Frodi Fridleifsson**, son of Fridleif Skjoldsson and Mrs Fridleif Skjoldsson was born in 281 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark. He died in 302 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark. He married **Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson**.
- 6917458641712775167. **Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson** was born in 285 AD in Hleithra,,Denmark. She died in 307 AD in Y,,,
- 6917456459873648640. **Frithuwald Bor**, son of Fredwulf Freothelaf and Freothalaf Trojan was born in 190 AD in Asgard, Asia. He died in 280 AD in Asgard, Asia. He married **Beltsa Of Asgard** in 214 AD in Asgard,East,,Europe.
- 6917456459873648639. **Beltsa Of Asgard** was born in 194 AD in Asgard, Asia. She died in 288 AD in Asgard, Asia.

---

Notes for Frithuwald Bor:

**Frithuwald (Bor)**

(Friothulf Frithowald)  
Born: abt. 190

Wife/Partner: Beltsea (Beltsa) of ASGARD  
Children: Ve ; Vili

-----  
Possible Child: Woden (Wodan Odin) of ASGARD  
Alternative Fathers of Possible Child: Marbold (Marbod Harbod)  
(King) of SAXONS ; Frealaf (Frithuwald's son)

**From the Icelandic Prose "Edda"  
And Anglo-Saxon Chronicles**

43.Hathra  
44.Itermon  
45.Heremod  
46.Sceldwa (Skjold)  
47.Beaw (Bjaf)  
48.Taetwa  
49.Geatwa (Jet) (Geata)  
50.Godwulf (Gudolfr)  
51.Finn  
52.Frithuwulf  
53.Frealaf (Friallaf)

**54.Frithuwald**

55.Woden (Oden) married Frigg (Frigida) children were: Wecta,  
Baeldaeg (Baldy), Casere, Seaxneat, Waegdaeg (Waddy), Wihthlaeg,  
and Winta

- 6917423465934880768. **Vanlandi Svegdasson**, son of Sveigthir Fjolnirsson Of Uppsala and Vana Fjolnarsson was born in 298 AD in Uppsala, Stockholm, Sweden. He died in Uppsala, Stockholm, Sweden. He married **Driva Snaersdotter** in Sweden.
- 6917423465934880767. **Driva Snaersdotter** was born in Finland. She died in Princess, Finland.
- 215601036067340288. **Genebald Franks**, son of Dagobert I The Franks and Mrs Dagobert was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He died in , , , Germany. He married **Athildis Des Sicambrian** in 299 AD.
- 215601036067340287. **Athildis Des Sicambrian** was born in 281 AD.

Notes for Genebald Franks:

**Duke Genebald of theFranks** - was born about 0354 in France and died about 0419 in Germany . He was the son of Duke Dagobert of East Franks.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. Queen Argotta of the Franks was born about 0376 in France. Queen Argotta married King Pharamond of France in 0394. King Pharamond was born about 0370 in Westphalia, Germany. He was the son of Duke Marcomir of the Franks. He died in 0427/0430 .

ii. Duke Dagobert of East Franks was born about 0300 in Germany and died in 0379 .

- 
- 197594741087404032. **Fredwulf the Trojan Freothelaf**, son of Finn Of Godwulf and Finn was born in 160 AD in Åsgard, More og Romsdal, Norway. He died in 245 AD in Y. He married **Freothalaf Trojan** in East, Europe.
- 197594741087404031. **Freothalaf Trojan** was born in 160 AD in Asgard, India. She died in 260 AD in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
- 197594712096374784. **Bartherus of the Franks**, son of King Hilderic of the Salien Franks and Hilderic DuWest Franks was born on 07 May 180 AD in Ville, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died on 09 Dec 272 AD in Austrasia, , , France.
- 197582239511347200. **Sunno King of the Franks**, son of Farabert, King of the FRANKS and MRS FARABERT FRANKS was born in 137 AD in Ville De, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died in 213 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He married **Sunno, QUEEN Du West Franks** in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.
- 197582239511347199. **Sunno, QUEEN Du West Franks** was born in 138 AD in Ville, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She died in 213 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.
- 

### Generation 65

4611826755915743232. **Yngvi King Of Turkey**, son of Bengori Frey and Frea was born in 193 AD in Noatun,,,Sweden. He died about 20 Jul 220 AD in ,,Sweden. He married **Mrs Yngvi Turkey** in 213 AD in ,,Sweden.
4611826755915743233. **Mrs Yngvi Turkey** was born in 196 AD in Noatun,,,Sweden. She died in 214 AD in Y,,,

Notes for Yngvi King Of Turkey:  
**Mythological king of Sweden**

#### Yngvi

Wikipedia:

#### Yngvi

Yngvi, Yngvin, Ingwine, Inguin are names that relate to an older theonym Ing and which appears to have been the older name for the god Freyr (originally an epithet, meaning "lord").

Proto-Germanic \*Ingwaz was one of the three sons of Mannus and the legendary ancestor of the Ingaevones and is also the reconstructed name of the Elder Futhark ? rune.

A torc, the "Ring of Pietroassa", part of a late third- to fourth-century Gothic hoard discovered in Romania, is inscribed in much-damaged runes, one reading of which is gutan? [i(ng)]wi[n] hailag ", "to Ingwi of the Goths. Holy".[1]

#### Etymology

##### Further information: Fraujaz

The Old Norse name Yngvi is a hypocoristic form of an older and rarer Yngvin (OHG: Inguin, OE: Ingwine), which is derived from the theonym Ing- and means "worshiper or friend of Ing".[2] The theonym would originally have been Proto-Germanic \*Inguz,[3] and it appears in Old Norse Ingvifreyr and Ingunarfreyr, as well as in OE fréa inguina, and which mean "Lord of the Inguins", i.e. the god Freyr. The name appears also in Ingvaeones which was an alliance of people surrounding a common cult. Other names that retain the theonym are Inguiomerus/Ingemar and Yngling, the name of an old Scandinavian dynasty.[2]

---

## The Ingwaz rune

This article contains runic characters. Without proper rendering support, you may see question marks, boxes, or other symbols instead of runes.

Name Proto-Germanic  
Anglo-Saxon \*Ingwaz Ing  
Shape Elder Futhark  
Futhorc  
Unicode

Transliteration

?

Transcription ?

IPA

Position in rune-row 22

The ? rune (with variants and ) together with Peorð and Eihwaz is among the problematic cases of runes of uncertain derivation unattested in early inscriptions. The rune first appears independently on the futhark row of the Kylver stone, and is altogether unattested as an independent rune outside of such rows. There are a number of attestations of the i?? bindrune or (the "lantern rune", similar in shape to the Anglo-Saxon G?r rune ?), but its identification is disputed in most cases, since the same sign may also be a mirror rune of Wynn or Thurisaz. The earliest case of such an i?? bindrune of reasonable certain reading is the inscription mari??s (perhaps referring to the "Mærings" or Ostrogoths) on the silver buckle of Szabadbattyán, dated to the 5th century.

The Old English Runic Poem contains these obscure lines:

? Ing wæs ærest mid Eástdenum  
gesewen secgum, oð he síððan eást  
ofer wæg gewát. wæn æfter ran.  
þus Hearingas þone hæle nemdon.  
"? Ing was first amidst the East Danes  
so seen, until he went eastward  
over the sea. His wagon ran after.  
Thus the Hearings named that hero."

## Norse Yngvi

In Scandinavian mythology, Yngvi, alternatively Yngve, was the progenitor of the Yngling lineage, a legendary dynasty of Swedish kings from whom the earliest historical Norwegian kings in turn claimed to be descended, see also Freyr.

### Information on Yngvi varies in different traditions as follows:

" Yngvi is a name of the god Freyr, perhaps intended as Freyr's true name while Frey 'Lord' is his common title. In the Ynglinga saga and in Gesta Danorum, Frey is euhemerized as a king of Sweden. In the Ynglinga saga, Yngvi-Frey reigned in succession to his father Njörd who in turn succeeded Odin. Yngvi-Frey's descendants were the Ynglings.

" In the Íslendingabók Yngvi Tyrkja konungr '**Yngvi king of Turkey**' appears as father of Njörd who in turn is the father of Yngvi-Freyr, the ancestor of the Ynglings.

" In the Skjöldunga saga Odin came from Asia and conquered Northern Europe. He gave Sweden to his son Yngvi and Denmark to

---

his son Skjöldr. Since then the kings of Sweden were called Ynglings and those of Denmark Skjöldungs (Scyldings).

" In Historia Norwegiæ, Ingui is the first king of Sweden, and the father of Njord, the father of Freyr: Rex itaque Ingui, quem primum Swethiæ monarchiam rexisse plurimi astruunt, genuit Neorth, qui vero genuit Froy; hos ambos tota illorum posteritas per longa sæcula ut deos venerati sunt. Froyr vero genuit Fiolni, qui in dolio medonis dimersus est,[...].

" In the introduction to Snorri Sturluson's Edda Snorri claims again that Odin reigned in Sweden and relates: "Odin had with him one of his sons called Yngvi, who was king in Sweden after him; and those houses come from him that are named Ynglings." Snorri here does not identify Yngvi and Frey though Frey occasionally appears elsewhere as a son of Odin instead of a son of Njörd. See Sons of Odin.

" In the Skáldskaparmál section of Snorri Sturluson's Edda Snorri brings in the ancient king Halfdan the Old who is the father of nine sons whose names are all words meaning 'king' or 'lord' in Old Norse and nine other sons who are the forefathers of various royal lineages, including "Yngvi, from whom the Ynglings are descended". But rather oddly Snorri immediately follows this with information on what should be four other personages who were not sons of Halfdan but who also fathered dynasties and names the first of these as "Yngvi, from whom the Ynglings are descended". In the related account in the Ættartölur ('Genealogies') attached to Hversu Noregr byggdist, the name Skelfir appears instead of Yngvi in the list of Halfdan's sons. For more details see Scylfing

(The Yngling Saga section of Snorri Sturluson's Heimskringla also introduces a second Yngvi son of Alrek who is a descendant of Yngvi-Frey and who shared the Swedish kingship with his brother Álf.

### References

1. ^ See Ring of Pietroassa; see also R. North, Heathen Gods in Old English Literature 1997:140-49, noted by John Grigsby, Beowulf and Grendel, 2005: 132 and note 16.
2. ^ a b Hellquist, E. (1922). Svensk etymologisk ordbok p. 1184ff
3. ^ Hellquist, E. (1922). Svensk etymologisk ordbok p. 272

### See also

- " Yngve as a given name.
- " Ingunar-Freyr

4611826756184178688. **Yngvi Frey**, son of Njord Swedes and Mrs Njord was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in Uppsala, Stockholm, Sweden. He married **Gerd Gymerdotter** in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

4611826756184178689. **Gerd Gymerdotter** was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. She died in Svitjod, Sweden.

4611826790284001280. **Fridleif Skjoldsson**, son of Skjold King Of The Danes and Gefion Queen Of The Danes was born in 259 AD in Hleithra, Denmark. He died in 280 AD in Hleithra, Zeeland,, Denmark. He married **Mrs Fridleif Skjoldsson** in 280 AD in Hleithra,,, Denmark.

4611826790284001281. **Mrs Fridleif Skjoldsson** was born in Hleithra, Denmark. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

4611831153962254336. **Fredwulf Freothelaf**, son of Finn Of Godwulf and Finn was born in 160 AD in Asgard, East,, Europe. He died in 245 AD in Y,,, He married

---

**Freothlaf Trojan** in 189 AD in East,,Europe.

4611831153962254337. **Freothlaf Trojan** was born in 160 AD in Asgard,,India. She died in 260 AD.

Notes for Fredwulf Freothelaf:  
**Frithuwulf (the TROJAN ?)**

Wife/Partner: (missing)  
Possible Children: Frealaf (Friallaf Froethelaf) ; Frithuwald (Bor)  
Alternative Fathers of Possible Children: Finn (the TROJAN ?) ;  
Frealaf (Friallaf Froethelaf)

**From the Icelandic Prose "Edda"  
And Anglo-Saxon Chronicles**

42.Hwala  
43.Hathra  
44.Itermon  
45.Heremod  
46.Sceldwa (Skjold)  
47.Beaw (Bjaf)  
48.Taetwa  
49.Geatwa (Jet) (Geata)  
50.Godwulf (Gudolfr)  
51.Finn  
**52.Frithuwulf**  
53.Frealaf (Friallaf)

4611897141839790080. **Sveighthir Fjolinrsson Of Uppsala**, son of Fjolinr Yngvi Freysson and Mrs Fjolner Yngvi Freysson was born in 276 AD in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in Uppsala, Stockholm, Sweden. He married **Vana Fjolinrsson** in Sweden.

4611897141839790081. **Vana Fjolinrsson** was born in Vanaheim, Sweden. She died in Svitjod, Sweden.

-431202072134680576. **Dagobert I The Franks**, son of King Walter and Mrs Walter was born about 230 AD in Germany. He died in 317 AD in Germn. He married **Mrs Dagobert**.

-431202072134680575. **Mrs Dagobert** was born about 232 AD in Germany. She died in 280 AD.

Notes for Dagobert I The Franks:

**Duke Dagobert of East Franks** - was born about 0230 in Germany and died in 0317 . He was the son of King Walter of the Franks.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. Duke Genebald of theFranks was born about 0354 in France and died about 0419 in Germany .

ii. King Clodomir of the Franks IV was born about 0251 in Germany and died in 0337 .

-395189482174808064. **Finn Of Godwulf**, son of Flocwald Asgard and Wife was born in 160 AD in East, Europe. He died in 220 AD in Ad, Maluku, Indonesia. He married **Finn**.

-395189482174808063. **Finn** was born in 134 AD in Åsgard, More og Romsdal, Norway. She died in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan.

-395189424192749568. **King Hilderic of the Salien Franks**, son of Sunno Huano Hunno, King of the East Franks and Queen Sunno "Hunno" of the West Franks was

---

born in 155 AD in Ville, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died in 198 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He married **Hilderic DuWest Franks** in Gaul, Rajshahi, Bangladesh.

-395189424192749567. **Hilderic DuWest Franks** was born in Ville, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She died in , , , Germany.

-395164479022694400. **Farabert, King of the FRANKS**, son of Clodomir IV King of the Franks and Hafilda Princess of the Rugij was born in 122 AD in Austrasia,,France. He died in 186 AD in Old,,, Sachsen, Germany. He married **MRS FARABERT FRANKS** in 136 AD in Austrasia, , , France.

-395164479022694399. **MRS FARABERT FRANKS** was born about 124 AD in Austrasia, , , France. She died in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

---

#### Generation 66

-9223090561878065152. **Bengori Frey**, son of Lnor Frey and Mrs Lnor Frey was born in 127 AD in ,,Turkey. He died in 202 AD in ,,Turkey. He married **Freia**.

-9223090561878065151. **Freia** was born in 200 AD. She died in 300 AD in Hleithra, Zeeland, Denmark.

Notes for Bengori Frey:

#### **Sagas of Icelanders**

#### **Ynglinga saga**

#### **According to the Ynglinga saga:**

Odin had two brothers, the one called Ve, the other Vili, and they governed the kingdom when he was absent. It happened once when Odin had gone to a great distance, and had been so long away that the people Of Asia doubted if he would ever return home, that his two brothers took it upon themselves to divide his estate; but both of them took his wife Frigg to themselves. Odin soon after returned home, and took his wife back.

In Ynglinga saga, Odin is considered the 2nd Mythological king of Sweden, succeeding Gylfi and was succeeded by Njörðr.

Further, in Ynglinga saga, Odin is described as venturing to Mimir's Well, near Jötunheimr, the land of the giants; not as Odin, but as Vegtam the Wanderer, clothed in a dark blue cloak and carrying a traveler's staff. To drink from the Well of Wisdom, Odin had to sacrifice his eye (which eye he sacrificed is unclear), symbolizing his willingness to gain the knowledge of the past, present and future. As he drank, he saw all the sorrows and troubles that would fall upon men and the gods. He also saw why the sorrow and troubles had to come to men.

Mimir accepted Odin's eye and it sits today at the bottom of the Well of Wisdom as a sign that the father of the gods had paid the price for wisdom.

-9223090561341194240. **Njord Swedes**, son of Yngvi Of Turkey and Mrs Yngvi Turkey was born in 214 AD in Noatun, Sweden. He died in Nortun, Sweden. He married **Mrs Njord** in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

-9223090561341194239. **Mrs Njord**, daughter of Yngvi Turkey and Frigg Friege Freia was born in Noatun, Sweden. She died in End, Heinsberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

-9223090493141549056. **Skjold King Of The Danes**, son of Woden Odin and Frigg Freia was born in 237 AD in Hleithra,,,Denmark. He died in 330 AD. He married

---

**Gefion Queen Of The Danes** in Hleithra, Denmark.

-9223090493141549055. **Gefion Queen Of The Danes** was born in 241 AD in Hleithra,,,Denmark. She died in 263 AD in Hleithra,,,Denmark.

Notes for Skjold King Of The Danes:

**Skjold Aesir, King of the Danes**

b.237 England;

**Son of Odin (Woden, Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor), King of Trojans and Frigg (Frigida, Frea, Friege) Asaland, Princess of Britian**

**Married:**

m.259 Hleithra, Jutland, Denmark; Gefion, Queen of Denmark

**CHILDREN included:**

**Frid-Leif Skjoldsson** b.259

°Name: **Balder BAELDAEG** 1

°Birth: 0243 in Scandinavia,,, 1

•Death: 0330 in Scandinavia,,, 1

•Sex: M

Father: **Odin WODEN** b: 0215 in Asgard,Asia,,

Mother: **Frigg FREA** b: 0219 in Asgard,Asia,,

Marriage 1 **Nanna GEWAR** b: 0247 in Scandinavia,,,

•Married: 0270 in Scandinavia,,,

Children

1. **Brand BROND** b: 0271 in Scandinavia,,,

-9223081765785042944. **Finn Of Godwulf**, son of Flocwald Asgard and Wife was born in 130 AD in East,,Europe. He died in 220 AD in AD,,,. He married **Finn**.

-9223081765785042943. **Finn** was born in 134 AD in Asgard,East,,Europe. She died in Asia,,,.

Notes for Finn Of Godwulf:

**Finn (the TROJAN ?)**

Born: Asgard abt. 130

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Children: Froethelat ; Frithuwulf (the TROJAN ?)

-----  
Possible Child: Frealaf (Friallaf Froethelaf)

Alternative Father of Possible Child: Frithuwulf (the TROJAN ?)

**From the Icelandic Prose "Edda"  
And Anglo-Saxon Chronicles**

39.Magi

40.Seskef

41.Bedwig

42.Hwala

43.Hathra

44.Itermon

45.Heremod

46.Sceldwa (Skjold)

47.Beaw (Bjaf)



---

48.Taetwa  
49.Geatwa (Jet) (Geata)  
50.Godwulf (Gudolfr)  
Asgard  
**51.Finn**  
52.Frithuwulf

-9222949790029971456. **Fjolinir Yngvi Freysson**, son of Yngvi Frey and Gerd Gymsdotter was born in 256 AD in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in Hleithra, Denmark. He married **Mrs Fjolner Yngvi Freysson** in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

-9222949790029971455. **Mrs Fjolner Yngvi Freysson** was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. She died in Hleithra, Denmark.

-862404144269361152. **King Walter**, son of King Clodius III of the Franks and was born in 220 AD in Austrasia,,France. He died in 306 AD in ,,France. He married **Mrs Walter**.

-862404144269361151. **Mrs Walter** was born in 210 AD in Misc,,,Germany.

Notes for King Walter:  
**King Walter of the Franks**

King Walter of the Franks  
b: about 0215  
d: 0306

Marriage: in 0313.

Parents  
King Clodius III of the Franks (<0264 - 0298)

Grand Parents  
King Bartherus of the Franks (~0238 - 0272)

Children (Family Detail)  
Duke Dagobert of East Franks - b: about 0230 Germany

**King Walter of the Franks** - was born about 0215 and died in 0306 .  
He was the son of King Clodius III of the Franks.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)  
i. Duke Dagobert of East Franks was born about 0230 in Germany and died in 0317 .

-790378964349616128. **Flocwald Asgard**, son of Trojan Godwulf and Godolfr was born in 100 AD in Asgard,East,,Europe. He died in 179 AD in AD,,,. He married **Wife**.

-790378964349616127. **Wife**.

-790378848385499136. **Sunno Huano Hunno, King of the East Franks**, son of Farabert King of the Franks and Queen Farabert of the FRANKS was born in 137 AD in Ville, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died in 213 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He married **Queen Sunno "Hunno" of the West Franks** in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

-790378848385499135. **Queen Sunno "Hunno" of the West Franks** was born in 138 AD in

---

Ville, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She died in 213 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

-790328958045388800. **Clodomir IV King of the Franks**, son of Marcomir IV King of the Franks and Athildus Queen of the Franks was born in 104 AD in Austrasia,,France. He died in 166 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany. He married **Hafilda Princess of the Rugij** in 121 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

-790328958045388799. **Hafilda Princess of the Rugij** was born in 106 AD in Austrasia,,France. She died in 179 AD in Old,,Sachsen,Germany.

---

#### Generation 67

562949953421312. **Lnor Frey**, son of Sktobius Of Turkey and Mrs Sktobius of Turkey was born about 60 AD in Mespapotamia, Turkey. He died about 137 AD in Mespapotamia, Turkey. He married **Mrs Lnor Frey**.

562949953421313. **Mrs Lnor Frey** was born in Mespapotamia, Turkey. She died in Mespapotamia, Turkey.

562951027163136. **Yngvi Of Turkey**, son of Bengori Frey and Frea was born in 193 AD in Noatun, Sweden. He died in Sweden. He married **Mrs Yngvi Turkey** in 213 AD in ,,Sweden.

562951027163137. **Mrs Yngvi Turkey** was born in 2000 in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. She died in 2000 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

562951027163138. **Yngvi Turkey** was born in Noatun, Sweden. He died on 20 Jul 2002 in Sweden. He married **Frigg Friege Frea**.

562951027163139. **Frigg Friege Frea** was born in Noatun, Sweden. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

563087426453504. **Woden Odin**, son of Mr. (Bor) Frithuwald and Mrs. Beltsa Frithuwald was born in 215 AD in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He died in Lake, Uppsala, Sweden. He married **Frigg Frea**.

563087426453505. **Frigg Frea**, daughter of Cadwaller Cadvan Britain and Gwladys Ferch Lleiffer Mawr was born in 219 AD in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. She died in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark.

Notes for Woden Odin:

**Odin (Woden, Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor), King of Trojans**

b.215 Ancient Saxony, Northern Germany;

**Son of Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor, King of Trojans and Beltsa (Beltsea)**

**Asgard Fithwald (Bor) Queen of Trojans**

**Married:**

m.(1)237 Scandinavia; Frigg (Frigida, frea, friege) Asaland, Princess of Britian

m.(2)abt.240 Asia; Skadi

m.(3)abt.250 Frithuwald

m.(4)abt.250 Rind

**CHILDREN of Odin and Frigg included:**

Skjold Aesir b.237

Seaming, King of the Norse b.abt.239

°Name: **Odin WODEN**

•Death: 0300 in Logrinn,Gamla Sigtun Lake Malar Sigtuna,,Sweden

---

•Sex: M  
•Birth: 0215 in Asgard,Asia,,

Father: **Frithuwald BOR** b: 0190 in Asgard,Asia,,  
Mother: **Beltsa OF ASGARD** b: 0194 in Asgard,Asia,,

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown  
Children

1. **Balder BAELDAEG** b: 0243 in Scandinavia,,,

580542139465728. **Flocwald Asgard**, son of Trojan Godwulf and Godolfr was born in 100 AD in Asgard,East,,Europe. He died in 179 AD in AD,,,. He married **Wife**.

580542139465729. **Wife** was born in Asgard, India.

Notes for Flocwald Asgard:

**Flocwald (of ASGARD ?)**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Possible Child: Finn (the TROJAN ?)

Alternative Father of Possible Child: Godwulf (Gudolfr)

### **From the Icelandic Prose "Edda" And Anglo-Saxon Chronicles**

41.Bedwig  
42.Hwala  
43.Hathra  
44.Itermon  
45.Heremod  
46.Sceldwa (Skjold)  
47.Beaw (Bjaf)  
48.Taetwa  
49.Geatwa (Jet) (Geata)  
50.Godwulf (Gudolfr)  
??????  
51.Finn  
52.Frithuwulf

844493649608704. **Yngvi Frey**, son of Njord Swedes and Mrs Njord was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in Uppsala, Stockholm, Sweden. He married **Gerd Gymerdotter** in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

844493649608705. **Gerd Gymerdotter** was born in 226 AD in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. She died in Svitjod, Sweden.

-1724808288538722304. **King Clodius III of the Franks**, son of King Bartherus of the Franks and .

-1580757928699232256. **Trojan Godwulf**, son of Geata Jat Trojan and was born in 80 AD in East,,Europe. He died in 163 AD in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He married **Godolfr** in 100 AD.

-1580757928699232255. **Godolfr** was born in Europe. She died in Troy.

-1580757696770998272. **Farabert King of the Franks**, son of Clodomir IV King of the Salien Franks and Hafilda of Rugij Queen of the Franks was born in 122 AD in Austrasia, , , France. He died in 186 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He married **Queen Farabert of the FRANKS**.

- 
- 1580757696770998271. **Queen Farabert of the FRANKS** was born about 124 AD in Austrasia, , , France. She died in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.
  - 1580657916090777600. **Marcomir IV King of the Franks**, son of Odomir King of the Franks 114 to 128 and Queen Athidis II of the Franks was born about 90 AD in Austrasia, , , France. He died in 149 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He married **Athildus Queen of the Franks**.
  - 1580657916090777599. **Athildus Queen of the Franks** was born about 90 AD in , , , England. She died in , , , Germany.
- 

#### Generation 68

- 1125899906842624. **Sktobius Of Turkey**, son of Vengor of Turkey and Mrs Vengor of Turkey was born about 5 AD in Mespapotamia, Turkey. He died about 80 AD in Mespapotamia, Turkey. He married **Mrs Sktobius of Turkey**.
- 1125899906842625. **Mrs Sktobius of Turkey** was born in 120 AD in Mespapotamia, Turkey. She died in Mespapotamia, Turkey.
- 1125902054326272. **Bengori Frey**, son of Lnor Frey and was born in 127 AD in ,,Turkey. He died in 202 AD in ,,Turkey. He married **Frea**.
- 1125902054326273. **Frea** was born in 200 AD. She died in 300 AD in Hleithra, Zeeland, Denmark.
- 1126174852907008. **Mr. (Bor) Frithuwald**, son of Fredwulf Freothelaf and Freothalaf Trojan was born about 190 AD in Asgard, Asia or East Europe. He died in 280 AD in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He married **Mrs. Beltsa Frithuwald** in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan.
- 1126174852907009. **Mrs. Beltsa Frithuwald** was born about 194 AD in Asgard, Asia or East Europe. She died in 219 AD in Europe.

Notes for Mr. (Bor) Frithuwald:

**Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor, King of Trojans**

b.190 Ancient Saxony, Northern Germany;

**Son of Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf), King of Trojans**

**Married:**

m.214 Beltsa (Beltsea) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor), Queen of Trojans

**CHILDREN included:**

**Odin (Woden, Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) b.215**

•**Name: Frithuwald BOR**

•**Birth: 0190 in Asgard,Asia,,**

•**Death: 0280 in Asgard,Asia,,**

°**Sex: M**

Father: **Fredwulf FREOTHELAF** b: 0160 in Asgard,East,,Europe

Mother: **Freothalaf Trojan** b: 0160 in Asgard,,India

Marriage 1 **Beltsa OF ASGARD** b: 0194 in Asgard,Asia,,

•**Married: 0214 in Asgard,East,,Europe**

Children

1. **Odin WODEN** b: 0215 in Asgard,Asia,,

- 1126174852907010. **Cadwallar Cadvan Britain**, son of Lleiffer Mawr and Gladys Siluria was born in 193 AD in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He died in Y, Somme,

---

Picardie, France. He married **Gwladys Ferch Lleiffer Mawr**.

1126174852907011. **Gwladys Ferch Lleiffer Mawr** was born in Dedham, Essex, , England. She died in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy.

1161084278931456. **Trojan Godwulf**, son of Geata Jat Trojan and was born in 80 AD in East,,Europe. He died in 163 AD. He married **Godolfr**.

1161084278931457. **Godolfr** was born in 80 AD. She died in 180 AD.

Notes for Trojan Godwulf:  
**Godwulf (Gudolfr)**

(Godulf)

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Flocwald (of ASGARD ?)

-----  
Possible Child: Finn (the TROJAN ?)

Alternative Father of Possible Child: Flocwald (of ASGARD ?)

### **From the Icelandic Prose "Edda" And Anglo-Saxon Chronicles**

42.Hwala

43.Hathra

44.Itermon

45.Heremod

46.Sceldwa (Skjold)

47.Beaw (Bjaf)

48.Taetwa

49.Geatwa (Jet) (Geata)

**50.Godwulf (Gudolfr)**

51.Finn

1688987299217408. **Njord Swedes**, son of Yngvi Of Turkey and Mrs Yngvi Turkey was born in Noatun, Sweden. He died in Nortun, Sweden. He married **Mrs Njord**.

1688987299217409. **Mrs Njord** was born in 2000 in Noatun, Sweden. She died in 2000 in End, Heinsberg, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

-3449616577077444608. **King Bartherus of the Franks**, son of Hilderic King Of The FRANKS and .

-3161515857398464512. **Geata Jat Trojan**, son of Taetwa Tecti and was born in 65 AD in BC,,Line Of,Troy. He died in 155 AD in Troy.

-3161515393541996544. **Clodomir IV King of the Salien Franks**, son of King Marcomir IV the Franks and P Britains of the Althildis was born on 21 Dec 149 AD in Austrasia, , , France. He died in 166 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He married **Hafilda of Rugij Queen of the Franks** in 121 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

-3161515393541996543. **Hafilda of Rugij Queen of the Franks** was born in 106 AD in Austrasia, , , France. She died in 179 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

-3161315832181555200. **Odomir King of the Franks 114 to 128**, son of Richemer King of the Franks and was born in 60 AD in Austrasia, , , France. He died in 128 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He married **Queen Athidis II of the Franks** in Austrasia.

---

-3161315832181555199. **Queen Athidis II of the Franks** was born in 60 AD in Austrasia,. She died in Saxony, Germany.

---

#### Generation 69

2251799813685248. **Vengor of Turkey**, son of Altoy Of Turkey and Mrs Altoy of Turkey was born about 65 BC in Mespapotamia, Turkey. He died about 12 AD in Mespapotamia, Turkey. He married **Mrs Vengor of Turkey**.
2251799813685249. **Mrs Vengor of Turkey** was born in Mespapotamia, Turkey. She died in Mespapotamia, Turkey.
2251804108652544. **Lnor Frey** was born in 100 AD in ,,Turkey. He died in Mespapotamia, Turkey.
2252349705814016. **Fredwulf Freothelaf**, son of Finn Of Godwulf and Mrs. Finn Of Godwulf was born in 170 AD in Crimea/Asgard, Asia, Eastern Europe. He died in 245 AD in Y, Somme, Picardie, France. He married **Freothalaf Trojan** in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan.
2252349705814017. **Freothalaf Trojan** was born in 160 AD in Åsgard, More og Romsdal, Norway. She died in 260 AD in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Notes for Fredwulf Freothelaf:

**Freothalaf (Frealaf, Frillaf, Froethelaf), King of Trojans**

b.168 Asgard, Troy, Turkey;

**Son of Frithuwulf, King of the Trojans**

**CHILDREN included:**

**Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor** b.190

°**Name: Fredwulf FREOTHELAF**

•Birth: 0160 in Asgard,East,,Europe

•Death: 0245 in Y,,,

•Sex: M

Father: **Finn Of GODWULF** b: 0130 in East,,Europe

Mother: **FINN** b: 0134 in Asgard,East,,Europe

Marriage 1 **Freothalaf Trojan** b: 0160 in Asgard,,,India

•Married: 0189 in East,,Europe

Children

1. **Frithuwald BOR** b: 0190 in Asgard,Asia,,

2252349705814020. **Lleiffer Mawr**, son of Coel Old Britian and Strada The Fair was born in Trevan, Llanilid, Glamorganshire, Wales. He died in St Mary Le Lode, Gloucestershire, , England. He married **Gladys Siluria**.
2252349705814021. **Gladys Siluria** was born in Siluria, Shelby, Alabama, United States. She died in , , , England.
2322168557862912. **Geata Jat Trojan**, son of Taetwa Tecti and was born on 01 Nov in Troy, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in Troy, Waldo, Maine, USA.
3377974598434816. **Yngvi Of Turkey**, son of Bengori Frey and Frea was born in Noatun, Sweden. He died in Sweden. He married **Mrs Yngvi Turkey** in 213 AD in ,,Sweden.
3377974598434817. **Mrs Yngvi Turkey** was born in Noatun, Sweden. She died in Y.

- 
- 6899233154154889216. **Hilderic King Of The FRANKS**, son of Sunno (Huano) King Of The FRANKS and Sunno (Huano) Queen Of The Franks was born in 212 AD in Westphalia, Germany. He died in 253 AD in Westphalia, Germany.
  - 6323031714796929024. **Taetwa Tecti**, son of Bewan or Beow Bjaf of Troy and was born in 40 AD in Troy. He died in Troy.
  - 6323030787083993088. **King Marcomir IV the Franks**, son of Odomir King of the Franks and Athidis II Odomer Queen of the Franks was born in 90 AD in Austrasia, , , France. He died in 149 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He married **P Britains of the Althildis** in 129 AD.
  - 6323030787083993087. **P Britains of the Althildis** was born in 129 AD. She died in 170 AD.
  - 6322631664363110400. **Richemer King of the Franks**, son of Ratherius King of the Franks and was born in 40 AD in Area Later Called West, , Friesland, Netherlands. He died in 114 AD in Old Saxony, Germany.
- 

### Generation 70

- 4503599627370496. **Altoy Of Turkey**, son of Sanvoritcus of Syria and Mrs Sanvoritcus of Syria was born about 100 BC in Mesopotamia, Turkey. He died about 25 BC in Mesopotamia, Turkey. He married **Mrs Alloy of Turkey**.
- 4503599627370497. **Mrs Alloy of Turkey** was born in Mesopotamia, Turkey. She died in Mesopotamia, Turkey.
- 4504699411628032. **Finn Of Godwulf**, son of Flocwald Asgard and Wife was born in Europe. He died in Ad, Maluku, Indonesia. He married **Mrs. Finn Of Godwulf**.
- 4504699411628033. **Mrs. Finn Of Godwulf** was born in Europe. She died in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan.

Notes for Finn Of Godwulf:

**Finn, King of Trojans**

b.120 Asgard, Troy, Turkey;

**Son of Flocwald, King of Trojans**

**CHILDREN included:**

**Frithuwulf** b.146

•**Name: Finn Of GODWULF 1**

•**Birth:** 0130 in East,,Europe 1

•**Death:** 0220 in AD,,, 1

•**Sex:** M

**Father:** **Flocwald ASGARD** b: 0100 in Asgard,East,,Europe

**Mother:** **WIFE**

**Marriage 1** FINN b: 0134 in Asgard,East,,Europe

**Children**

1. **Fredwulf FREOTHELAF** b: 0160 in Asgard,East,,Europe

**Marriage 2** Spouse Unknown

**Children**

1. **Freothalaf Trojan** b: 0160 in Asgard,,India

**Sources:**

1.Title: OneWorldTree

---

Author: Ancestry.com  
Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

4504699411628040. **Coel Old Britian**, son of Cyllin Britain and Penardun was born in , , , England. He died in 4 AD in Colchester, Essex, , England. He married **Strada The Fair** in Great Britian, , , England.
4504699411628041. **Strada The Fair** was born in 225 AD in , , Cumbria, England. She died in 300 AD in Siluria.
4644337115725824. **Taetwa Tecti**, son of Beaw and Lady was born in 40 AD in Europe,. He died in 100 AD in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan.
6755949196869632. **Bengori Frey**, son of Lnor Frey and Mrs. Lnor Frey was born in 127 AD in ,,,Turkey. He died in 202 AD in ,,,Turkey. He married **Frea**.
6755949196869633. **Frea** was born in 200 AD. She died in Hleithra, Zeeland, Denmark.
4648277765399773184. **Sunno (Huano) King Of The FRANKS**, son of Farabert King Of The Franks and Farabert Queen Of The Franks was born in 137 AD in Westphalia, Germany. He died in 213 AD in Westphalia, Germany. He married **Sunno (Huano) Queen Of The Franks** in 212 AD in Westphalia, Germany.
4648277765399773185. **Sunno (Huano) Queen Of The Franks** was born in 189 AD in Westphalia, Germany. She died in Westphalia, Germany.

Notes for Sunno (Huano) King Of The FRANKS:

**Sunno (Huano), King Of The FRANKS**

Born: ABT 137 - Of, , Austrasia, France

Marr: -

Died: 213 -

Father: Farabert, King Of The FRANKS

Mother: Mrs-Farabert, Queen Of The FRANKS

Other Spouses:

-----Wife

Mrs Sunno Queen Of The FRANKS

Born: ABT 138 -

Died: -

Father:

Mother:

Other Spouses:

-----Children

Hilderic King Of The FRANKS

Born: BEF 212 -

Died: 253 -

5800680644115693568. **Bewan or Beow Bjaf of Troy**, son of Scealdea llus of Troy and Sceldi Troy was born in 22 AD in Troy. He died in 65 AD in Troy.
5800682499541565440. **Odomir King of the Franks**, son of Richemer I, King of the Franks and Ascylla Queen of the Franks was born between 70 AD-75 AD in Austrasia, France. He died about 128 AD in Sachsen, Germany. He married **Athidis II Odomer Queen of the Franks**.
5800682499541565441. **Athidis II Odomer Queen of the Franks** was born in 79 AD in Austrasia, , , France. She died in 128 AD in Saschsen, , , Germany.
5801480744983330816. **Ratherius King of the Franks**, son of Antenor IV King of the Franks and Ascylla Queen of the Franks was born in France, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. He died in 90 AD.



---

---

## Generation 71

9007199254740992. **Sanvoritcus of Syria**, son of Demetrius I Of Syria and Laodice I DeSyrie was born about 130 BC in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. He died about 53 BC in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. He married **Mrs Sanvoritcus of Syria**.

9007199254740993. **Mrs Sanvoritcus of Syria** was born in Seleucid, Syria. She died in Seleucid, Syria.

Notes for Sanvoritcus of Syria:

**Sanvoritcus** (Born: Syria )

Sanvoritcus 's father was Demetrius I Preserver (Born Syria, Died 150 BC) and his mother was Laodice V (died 150 bc). His paternal grandfather was Seleucus I Nicator (100 BC - 150 BC) and his paternal grandmother is <Unknown>; his maternal grandparents are <Unknown> and <Unknown>. He is an only child.

9009398823256064. **Flocwald Asgard**, son of Trojan Godwulf and Godolfr was born in 100 AD in Asgard,East,,Europe. He died in 179 AD in AD,,,. He married **Wife**.

9009398823256065. **Wife**.

Notes for Flocwald Asgard:

**Flocwald, King of Trojans**

b.100 Asgard, Troy, Turkey;

**Son of Godwulf (Godolf), King of Troy**

**CHILDREN included:**

**Finn, King of Trojans** b.120

•**Name: Flocwald ASGARD**

•**Birth:** 0100 in Asgard,East,,Europe

•**Death:** 0179 in AD,,,

•**Sex:** M

**Father: Trojan GODWULF** b: 0080 in East,,Europe

**Mother: Godolfr** b: 0080

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. **Finn Of GODWULF** b: 0130 in East,,Europe

9009398823256080. **Cyllin Britain**, son of Caradoc the Silures and Living VENISSA was born in AD, , Welsh, England. He died in Brittan, , , England. He married **Penardun** in , , , England.

9009398823256081. **Penardun** was born in Empire, Dodge, Georgia, United States. She died in Empire, Dodge, Georgia, United States.

9288674231451648. **Beaw**, son of Sceldwa DETroy and was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. He died in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He married **Lady**.

9288674231451649. **Lady** was born in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, United States. She died in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, United States.

Notes for Beaw:

**Beowa (Beow, Bjaf), King of Troy**

b.

---

## Son of Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold), King of Troy

### CHILDREN included:

Tecti b:

**Beaw** (Sceldwa DE TROY17, Heremod HEREMOD16, Itermon ITORMANN15, Athra HATHRA14, Hwala WHALA13, Bedwig OF SCEAF12, Danus I SESKEF11, Magi DE TROY10, Moda DE TROY9, Vingethorr DE TROY8, Einridi DE TROY7, Loridi DE TROY6, Thor DE TROY5, Memnon TROY4, Tithonus OF TROY3, Laomedon TROY2, Ilus OF TROY1).

Child of Beaw is:

**Taetwa TECTI** was born 0080 in Asgard, Asia East, Europe, and died 0100 in Asia, , , .

13511898393739264. **Lnor Frey**, son of Sektobius Of Turkey and Mrs Sktobius of Turkey was born in 140 AD in Mesopotamia, Turkey. He died in Mesopotamia, Turkey. He married **Mrs. Lnor Frey**.
13511898393739265. **Mrs. Lnor Frey** was born in 140 AD in Mesopotamia, Turkey. She died in Mesopotamia, Turkey.
- 9150188542910005248. **Farabert King Of The Franks**, son of Clodomir IV King of the Franks and Hafilda Princess Of Rugij was born in 122 AD in Austrasia, France, France. He died in 186 AD in Austrasia, France, France. He married **Farabert Queen Of The Franks** in 136 AD in Austrasia, France, France.
- 9150188542910005247. **Farabert Queen Of The Franks** was born in 124 AD in Austrasia, Austrasia, France. She died in Austrasia, Austrasia, France.
- Notes for Farabert King Of The Franks:  
**King Farabert of the Franks** - was born about 0122, lived in Austrasia, France and died in 0186 . He was the son of King Clodomir IV of the Franks and Princess Hafilda of the Rugij.
- Children: (Quick Family Chart)  
i. King Sunno of the Franks was born about 0137, lived in Austrasia, France and died in 0213 .
- 6845382785478164480. **Scaeldea Ilus of Troy**, son of Tros Trois, Acadia, Troy and Callirhoe of Teucris was born on in Troy, . He died in 50 AD in Troy, . He married **Sceldi Troy**.
- 6845382785478164479. **Sceldi Troy** was born in Europe, . She died in Europe, .
- 6845379074626420736. **Richemer I, King of the Franks**, son of Rathaerius King of the Franks and was born in 50 AD in Area Later Called West, , Friesland, Netherlands. He died in 114 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He married **Ascylla Queen of the Franks** in Austrasia, , , France.
- 6845379074626420735. **Ascylla Queen of the Franks** was born about 50 AD in Gaul, Rajshahi, Bangladesh. She died in Gaul, Rajshahi, Bangladesh.
- 6843782583742889984. **Antenor IV King of the Franks**, son of Clodomir (III) King of the Franks and was born in 25 AD in , , France. He died in 69 AD in , , France. He married **Ascylla Queen of the Franks**.
- 6843782583742889983. **Ascylla Queen of the Franks**.

---

---

## Generation 72

18014398509481984. **Demetrius I Of Syria**, son of Seleucus IV Philopator of Syria and Laodice IV of Macedonia was born about 160 BC in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. He died about 100 BC in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. He married **Laodice I DeSyrie**.

18014398509481985. **Laodice I DeSyrie**, daughter of Emperor Antiochus III The Seleucid Empire and Laodice Pontus was born in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. She died in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic.

Notes for Demetrius I Of Syria:

**Demetrius I** (d. 150 BC), surnamed Soter, was sent to Rome as a hostage during the reign of his father, Seleucus IV Philopator, but after his father's death in 175 BC he escaped from confinement, and established himself on the Syrian throne ( 162 BC) after overthrowing and murdering King Antiochus V Eupator.

He acquired his surname of Soter, or Saviour, from the Babylonians, whom he delivered from the tyranny of the Median satrap, Timarchus , and is famous in Jewish history for his contests with the Maccabees.

Hated for his vices, Demetrius fell in battle against the usurper, Alexander Balas, in 150 BC.

Notes for Laodice I DeSyrie:

**Laodice de Syrie**

[Parents].Laodice married Antiochos III de Syrie.

They had the following children:

F i Stratonike de Syrie.

M ii Seleukos de Syrie.

F iii Laodice de Syrie.

18018797646512128. **Trojan Godwulf**, son of Geata Jat Trojan and Line Troy BC was born in 80 AD in East,,Europe. He died in 163 AD. He married **Godolfr**.

18018797646512129. **Godolfr** was born in 80 AD. She died in 180 AD.

Notes for Trojan Godwulf:

**Godwulf (Godolf), King of Troy**

b.80 Asgard;

**Son of Jat (Geata, Geat), King of Troy**

**CHILDREN included:**

**Flocwald** b.100

**Trojan GODWULF** (Geata Jat TROJAN20, Taetwa TECTI19, Beaw18, Sceldwa DE TROY17, Heremod HEREMOD16, Itermon ITORMANN15, Athra HATHRA14, Hwala WHALA13, Bedwig OF SCEAF12, Danus I SESKEF11, Magi DE TROY10, Moda DE TROY9, Vingethorr DE TROY8, Einridi DE TROY7, Loridi DE TROY6, Thor DE TROY5, Memnon TROY4, Tithonus OF TROY3, Laomedon TROY2, Ilus OF TROY1) was born 0080 in East,,Europe, and died 0163.

Child of Trojan GODWULF is:

**Flocwald ASGARD** was born 0100 in Asgard,East,,Europe, and died 0179 in AD,...

---

18018797646512160. **Caradoc the Silures**, son of Bran The Blessed and Enygeus Ben Joseph was born in Trevan, Llanilid, Glamorganshire, England. He died in Avalon, Cape May, New Jersey, United States. He married **Living VENISSA**.

18018797646512161. **Living VENISSA**.

18577348462903296. **Sceldwa DETroy**, son of Heremod Heremod and <No name> was born in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

27023796787478528. **Sektobius Of Turkey**, son of Vengor of Turkey and Mrs Vengor of Turkey was born in 120 AD in Mespapotamia, Turkey. He died in Mespapotamia, Turkey. He married **Mrs Sktobius of Turkey**.

27023796787478529. **Mrs Sktobius of Turkey** was born in Mespapotamia, Turkey. She died in Mespapotamia, Turkey.

146366987889541120. **Clodomir IV King of the Franks**, son of King Marcomir of the Franks IV and Althildis Princess Of Britian was born in 104 AD in Austrasia, France, France. He died in 166 AD in Austrasia, France, France. He married **Hafilda Princess Of Rugij** in 121 AD in Austrasia, France, France.

146366987889541121. **Hafilda Princess Of Rugij** was born in 106 AD in Rugij, France, France. She died in Austrasia, France, France.

Notes for Clodomir IV King of the Franks:

**King Clodomir IV of the Franks** - was born about 0129 and died in 0166 . He was the son of King Marcomir of the Franks IV and Princess Althildis of the Britains.

King Clodomir married Princess Hafilda of the Rugij. Princess Hafilda was born about 0106. . Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. King Farabert of the Franks was born about 0122, lived in Austrasia, France and died in 0186 .

4755978502753222656. **Tros Trois, Acadia, Troy**, son of Erichthonius "The Dardanian" KING OF TROY and Astyoche Ilium QUEEN OF TROY was born in 37 BC in Troy. He died in 22 AD in Troy. He married **Callirhoe of Teucri**.

4755978502753222657. **Callirhoe of Teucri** was born in 21 AD in Troy. She died in 55 AD in Troy.

4755985924456710144. **Ratharius King of the Franks**, son of Antenor III King of the Franks and Bran the Blessed of Franks was born about 26 AD in Austrasis. He died in 90 AD in now known as the Netherlands.

4759178906223771648. **Clodomir (III) King of the Franks**, son of Marcomir III King of The Franks and was born in 3 AD. He died in 63 AD.

---

### Generation 73

36028797018963968. **Seleucus IV Philopator of Syria**, son of Demetrius Nicator and Cleopatra Thea was born in 187 BC in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. He died in 150 BC in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. He married **Laodice IV of Macedonia**.

36028797018963969. **Laodice IV of Macedonia** was born in Macedonia. She died in Greece, Macedonia.

Notes for Seleucus IV Philopator of Syria:

**Seleucus IV Philopator**

Seleucus IV Philopator Seleucus IV Philopator ('father lover'): name of a Seleucid king, ruled from 187 to 175.

---

Successor of: Antiochus III the Great

Relatives:

Father: Antiochus III the Great

Mother: Laodice III (daughter of Mithradates II of Pontus)

Wife: his sister (?) Laodice IV

Children:

Antiochus (murdered in 170)

Demetrius I Soter

Laodice V (married to Perseus of Macedonia)

Main deeds:

Born after 220

196: Thrace added to the Seleucid Empire; Seleucus is governor

192-188: Syrian War between the Seleucids and Rome.

190: Seleucus besieges Rome's ally Pergamon, captures the Roman commander Lucius Cornelius Scipio, takes part in the Battle of Magnesia (Roman victory)

189: Co-ruler of his father

188: Peace of Apamea; Seleucid empire has to abandon all land north of the Taurus and pay an indemnity

3 July 187: death of Antiochus III; Seleucus becomes king and tries to restore the Seleucid Empire by diplomatic means

178: Marries his daughter Laodice V to the Macedonian king Perseus, which is regarded by king Eumenes II Soter of Pergamon as an anti-Roman act; Seleucus has to send his son Demetrius as hostage to Rome; in return, his brother Antiochus returns

175: To pay the Roman indemnity, Seleucus orders his commander Heliodorus to obtain money in the temple of Jerusalem, but he encounters opposition. Heliodorus returns.

3 September 175: Heliodorus kills Seleucus; his wife Laodice V appears to have married Antiochus IV Epiphanes, who succeeds his brother

Succeeded by: his brother Antiochus IV Epiphanes

Sources:

2 Maccabees, 3-4

Appian of Alexandria, Syrian Wars, 45

Livy, History of Rome, 37

Livy, Periochae, 46

Polybius of Megalopolis, World History, 18.51

36028797018963970. **Emperor Antiochus III The Seleucid Empire**, son of Seleucus II Callinicus and Laodice was born in 241 BC in Babylon, Mesopotamia. He died in 187 BC in Susa, Elimaïs. He married **Laodice Pontus** in Greece, Macedonia.

36028797018963971. **Laodice Pontus** was born in Greece, Macedonia. She died in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic.

36037595293024256. **Geata Jat Trojan**, son of Taetwa Tecti and was born in 65 AD in Troy, Waldo, Maine, United States. He died in 155 AD in Asfard, Scandanavia. He married **Line Troy BC** in 100 AD in Unknown.

36037595293024257. **Line Troy BC** was born in Born Abt 80, BC, Line Of, Troy. She died about 150 AD in Unknown.

Notes for Geata Jat Trojan:

**Jat (Geata, Geat), King of Troy**

b.Troy, Turkey;

**Son of Tecti (Taetwattatwa), King of Troy**

---

**CHILDREN included:**

**Godwulf (Godolf)** b.0080

**Geata Jat TROJAN** (Taetwa TECTI19, Beaw18, Sceldwa DE TROY17, Heremod HEREMOD16, Itermon ITORMANN15, Athra HATHRA14, Hwala WHALA13, Bedwig OF SCEAF12, Danus I SESKEF11, Magi DE TROY10, Moda DE TROY9, Vingethorr DE TROY8, Einridi DE TROY7, Loridi DE TROY6, Thor DE TROY5, Memnon TROY4, Tithonus OF TROY3, Laomedon TROY2, Ilus OF TROY1) was born 0065 in BC,,Line Of,Troy, and died 0155.

Child of Geata Jat TROJAN is:

**Trojan GODWULF** was born 0080 in East,,Europe, and died 0163.

36037595293024320. **Bran The Blessed**, son of Llyr King Lear and Penardim Celtic was born in 21 AD in Monmothshire, , , England. He died in 1936 in Monmothshire, , , England. He married **Enygeus Ben Joseph**.

36037595293024321. **Enygeus Ben Joseph** was born in Ad, Maluku, Indonesia. She died in Ely, Cambridgeshire, , England.

37154696925806592. **Heremod Heremod**, son of Itermon Itormann and <No name> was born in 100 AD in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe. He died in 100 AD in Troy,Asia Minor,,. He married **<No name>**.

37154696925806593. **<No name>** was born in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

Notes for Heremod Heremod:

**Bjaead (Bjaf), King of Troy**

b.

parents ukn

**CHILDREN included:**

**Scaeldea** b:

°ID: P2511795183

°Sex: M

°Birth: 0100 in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe

°Death: 0100 in Troy,Asia Minor,,

°Name: **Heremod HEREMOD**

Father: Itermon ITORMANN b: 0100 in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. Sceldwa DE TROY b: 0100 in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe

**Heremod HEREMOD**(Itermon ITORMANN15, Athra HATHRA14, Hwala WHALA13, Bedwig OF SCEAF12, Danus I SESKEF11, Magi DE TROY10, Moda DE TROY9, Vingethorr DE TROY8, Einridi DE TROY7, Loridi DE TROY6, Thor DE TROY5, Memnon TROY4, Tithonus OF TROY3, Laomedon TROY2, Ilus OF TROY1) was born 0100 in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe, and died 0100 in Troy,Asia Minor,,.

Child of Heremod HEREMOD is:

---

**Sceldwa DE TROY** was born 0100 in Asgard, Asia East, Europe.

**From the Icelandic Prose "Edda"  
And Anglo-Saxon Chronicles**

31. Priam King of Troy, died 1183 B.C., married Hecuba. Children were: Troan, Alexander "Paris", Helenus, Creusa, Laodice, Polyxena, Cassandra, Deiphobus, Hector, Pammon, Polites, Antphus, Hipponous, Polydorus, and Troilus. Priam married second to Arisbe. Child by second marriage: Aesacus

32. Troan Queen of Troy married Munon (Memnon). Child: Tror (Thor)

33. Tror (Thor) King of Thrace. Married Sibil (Sif). Child: Loridi

34. Loridi (Hloritha)

35. Einridi

36. Vingethor

37. Vingener

38. Moda

39. Magi

40. Seskef

41. Bedwig

42. Hwala

43. Hathra

44. Itermon

**45. Heremod**

46. Sceldwa (Skjold)

47. Beaw (Bjaf)

54047593574957056. **Vengor of Turkey**, son of Altoy Of Turkey and Mrs Altoy of Turkey was born in Mesopotamia, Turkey. He died in Mesopotamia, Turkey. He married **Mrs Vengor of Turkey**.

54047593574957057. **Mrs Vengor of Turkey** was born in Mesopotamia, Turkey. She died in Mesopotamia, Turkey.

292733975779082240. **King Marcomir of the Franks IV**, son of Odomir King of the Franks and Mrs Odomir Queen of the Franks was born about 128 AD in Normandy, France. He died in 149 AD in Normandy, France. He married **Althildis Princess Of Britian** in 147 AD in Normandy, France.

292733975779082241. **Althildis Princess Of Britian** was born in 125 AD in England, Britain. She died in England, Britain.

Notes for King Marcomir of the Franks IV:

**King Marcomir of the Franks IV** - was born before 0128 and died in 0149. He was the son of King Odomir of the Franks.

King Marcomir married Princess Althildis of the Britains in 0129. Princess Althildis was born before 0125, lived in Britain. She is the daughter of King Colius "old King Coel" of the Britains. Children: (Quick Family Chart)  
i. King Clodomir IV of the Franks was born about 0129 and died in 0166

-8934787068203106304. **Erichthonius "The Dardanian" KING OF TROY**, son of Darda Dara Dardanus Founder of TROY and Basia Ilium of Dardania was born in 1420 BC in Troy. He died in 1368 BC in Troy. He married **Astyoche Ilium QUEEN OF TROY** in 1374 in Troy,.

-8934787068203106303. **Astyoche Ilium QUEEN OF TROY** was born in Troy. She died in Troy.

-8934772224796131328. **Antenor III King of the Franks**, son of Clodomir King of the Franks and was born in Austrasia, , France. He died in 69 AD in Maluku, Indonesia. He married **Bran the Blessed of Franks** in Ad, Maluku,

---

Indonesia.

-8934772224796131327. **Bran the Blessed of Franks** was born on 16 in Austrasia, , , France. She died in 69 AD in Ad, Maluku, Indonesia.

-8928386261262008320. **Marcomir III King of The Franks**, son of Clodius II King of the FRANKS and was born about 17 BC in Sicambria. He died about 50 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

---

#### Generation 74

72057594037927936. **Demetrius Nicator**, son of Demetrius I Soter and Laodice Of Syria was born about 215 BC in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. He died about 175 BC in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. He married **Cleopatra Thea** in ,British Columbia,Canada.

72057594037927937. **Cleopatra Thea**, daughter of Philometer Soter Ptolemy and Cleopatra Vii Of Egypt was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

72057594037927940. **Seleucus II Callinicus**, son of Antiochus II Theos and Ladoice I was born in Seleucid, Syrian Arab Republic. He died in 225 BC. He married **Laodice**.

72057594037927941. **Laodice** was born in Seleucid, Syrian Arab Republic. She died in Seleucid, Syrian Arab Republic.

72075190586048512. **Taetwa Tecti**, son of Beaw and Lady was born in 46 AD in , Asgard, Asia East, Europe. He died in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan.

72075190586048640. **Llyr King Lear**, son of Beran Ap Ceri and <No name> was born in 10 AD in Abt,,British Columbia,Canada. He died in 10 AD in AD,,,. He married **Penardim Celtic**.

72075190586048641. **Penardim Celtic** was born in Judea, , British Columbia, Canada.

74309393851613184. **Itermon Itormann**, son of Athra Hathra and was born in 100 AD in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe. He died in 100 AD in Troy,Asia Minor,,. He married <No name>.

74309393851613185. <No name>.

Notes for Itermon Itormann:

°ID: P2511795185

°Birth: 0100 in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe

°Death: 0100 in Troy,Asia Minor,,

°Sex: M

°Name: **Itermon ITORMANN**

**Father: Athra HATHRA**b: 0100 in Troy,Asia Minor,,

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. **Heremod HEREMOD**b: 0100 in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe

**Itermon ITORMANN**(Athra HATHRA14, Hwala WHALA13, Bedwig OF SCEAF12, Danus I SESKEF11, Magi DE TROY10, Moda DE TROY9, Vingethorr DE TROY8, Einridi DE TROY7, Loridi DE TROY6, Thor DE TROY5, Memnon TROY4, Tithonus OF TROY3, Laomedon TROY2, Ilus OF TROY1) was

born 0100 in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe, and died 0100 in Troy,Asia Minor,,.



---

Child of Itermon ITORMANN is:

**Heremod HEREMOD** was born 0100 in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe, and died 0100 in Troy,Asia Minor,,.

108095187149914112. **Altay Of Turkey**, son of Sanvoritcus of Syria and Mrs Sanvoritcus of Syria was born between 80 AD-100 AD in Mespapotamia, Turkey. He died in Mespapotamia, Turkey. He married **Mrs Altay of Turkey**.
108095187149914113. **Mrs Altay of Turkey** was born in Mespapotamia, Turkey. She died in Mespapotamia, Turkey.
585467951558164480. **Odomir King of the Franks**, son of Richemer King of the Franks and Mrs Richemer Queen of the Franks was born in 114 AD in Austrasia. He died in 128 AD in Old Saxony. He married **Mrs Odomir Queen of the Franks**.
585467951558164481. **Mrs Odomir Queen of the Franks** was born in 114 AD in Austrasia. She died in Old Saxony.
- Notes for Odomir King of the Franks:  
**King Odomir of the Franks** - was born before 0114 and died in 0128 . He was the son of King Richemer of the Franks.
- Children: (Quick Family Chart)  
i. King Marcomir of the Franks IV was born before 0128 and died in 0149 .
577169937303339008. **Darda Dara Dardanus Founder of TROY**, son of Zerah ben Judah of the Judahites and Electra One The Pleiades was born in 1460 in BC in Samothrace, Thrace, near Marmara Sea, Turkey,. He died in 1414 in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married **Basia Ilium of Dardania**.
577169937303339009. **Basia Ilium of Dardania** was born in Troy,. She died in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey.
577199624117288960. **Clodomir King of the Franks**, son of Marcomir King of the Franks and was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He died in 62 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.
589971551185534976. **Clodius II King of the FRANKS**, son of Francus King of the WEST FRANKS and Duchess Dagobert was born about 37 BC in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He died about 20 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

---

#### Generation 75

144115188075855872. **Demetrius I Soter**, son of Seleucus II Callincus and Laodice was born in 187 BC in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. He died in 150 BC in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. He married **Laodice Of Syria**.
144115188075855873. **Laodice Of Syria** was born in 100 AD in Abt, British Columbia, Canada. She died in British Columbia, Canada.
144115188075855874. **Philometer Soter Ptolemy**, son of Ptolemy V Pharaoh and Cleopatra Also was born in ,,Egypt. He died in ,,Egypt. He married **Cleopatra Vii Of Egypt** in ,,British Columbia,Canada.
144115188075855875. **Cleopatra Vii Of Egypt**, daughter of Ptolemy V Pharaoh and Cleopatra Vii Of Egypt was born in 100 AD in BC,Alexandria,,Egypt. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.
144115188075855880. **Antiochus II Theos**, son of Antiochus I SOTER and was born in

---

Greece, Macedonia. He died in Ephesus, Syrian Arab Republic. He married **Ladoice I**.

144115188075855881. **Ladoice I** was born in Greece, Macedonia. She died in Greece, Macedonia.

144150381172097024. **Beaw**, son of Sceldwa De Troy and Lady was born in 15 AD in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He married **Lady**.

144150381172097025. **Lady** was born about 18 AD.

Notes for Beaw:

**Beowa (Beow, Bjaf), King of Troy**

b.

**Son of Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold), King of Troy**

**CHILDREN included:**

**Tecti** b:

**Beaw** (Sceldwa DE TROY17, Heremod HEREMOD16, Itermon ITORMANN15, Athra HATHRA14, Hwala WHALA13, Bedwig OF SCEAF12, Danus I SESKEF11, Magi DE TROY10, Moda DE TROY9, Vingethorr DE TROY8, Einridi DE TROY7, Loridi DE TROY6, Thor DE TROY5, Memnon TROY4, Tithonus OF TROY3, Laomedon TROY2, Ilus OF TROY1).

Child of Beaw is:

**Taetwa TECTI** was born 0080 in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe, and died 0100 in Asia,,,

144150381172097280. **Beran Ap Ceri**, son of Ceri Hir Ap Gwyn and was born on 21 May 100 AD in Abt,,British Columbia,Canada. He married **<No name>**.

144150381172097281. **<No name>** was born in 100 AD.

148618787703226368. **Athra Hathra**, son of Hwala Whala and Wifeof Hwala was born in 100 AD in Troy,Asia Minor,,. He died in 100 AD in Troy,Asia Minor,,.

216190374299828224. **Sanvoritcus of Syria**, son of Demetrius II Nicator and Cleopatria Thea was born in 60 AD in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. He died in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. He married **Mrs Sanvoritcus of Syria**.

216190374299828225. **Mrs Sanvoritcus of Syria** was born in Seleucid, Syrian Arab Republic. She died in Seleucid, Syrian Arab Republic.

Notes for Sanvoritcus of Syria:

**Sanvoritcus** (Born: Syria )

Sanvoritcus 's father was Demetrius I Preserver (Born Syria, Died 150 BC) and his mother was Laodice V (died 150 bc). His paternal grandfather was Seleucus I Nicator (100 BC - 150 BC) and his paternal grandmother is <Unknown>; his maternal grandparents are <Unknown> and <Unknown>. He is an only child.

1170935903116328960. **Richemer King of the Franks**, son of Rathberious King Of The Franks and Mrs-Rathberious Queen Of The Franks was born in 90 AD. He died in 114 AD. He married **Mrs Richemer Queen of the Franks** in Austrasia, France.

---

1170935903116328961. **Mrs Richemer Queen of the Franks** was born in 90 AD. She died in Austrasia, France.

Notes for Richemer King of the Franks:

**King Richemer of the Franks** - was born before 0090 and died in 0114 . He was the son of King Rathberius of the Franks.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

i. King Odomir of the Franks was born before 0114 and died in 0128 .

1154339874606678016. **Zerah ben Judah of the Judahites**, son of Judah Ben JACOB Goshen and TAMER DeKadesh was born in 1752 in Israel. He died in 1638 in in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married **Electra One The Pleiades** in 1715 in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt.

1154339874606678017. **Electra One The Pleiades** was born in 1730 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut, United States. She died in 1414 in Acadia, Greece.

1154399248234577920. **Marcomir King of the Franks**, son of Clodius II King of the FRANKS and was born in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in 50 AD in Old Sachsen, Germany.

1179943102371069952. **Francus King of the WEST FRANKS**, son of Antharius King of the SICAMBRI and was born about 57 BC in , , , France. He died in 5 AD in , , , France. He married **Duchess Dagobert**.

1179943102371069953. **Duchess Dagobert** was born in 328 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. She died in 347 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

---

#### Generation 76

288230376151711744. **Seleucus II Callincus**, son of Antiochus II Theos and Laodice I Syria was born in 265 BC in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. He died in 225 BC in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. He married **Laodice**.

288230376151711745. **Laodice** was born in Macedonia,,,. She died in 282 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

288230376151711748. **Ptolemy V Pharaoh**, son of Ptolemy Philopater and Arsinoe Egypt was born in 181 AD in BC,Alexandria,,Egypt. He died in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He married **Cleopatra Also**.

288230376151711749. **Cleopatra Also** was born in Alexandria,Egypt,,. She died in Suicide,Alexandria,Bitten By Poisonous Asp,Egypt.

288230376151711750. **Ptolemy V Pharaoh** was born in 181 AD in BC,Alexandria,,Egypt. He died in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He married **Cleopatra Vii Of Egypt**.

288230376151711751. **Cleopatra Vii Of Egypt** was born in 100 AD in BC,Alexandria,,Egypt. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

288230376151711760. **Antiochus I SOTER**, son of Seleucus I Nicator and Apama Baktria was born in 323 BC. He died in 261 BC.

288300762344194048. **Sceldwa De Troy**, son of Heremod Heremod and Sceaf was born in 100 BC in Asgard, of Asgard, Asia Or E. Europe. He died in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He married **Lady**.

288300762344194049. **Lady** was born in Asgard, of Asgard, Asia Or E. Europe. She died in Asgard, of Asgard, Asia Or E. Europe.

Notes for Sceldwa De Troy:

**Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold), King of Troy**

b.

---

**Son of Bjaed (Bjaf), King of Troy**

**CHILDREN included:**

**Beowa** b:

**Sceldwa DE TROY** (Heremod HEREMOD16, Itermon ITORMANN15, Athra HATHRA14, Hwala WHALA13, Bedwig OF SCEAF12, Danus I SESKEF11, Magi DE TROY10, Moda DE TROY9, Vingethorr DE TROY8, Einridi DE TROY7, Loridi DE TROY6, Thor DE TROY5, Memnon TROY4, Tithonus OF TROY3, Laomedon TROY2, Ilus OF TROY1) was born 0100 in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe.

Child of Sceldwa DE TROY is:

**Beaw.**

288300762344194560. **Ceri Hir Ap Gwyn**, son of Gwyn Ap Caid and Gwyn was born on 16 Apr 100 AD in Abt.,British Columbia,Canada.

297237575406452736. **Hwala Whala**, son of Bedwig Of Sceaf and <No name> was born in 100 AD in Troy,Asia Minor,,. He died in 100 AD in East,,Europe. He married **Wifeof Hwala**.

297237575406452737. **Wifeof Hwala**.

Notes for Hwala Whala:

**Hwala (Hvala Hawala Guala)**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Hathra (Athra)

-----  
Possible Child: Berik (King) of the GOTHS

Alternative Father of Possible Child: prob. Ostrogotha (King) of the GOTHS, q.v.

**From the Icelandic Prose "Edda"**

**And Anglo-Saxon Chronicles**

31.Priam King of Troy, died 1183 B.C., married Hecuba. Children were: Troan, Alexander "Paris", Helenus, Creusa, Laodice, Polyxena, Cassandra, Deiphobus, Hector, Pammon, Polites, Antphus, Hipponous, Polydorus, and Troilus. Priam married second to Arisbe. Child by second marriage: Aesacus

32.Troan Queen of Troy married Munon (Memnon). Child: Tror (Thor)

33.Tror (Thor) King of Thrance. Married Sibil (Sif). Child: Loridi

34.Loridi (Hloritha)

35.Einridi

36.Vingethor

37.Vingener

38.Moda

39.Magi

40.Seskef

41.Bedwig

**42.Hwala**

43.Hathra

432380748599656448. **Demetrius II Nicator**, son of Demetrius I Soter and Laodice V was born

---

about 125 BC in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, ,Now, Kerman, Iran. He died in 125 BC in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, ,Now, Kerman, Iran. He married **Cleopatria Thea**.

432380748599656449. **Cleopatria Thea**, daughter of Ptolemy VI Philometor and Cleopatra II was born in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. She died in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic.
2341871806232657920. **Rathberious King Of The Franks**, son of Antenor Iv King of The FRANKS and was born in 69 AD in Austrasia, France. He died in 90 AD in Austrasia, France. He married **Mrs-Rathberious Queen Of The Franks**.

2341871806232657921. **Mrs-Rathberious Queen Of The Franks** was born in 69 AD in Austrasia, France. She died in 100 AD in Austrasia, France.

Notes for Rathberious King Of The Franks:

**King Rathberius of the Franks** - was born before 0069 and died in 0090 . He was the son of King Antenor IV of the West Franks.

Children: (Quick Family Chart)

- i. King Richeimer of the Franks was born before 0090 and died in 0114 .

2308679749213356032. **Judah Ben JACOB Goshen**, son of Jacob Ben Israel King Goshen and Leah BINT LABAN was born in 1870 in Canaan. He died in 1670 in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married **TAMER DeKadesh**.

2308679749213356033. **TAMER DeKadesh** was born in 1753 in Israel. She died in 1500 in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt.

2308798496469155840. **Clodius II King of the FRANKS**, son of Francus King of the WEST FRANKS and Duchess Dagobert was born about 37 BC in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He died about 20 AD in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

2359886204742139904. **Antharius King of the SICAMBRI**, son of Cassander (King of SICAMBRI and Athildis was born about 77 BC. He died about 36 BC in k. in Battle with the Gauls.

---

#### Generation 77

576460752303423488. **Antiochus II Theos**, son of Antiochus I Soter and Stratonice Macedonia was born in 286 BC in in Antioch. He died in 246 BC in in Ephesus. He married **Laodice I Syria**.
576460752303423489. **Laodice I Syria** was born in 286 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada.
576460752303423496. **Ptolemy Philopater**, son of Euergetes Ptolemy and Berenice De Cyrene was born in 100 AD in May,,British Columbia,Canada. He died in 204 AD in November,,British Columbia,Canada. He married **Arsinoe Egypt** in ,,British Columbia,Canada.
576460752303423497. **Arsinoe Egypt** was born in 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.
576460752303423520. **Seleucus I Nicator**, son of Antiochus Theos and Laodice I Syria was born in 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He died in 175 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He married **Apama Baktria**.
576460752303423521. **Apama Baktria** was born in 100 AD in Bc Bactria,,Syria. She died in 282 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada.
576601524688388096. **Heremod Heremod**, son of Itermom Itormann and was born on 05 Jun in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He married

---

**Sceaf.**

576601524688388097. **Sceaf.**

Notes for Heremod Heremod:

**Bjaead (Bjaf), King of Troy**

b.

**parents ukn**

**CHILDREN included:**

**Scaeldea** b:

°ID: P2511795183

°Sex: M

°Birth: 0100 in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe

°Death: 0100 in Troy,Asia Minor,,

°Name: **Heremod HEREMOD**

Father: Itermon ITORMANN b: 0100 in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. Sceldwa DE TROY b: 0100 in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe

**Heremod HEREMOD** (Itermon ITORMANN15, Athra HATHRA14, Hwala WHALA13, Bedwig OF SCEAF12, Danus I SESKEF11, Magi DE TROY10, Moda DE TROY9, Vingethorr DE TROY8, Einridi DE TROY7, Loridi DE TROY6, Thor DE TROY5, Memnon TROY4, Tithonus OF TROY3, Laomedon TROY2, Ilus OF TROY1) was born 0100 in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe, and died 0100 in Troy,Asia Minor,,.

Child of Heremod HEREMOD is:

**Sceldwa DE TROY** was born 0100 in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe.

576601524688389120. **Gwyn Ap Caid**, son of Caid Ap Arch and was born on 12 Mar 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He married **Gwyn**.

576601524688389121. **Gwyn**.

594475150812905472. **Bedwig Of Sceaf**, son of Danus I Seskef and Sedeqetelebab Ollo was born in 100 AD in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe. He died in 100 AD in Troy,Asia Minor,,. He married **<No name>**.

594475150812905473. **<No name>**.

Notes for Bedwig Of Sceaf:

Washed ashore as a child; his name means 'sheaf' (of corn). Later chosen as King of the Angles.

**Bedwig OF SCEAF**

was born 0100 in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe, and died 0100 in Troy,Asia Minor,,.

Child of Bedwig OF SCEAF is:

---

**Hwala WHAL** was born 0100 in Troy, Asia Minor,, and died 0100 in East,, Europe.

### **Sceafa**

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Sceafa (Old English: *sceafa*), also spelled Sceaf (*sceaf*) or Scef (*scef*), was an ancient Lombardic king in English legend. According to his story, Sceafa appeared mysteriously as a child, coming out of the sea in an empty boat.

The name also appears in the corrupt forms *Seskef*, *Stefius*, *Strephius*, and *Stresaeus*. Though the name has historically been modernized *Shava* (and Latinized *Scefius*), J. R. R. Tolkien used the modern spelling *Sheave*.

### **Widsith**

The Old English poem *Widsith*, line 32, in a listing of famous kings and their countries, has *Sceafa Longbeardum*, so naming *Sceafa* as ruler of the Lombards. In *Origo Gentis Langobardorum* the Lombards' origins are traced to an "island" in the north named *Scadan* or *Scandan* ("Scandinavia"). But neither this account or any other mentions *Sceafa* among their later kings or gives the names of any kings that ruled them in the land of their origin where they were said to have been known as the *Winnili*.

### **In genealogies**

Other than this, *Sceaf* is mentioned only in chronicles tracing the lineage of the English kings, although variants are found in similar genealogies for the rulers of the Danes, Norwegians and Icelanders in the sagas. Most such genealogies stop at the god *Woden*, but some trace the supposed ancestors of *Woden* up to a certain *Geat*. The account in the *Historia Britonum* calls *Geat* a son of a god. *Asser* in his *Life of Alfred* writes instead that the pagans worshipped *Geat* himself for a long time as a god.

Moderns speculate on whether this *Geat* is any eponym of the people known as *Geats*, or whether it may be the name of a god, or whether it is both. The apparent Old Norse cognate form *Gautr* is a very common byname for *Odin*. The Icelandic *Herrauðssaga* speaks of King *Hring* who ruled East *Götaland* and was son of *Gauti* son of *Odin*. *Jordanes* in his *The origin and deeds of the Goths* traces the line of the *Amelungs* up to *Hulmul* son of *Gapt*, purportedly the first Gothic hero of record. This *Gapt* is felt by many commentators to be an error for *Gaut*.

A few of these genealogies provide mortal ancestors to *Geat*, tracing his ancestry to *Sceaf* and then tell of *Sceaf's* origin. *Æthelweard* in his *Chronica* writes of *Sceaf*:

This *Scef* came in a light boat to an island of the ocean which is called *Scani*, arms around about him, and he was a very young boy, unknown to the dwellers in the land. But he was accepted by them and cared for like one of their own kind, and afterwards they chose him as king, from whose family descended King *Æthelwulf*.

### **William of Malmesbury in his Gesta regum anglorum wrote:**

... *Sceaf*; who, as some affirm, was driven on a certain island in Germany, called *Scandza*, (of which *Jornandes*, the historian of the Goths, speaks), a little boy in a skiff, without any attendant, asleep, with a handful of corn at his head, whence he was called *Sceaf*; and, on

---

account of his singular appearance, being well received by the men of that country, and carefully educated, in his riper age he reigned in a town which was called Slaswic, but at present Haithebi; which country, called old Anglia, whence the Angles came into Britain, is situated between the Saxons and the Goths.

However the genealogy in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle year 855, versions B and C, explains instead that Scef was born in Noah's ark, interpreting Scef as a non-Biblical son of Noah, and then continuing with the ancestry of Noah up to Adam as found in Genesis.

Scef is unknown outside of English sources except for one mention in the Prologue to Snorri Sturluson's Edda which, as seen below, is part of material obviously taken from English sources. However it is possible that the legendary royal family or people of the Skyfings mentioned in Norse texts may be connected or confused with traditions about Scef.

### **Scyld Scefing In Beowulf**

Older than these is the Old English poem Beowulf which applies the story of the boy in the boat instead to the Danish who is the eponym of the legendary Danish royal lineage known as the Scyldings or Skjöldings. In the opening lines of Beowulf, Scyld is called Scyld Scefing, which might mean Scyld descendant of Scef, Scyld son of Scef, or Scyld of the Sheaf. The Beowulf poet does not explain. But after relating in general terms the glories of Scyld's reign, the poet describes Scyld's funeral, how his body was laid in a ship surrounded by treasures, the poet explains:

They decked his body no less bountifully  
with offerings than those first ones did  
who cast him away when he was a child  
and launched him alone out over the waves.

No other source relates anything similar about Scyld/Skjöld, so it cannot be known whether this is a case of similar stories being told about two different heroes or whether originally separate figures have been confused with one another.

A rite involving scyld and scef

A connection between sheaf and shield appears in the 13th century Chronicon de Abingdon which relates a dispute over ownership of a river meadow named Beri between the Abbot of Abingdon and the men of Oxfordshire. The dispute was decided by a ritual in which the monks placed a sheaf (scef) of wheat on a round shield (scyld) and a wax candle upon the sheaf which they lit. They then floated the shield with sheaf and candle on the Thames river to see where it would go. The shield purportedly kept to the middle of the Thames until it arrived at the disputed field, which was then an island because of flooding, whereupon it changed its course and entirely circled the meadow between the Thames and the Iffley.

### **Mythical rulers**

According to Anglo-Saxon legends recounted in Widsith and other sources such as Æthelweard (Chronicon), their earliest named ancestor was a culture-hero named Scef, who was washed ashore as a child in an empty boat, bearing a sheaf of corn. This is said to have occurred on an island named Scani or Scandza (Scania), and according to William of Malmesbury (Gesta regum Anglorum) he was later chosen as King of the Angles, reigning from Schleswig. His descendants became known as Scefings, or more usually Scyldings (after Sceldwea, see list below). Counting up the generations appears to place Scef around 100 BC, at



---

the time that Schleswig-Holstein had recently become depopulated following the migrations of the Teutons, with the boat motif recalling the events of the Cimbrian Flood, although the legendary nature of the pedigree makes such chronological extrapolations dubious (**some early writers apparently confused the Cimbrian Flood with the Great Flood, making Scaef a son of Noah**). An alternative scenario places the appearance of Scaef, and the Cimbrian Flood itself, in 307-306 BC. Prior to this the Angles had inhabited both Schleswig-Holstein and the entire Jutland peninsula, whereas the Jutes had lived further to the east along the Baltic coast. In the disruption following the flood the Jutes migrated to Jutland, naming it after themselves and confining the Angles to Schleswig-Holstein alone. On this chronology King Teotobod is identified with Heremod, father of Sceldwea, who is said to have allied himself with the Jutes (Cimbri), and was later murdered.[5] The following list gives the supposed succession from father to son. Most of these rulers are also mentioned by Snorri Sturluson (Prose Edda) in their Norse forms, and he also gives seven names preceding Scaef, beginning with the god Thor, that are not found in Anglo-Saxon genealogies.

864761497199312896. **Demetrius I Soter**, son of Seleucus IV Philopator and Laodice IV was born in 187 BC in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, ,Now, Kerman, Iran (187 BC). He died in 150 BC in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, ,Now, Kerman, Iran (175 BC). He married **Laodice V**.

864761497199312897. **Laodice V**, daughter of Seleucus IV Philopator and Laodice IV was born in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, ,Now, Kerman, Iran. She died in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, Now, Iraq.

864761497199312898. **Ptolemy VI Philometor**. He married **Cleopatra II**.

864761497199312899. **Cleopatra II**.

4683743612465315840. **Antenor Iv King of The FRANKS**, son of CLODEMIR THE WEST FRANKS and was born before 63 AD. He died in 69 A.D..

4617359498426712064. **Jacob Ben Israel King Goshen**, son of Isaac son of Abraham and Rebekah bint Betheul was born in 1892 in Aram, Paktia, Afghanistan. He died in 1745 in in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married **Leah BINT LABAN** in 1798 in in Harah, Padan Aram, Egypt.

4617359498426712065. **Leah BINT LABAN** was born in 1975 in Haran, Padan Aram, Egypt. She died in 1745 in Palestine, Israel.

4617596992938311680. **Francus King of the WEST FRANKS**, son of Antharius The Sicambri and was born in 58 BC in Normandy, , , France. He died in 11 BC in Normandy, , , France. He married **Duchess Dagobert**.

4617596992938311681. **Duchess Dagobert**.

4719772409484279808. **Cassander (King of SICAMBRI**, son of Merodochus, King of Sicambri and was born before 95 BC. He died in 74 BC in Old Sachsen, Germany. He married **Athildis**.

4719772409484279809. **Athildis** was born in Gaul (France). She died in Gaul (France).

---

#### Generation 78

1152921504606846976. **Antiochus I Soter**, son of Seleucus I Nicator and Apama Baktria was born in 323 BC in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. He died on 02 Jun 261 BC in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. He married

---

### **Stratonice Macedonia.**

1152921504606846977. **Stratonice Macedonia** was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. She died in „British Columbia,Canada.
1152921504606846992. **Euergetes Ptolemy**, son of Ptolemy Philadelphus and Arsinoe I of Egypt was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in „British Columbia,Canada. He married **Berenice De Cyrene**.
1152921504606846993. **Berenice De Cyrene** was born in „British Columbia,Canada. She died in „British Columbia,Canada.
1152921504606847040. **Antiochus Theos**, son of Antiochus I Soter and Stratonice Macedonia was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in 247 AD in August,„British Columbia,Canada. He married **Laodice I Syria**.
1152921504606847041. **Laodice I Syria** was born in 286 AD in „British Columbia,Canada.
1153203049376776192. **Itermon Itormann**, son of Athra Hathra and was born in 100 AD in Asgard,Asia East,„Europe. He died in 100 AD in Troy,Asia Minor,„.
1153203049376778240. **Caid Ap Arch**, son of Arch Ap Merion and was born on 05 Feb 100 AD in Abt,„British Columbia,Canada. He died in „British Columbia,Canada.
1188950301625810944. **Danus I Seskef**, son of Magi De Troy and was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in 100 AD. He married **Sedeqetelebab Ollo**.
1188950301625810945. **Sedeqetelebab Ollo**, daughter of Eliakim and Betenos was born on. She died in „British Columbia,Canada.

Notes for Danus I Seskef:

**Seskef (Sceaf Scaef)**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Possible Child: Bedwig (Bedvig; of SCEAF)

Alternative Father of Possible Child: Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem)

### **From the Icelandic Prose "Edda"**

#### **And Anglo-Saxon Chronicles**

31.Priam King of Troy, died 1183 B.C., married Hecuba. Children were: Troan, Alexander "Paris", Helenus, Creusa, Laodice, Polyxena, Cassandra, Deiphobus, Hector, Pammon, Polites, Antphus, Hipponous, Polydorus, and Troilus. Priam married second to Arisbe. Child by second marriage: Aesacus

32.Troan Queen of Troy married Munon (Memnon). Child: Tror (Thor)

33.Tror (Thor) King of Thrance. Married Sibil (Sif). Child: Loridi

34.Loridi (Hloritha)

35.Einridi

36.Vingethor

37.Vingener

38.Moda

39.Magi

**40.Seskef**

41.Bedwig

### **Danus I (Odan) "Seskef"**

**1rst King of Denmark**

Father: **Magi**

---

Family 1 :  
**+Bedwig**

-----  
**Danus I was the first King of Denmark and ruled from 1040 to 999 BC**

. **Danus I SESKEF** (Magi DE TROY10, Moda DE TROY9, Vingethorr DE TROY8, Einridi DE TROY7, Lorigi DE TROY6, Thor DE TROY5, Memnon TROY4, Tithonus OF TROY3, Laomedon TROY2, Ilus OF TROY1).

Child of Danus I SESKEF is:

+ 2 i. **Bedwig OF SCEAF** was born 0100 in Asgard, Asia East, Europe, and died 0100 in Troy, Asia Minor,.

Notes for Sedeqetelebab Ollo:

**Sedeqetelebab** married **Shem**-[82973] [MRIN:44757],

**son of Noah** -[83119] and **Living**-[83128] 5,6.,7

**Shem** was born 2165 AM and died 2765 AM.

**Living** married **Noah**-[83119] [MRIN:44898],

**son of Lamech** -[83120] and **Betenos BETENOS**-[83127] 5,6.,7

**Noah** was born 2944 B.C and died 1998 B.C in Jerusalem, Palestine.

**Noah Ben Lamech** (son of Lamech Ben Methuselah and Betinos Bint Barakii) died date unknown.

He married **Emzara Bint Rakeel**.

Children of Noah Ben Lamech and Emzara Bint Rakeel are:

**+Japheth Ben Noah**,

d. date unknown.

**Japheth Ben Noah** (son of Noah Ben Lamech and Emzara Bint Rakeel) died date unknown.

He married **Adatabeses Bint Eliakim**.

Children of Japheth Ben Noah and Adatabeses Bint Eliakim are:

**+Magog Ben Japheth**,

d. date unknown.

**Magog Ben Japheth** (son of Japheth Ben Noah and Adatabeses Bint Eliakim) died date unknown.

Children of Magog Ben Japheth are:

**+Baath**, d. date unknown.

**Baath**(son of Magog Ben Japheth) died date unknown.

---

Children of Baath are:  
**+Phoeniusa Farsaidh**, d. date unknown.

**Phoeniusa Farsaidh** (son of Baath) died date unknown.

Children of Phoeniusa Farsaidh are:  
**+Niul Of Egypt**, d. date unknown.

**Niul Of Egypt** (son of Phoeniusa Farsaidh) died date unknown. He married **Scota Of Egypt**.

Children of Niul Of Egypt and Scota Of Egypt are:  
**+Gadhul Of Egypt**, d. date unknown.

1729522994398625792. **Seleucus IV Philopator**, son of Antiochus III the Great and Laodice III was born about 155 BC in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, ,Now, Kerman, Iran. He died in 175 BC in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, ,Now, Kerman, Iran. He married **Laodice IV** in , , British Columbia, Canada.

1729522994398625793. **Laodice IV** was born. She died in Aug, , British Columbia, Canada.

1729522994398625794. **Seleucus IV Philopator**. He married **Laodice IV**.

1729522994398625795. **Laodice IV**.

-9079256848778919936. **CLODEMIR THE WEST FRANKS**, son of Marcomir III King Of The West Franks and was born in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He died in 1963 in Old, , Sachsen, Germany.

-9212025076856127488. **Isaac son of Abraham**, son of Abraham - Abram ben Terah and Sarai Sarah bint Terah was born in 1922 in Aram, Paktia, Afghanistan. He died in 1742 in Beersheba, Canaan, Israel. He married **Rebekah bint Betheul** in 1856 in Aram, Paktia, Afghanistan.

-9212025076856127487. **Rebekah bint Betheul** was born in 1912 in Aram, Paktia, Afghanistan. She died in 1720 in Israel.

-9211550087832928256. **Antharius The Sicambri**, son of King Cassander of The Sicambri and was born in 77 BC. He died in 37 BC in Battle, Ida,.

-9007199254740992000. **Merodochus, King of Sicambri**, son of Clodomir II King Sicambri and Mrs Clodomir II Sicambri was born in 123 BC in Macedonia. He died in 95 BC in Gual, France.

---

### Generation 79

2305843009213693952. **Seleucus I Nicator**, son of Antiochus Theos and Laodice I Syria was born in 358 BC in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. He died in Sep 281 BC in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. He married **Apama Baktria**.

2305843009213693953. **Apama Baktria** was born in 100 AD in Bc Bactria,,Syria. She died in 282 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

2305843009213693984. **Ptolemy Philadelphus**, son of Marcus Antonius Di Roma and Princess Cleopatra Of Egypt was born in 100 AD in BC,Island Cos Kos,,Greece. He died in 247 AD in January,,British Columbia,Canada. He married

---

**Arsinoe I of Egypt** in „British Columbia,Canada.

2305843009213693985. **Arsinoe I of Egypt**, daughter of Euergetes Ptolemy and Berenice De Cyrene was born in 305 BC. She died in 274 BC.

2305843009213694080. **Antiochus I Soter** was born in 242 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died on 02 Jun 261 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He married **Stratonice Macedonia**.

2305843009213694081. **Stratonice Macedonia** was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. She died in „British Columbia,Canada.

2306406098753552384. **Athra Hathra**, son of Hwala Whala and Wifeof Hwala was born in 100 AD in Troy,Asia Minor,,. He died in 100 AD in Troy,Asia Minor,,.

2306406098753556480. **Arch Ap Merion**, son of Merion Ap Ceraint and was born on 01 Jan 100 AD in Abt,„British Columbia,Canada.

2377900603251621888. **Magi De Troy**, son of Moda De Troy and <No name> was born in 879 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in 100 AD.

2377900603251621890. **Eliakim**, son of Bc Methuselah and Ednâ Edna was born in 3130 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He died in 2353 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He married **Betenos**.

2377900603251621891. **Betenos** was born in Zion,East,Eden,.

Notes for Eliakim:

**Eliakim**

Meaning: whom God will raise up

**Lamech (Lemekh)**

Born: abt. 3130 BC Died: 2353 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Betenos (Ashmua Adah)

**Children:** Noah (Nuh Noe) ; father of Cesair (1st Queen of Ireland)

**Lamech**

BC - 2353 BC

**Life History**

BC

**Born**

BC

**Birth of son**Noah (Nuh Noe)

1998 BC

**Death of son**Noah (Nuh Noe)

2353 BC

**Died**

**Married**Betenos (Ashmua Adah)

**Notes**

°(Lemekh)

Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son . And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed.

---

. And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years and he died.

**Lamech**  
**Other facts**

**Married**Zillah

**Married**Adah

**Birth of son**Living

**Birth of son**Jabal

**Birth of son**Naamah

**Birth of daughter**Tubalcain

**Notes**

°The end of Cain overtook him in the seventh generation of men, and it was inflicted upon him by the hand of his great-grandson Lamech. This Lamech was blind, and when he went a-hunting, he was led by his young son, who would apprise his father when game came in sight, and Lamech would then shoot at it with his bow and arrow. Once upon a time he and his son went on the chase, and the lad discerned something horned in the distance. He naturally took it to be a beast of one kind or another, and he told the blind Lamech to let his arrow fly. The aim was good, and the quarry dropped to the ground. When they came close to the victim, the lad exclaimed: "Father, thou hast killed something that resembles a human being in all respects, except it carries a horn on its forehead!" Lamech knew at once what had happened--he had killed his ancestor Cain, who had been marked by God with a horn. In despair he smote his hands together, inadvertently killing his son as he clasped them. Misfortune still followed upon misfortune. The earth opened her mouth and swallowed up the four generations sprung from Cain--Enoch, Irad, Mehujael, and Methushael. Lamech, sightless as he was, could not go home; he had to remain by the side of Cain's corpse and his son's. Toward evening, his wives, seeking him, found him there. When they heard what he had done, they wanted to separate from him, all the more as they knew that whoever was descended from Cain was doomed to annihilation. But Lamech argued, "If Cain, who committed murder of malice aforethought, was punished only in the seventh generation, then I, who had no intention of killing a human being, may hope that retribution will be averted for seventy and seven generations." With his wives, Lamech repaired to Adam, who heard both parties, and decided the case in favor of Lamech.

**From the Bible-King James Version**

- 1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
- 2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
- 3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
- 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
- 5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh

---

(Genesis 5:12)

6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)

7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)

8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)

**9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)**

10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)

3459045988797251584. **Antiochus III the Great**, son of Seleucus II Callincus and Laodice II was born in 241 BC in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, ,Now, Kerman, Iran. He died in 187 BC in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, ,Now, Kerman, Iran. He married **Laodice III**.

3459045988797251585. **Laodice III** was born in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, ,Now, Kerman, Iran. She died in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, ,Now, Kerman, Iran.

288230376151711744. **Marcomir III King Of The West Franks**, son of Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West Franks and Mrs Clodius II of Franks was born before 20 AD. He died in 50 AD.

22693919997296640. **Abraham - Abram ben Terah**, son of Terah Ben Nahor AGADE and MARIA the Wanderer Loiterer was born in 1800 BC in Ur, in ancient Mesopotamia (now Iraq). He died in 1500 BC in Hebron, Palestine. He married **Sarai Sarah bint Terah** in 1963 BC in Ur, in ancient Mesopotamia.

22693919997296641. **Sarai Sarah bint Terah** was born about 2040 BC in Ur, Chaldea. She died about 1913 BC in Canaan.

23643898043695104. **King Cassander of The Sicambri**, son of King Merodachus of the Sicambri and was born in 106 BC in Sicambrian Kingdom. He died in 74 BC in Sicambrian Kingdom.

432345564227567616. **Clodomir II King Sicambri**, son of Antenor III King Sicambri and Mrs Antenor III Sicambri was born in Helvita, Macedonia. He died about 123 BC in , , British Columbia, Canada. He married **Mrs Clodomir II Sicambri**.

432345564227567617. **Mrs Clodomir II Sicambri** was born in Old, , , Germany.

---

#### Generation 80

4611686018427387904. **Antiochus Theos**, son of Anthiochus I Soter Syria and Stratonice I Syria was born about 410 BC in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. He died about 333 BC in Commagene, Syrian Arab Republic. He married **Laodice I Syria**.

4611686018427387905. **Laodice I Syria**, daughter of Antiochus Syria and Laodice Pontus was born in 286 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

4611686018427387968. **Marcus Antonius Di Roma**, son of Marcus Antonius Di Roma and Rupila Faustina Di Roma was born in 100 AD in Rome,,Italy. He died in 126 AD in Alexandria,,Egypt. He married **Princess Cleopatra Of Egypt**.

4611686018427387969. **Princess Cleopatra Of Egypt** was born in 100 AD in Alexandria,Egy,,. She died in Aug,,British Columbia,Canada.

4611686018427387970. **Euergetes Ptolemy**, son of Ptolemy Philadelphus and Arsinoe Egypt

---

was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in „British Columbia,Canada. He married **Berenice De Cyrene**.

4611686018427387971. **Berenice De Cyrene**, daughter of Magas De Cyrene and Apama Syria was born in „British Columbia,Canada. She died in „British Columbia,Canada.

4612812197507104768. **Hwala Whala**, son of Bedwig Of Sceaf and <No name> was born in 100 AD in Troy,Asia Minor,,. He died in 100 AD in East,,.Europe. He married **Wifeof Hwala**.

4612812197507104769. **Wifeof Hwala**.

Notes for Hwala Whala:

**Hwala WHALA** (Bedwig OF SCEAF12, Danus I SESKEF11, Magi DE TROY10, Moda DE TROY9, Vingethorr DE TROY8, Einridi DE TROY7, Loridi DE TROY6, Thor DE TROY5, Memnon TROY4, Tithonus OF TROY3, Laomedon TROY2, Ilus OF TROY1) was born 0100 in Troy,Asia Minor,,, and died 0100 in East,,,Europe.

He married **Wifeof Hwala**.

Child of Hwala WHALA and Wifeof Hwala is:

**Athra HATHRA** was born 0100 in Troy,Asia Minor,,, and died 0100 in Troy,Asia Minor,,.

4612812197507112960. **Merion Ap Ceraint**, son of Ceraint Ap Greidiol and was born in 100 AD in Abt,,British Columbia,Canada.

4755801206503243776. **Moda De Troy**, son of Vingethorr De Troy and was born in 100 AD in Asgard,Asia East,,.Europe. He died in 100 AD. He married **<No name>**.

4755801206503243777. **<No name>**.

Notes for Moda De Troy:

**Moda (Mode) VINGENERSSON**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Maji (Magi) MODASSON

**From the Icelandic Prose "Edda"**

**And Anglo-Saxon Chronicles**

31.Priam King of Troy, died 1183 B.C., married Hecuba. Children were: Troan, Alexander "Paris", Helenus, Creusa, Laodice, Polyxena, Cassandra, Deiphobus, Hector, Pammon, Polites, Antphus, Hipponous, Polydorus, and Troilus. Priam married second to Arisbe. Child by second marriage: Aesacus

32.Troan Queen of Troy married Munon (Memnon). Child: Tror (Thor)

33.Tror (Thor) King of Thrance. Married Sibil (Sif). Child: Loridi

34.Loridi (Hloritha)

35.Einridi

36.Vingethor

37.Vingener

**38.Modâ**

39.Magi

4755801206503243780. **Bc Methuselah**, son of Enoch Enoh and Edna St Cousin was born in 3237 BC in Zion,East Eden,,. He died in 2268 BC in Shulon,East Eden,,. He married **Ednâ Edna**.



---

4755801206503243781. **Ednâ Edna** was born in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. She died in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.

Notes for Bc Methuselah:

**Methusaleh (Mathusale)**

**(Mathusala Methusael Methuselah); `Man of the dart'**

Born: 3317 BC Died: 2348 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Edna

**Children:** Eliakim ; Lamech ; Rake'el

**Methusaleh (Mathusale)**

3317 BC - 2348 BC

**Life History**

3317 BC

**Born**

BC

**Birth of son**Lamech

2353 BC

**Death of son**Lamech

2348 BC

**Died**

**Married**Edna

**Notes**

°(Mathusala Methusael Methuselah Mathusalem); `Man of the dart'

Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech.

And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years and he died.

**From the Bible-King James Version**

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)

5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)

6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)

7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)

**8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)**

6918091977594503168. **Seleucus II Callincus**, son of Antiochus II Theos and Laodice I Syria was born about 235 BC in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, ,Now, Kerman, Iran. He died in 225 BC in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia,

---

,Now, Kerman, Iran. He married **Laodice II**.

6918091977594503169. **Laodice II**, daughter of Andromachus and was born in Macedonia,,,.

576460752303423488. **Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West Franks**, son of Francus King of the WEST FRANKS and was born about 6 AD. He died in 20 AD. He married **Mrs Clodius II of Franks** in Gaul, Rajshahi, Bangladesh.

576460752303423489. **Mrs Clodius II of Franks** was born in Gaul, Rajshahi, Bangladesh.

Notes for Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West Franks:

**Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West FRANKS & partner**

They were partners, the type of relationship is unspecified. They had a son named Marcomir III, King Of The West.

Personal Details

Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West FRANKS

Clodius II (Clodie) King Of The West was born about 0006. He died in 0020.

Children

Marcomir III, King Of The West FRANKS

Marcomir III, King Of The West was born before 0020. He died in 0050.

45387839994593280. **Terah Ben Nahor AGADE**, son of Nahor Ben Serug the Semite and Iyoska daughter Nesteg was born in 1878 BC in Ur, in ancient Mesopotamia. He died in 2003 BC in Ur, in ancient Mesopotamia. He married **MARIA the Wanderer Loiterer**.

45387839994593281. **MARIA the Wanderer Loiterer** was born in Ur, in ancient Mesopotamia. She died in Ur, in ancient Mesopotamia.

47287796087390208. **King Merodachus of the Sicambri**, son of CLODOMIR II KING OF THE SICAMBRI and was born in 128 BC in Saxony, Germany. He died in 95 BC.

864691128455135232. **Antenor III King Sicambri**, son of King Clodius of Sicambri and Clodius Sicambri was born in Descendants, Called, Sicambri. He died in 143 BC in Sicambri, Ukraine. He married **Mrs Antenor III Sicambri**.

864691128455135233. **Mrs Antenor III Sicambri** was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. She died in , , Gaul, France.

---

### Generation 81

-9223372036854775808. **Anthiochus I Soter Syria**, son of Seleucus I Satrap Nicator King Syria and Apame or Apama of Bactria was born in 324 BC in Macedonia. He died in 261 BC in Greece, Macedonia. He married **Stratonice I Syria**.

-9223372036854775807. **Stratonice I Syria** was born in Macedonia. She died in 268 BCE, Syrian Arab Republic.

-9223372036854775806. **Antiochus Syria** was born in Syria-Prob,,,. He married **Laodice Pontus**.

-9223372036854775805. **Laodice Pontus** was born in 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

-9223372036854775680. **Marcus Antonius Di Roma** was born in 100 AD in Rome,,Italy. He died in 126 AD in Alexandria,,Egypt. He married **Rupila Faustina Di Roma**.

-9223372036854775679. **Rupila Faustina Di Roma**, daughter of Scribonius Rupilius DiRoma and Matidia Augusta Major DiRoma was born in 100 AD.

---

-9223372036854775676. **Ptolemy Philadelphus** was born in 100 AD in BC,Island Cos Kos,,Greece. He died in 247 AD in January,,British Columbia,Canada. He married **Arsinoe Egypt**.

-9223372036854775675. **Arsinoe Egypt** was born in 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

-9223372036854775674. **Magas De Cyrene**, son of Philippus Macedon and Bernice De Egypt was born in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He died in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He married **Apama Syria** in ,,Egypt.

-9223372036854775673. **Apama Syria** was born in 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

-9221119678695342080. **Bedwig Of Sceaf**, son of Danus I Seskef and Sedeqetelebab Ollo was born in 100 AD in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe. He died in 100 AD in Troy,Asia Minor,,. He married **<No name>**.

-9221119678695342079. **<No name>**.

Notes for Bedwig Of Sceaf:  
Washed ashore as a child; his name means 'sheaf' (of corn). Later chosen as King of the Angles.

#### **Bedwig OF SCEAF**

was born 0100 in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe, and died 0100 in Troy,Asia Minor,,.

Child of Bedwig OF SCEAF is:

**Hwala WHALA** was born 0100 in Troy,Asia Minor,,, and died 0100 in East,,,Europe.

-9221119678695325696. **Ceraint Ap Greidiol**, son of Greidiol Ap Dingad and was born in 100 AD in Britian,King,British Columbia,Canada.

-8935141660703064064. **Vingethorr De Troy**, son of Einridi and .

-8935141660703064056. **Enoch Enoh**, son of Jared Yared and Baraka Bint Rashujal was born in 3302 BC in Cainan,East Eden,City Of Enoch,. He died in 2937 BC in Zion,East Eden,,. He married **Edna St Cousin**.

-8935141660703064055. **Edna St Cousin** was born in Cainan,East,Eden,. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

Notes for Enoch Enoh:

**ENOCH ben Cain**

#### **Enoch (Henoeh)**

(Enoc Idris); `the Initiated'

Born: 3382 BC Died: 3017 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Edna

**Children:** Methusaleh (Mathusale) ; Barakil (Baraki'il Elisha)

#### **Enoch (Henoeh)**

3382 BC - 3017 BC

#### **Life History**

3382 BC

---

## Born

3317 BC

**Birth of son** Methusaleh (Mathusale)

2348 BC

**Death of son** Methusaleh (Mathusale)

3017 BC

**Died**

**Married** Edna

**Birth of son** Mashamos

**Birth of daughter** Namûs (or Namousa)

## Notes

°(Enoc Idris Henoc); `the Initiated'; poss. aka lemhotep

Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah .  
And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years . And Enoch walked with God and he was not; for God took him.

## From the Bible-King James Version

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)

5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)

6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)

**7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)**

8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)

9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)

10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)

11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)

12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)

13.Cainan (Kenen) married Melka

-4610560118520545280. **Antiochus II Theos**, son of Antiochus I Soter and Stratonice Macedonia was born in 286 BC in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, ,Now, Kerman, Iran. He died in 246 BC in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, ,Now, Kerman, Iran. He married **Laodice I Syria**.

-4610560118520545279. **Laodice I Syria** was born in 286 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

-4610560118520545278. **Andromachus**.

- 
1152921504606846976. **Francus King of the WEST FRANKS**, son of Antharius (King) of the SICAMBRI and Clodemir was born in 24 BC in France. He died in 11 BC in France.
90775679989186560. **Nahor Ben Serug the Semite**, son of Serug Ben Reu and Melka of Chaldalia was born in 2050 BC in Ur, in ancient Mesopotamia. He died in 2002 BC in Ur, in ancient Mesopotamia. He married **lyoska daughter Nesteg**.
90775679989186561. **lyoska daughter Nesteg** was born in 1988 BC in Ur, in ancient Mesopotamia. She died in 1970 BC in Ur, in ancient Mesopotamia.
94575592174780416. **CLODOMIR II KING OF THE SICAMBRI**, son of Antenor III King of the Sicambri and Orkneys was born in 149 AD. He died in 123 AD.
1729382256910270464. **King Clodius of Sicambri**, son of King Marcomir II of Sicambri and Mrs Marcomir II Sicambri was born on in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. He died in 159 AD in BC. He married **Clodius Sicambri**.
1729382256910270465. **Clodius Sicambri** was born on. She died on.
- 

### Generation 82

0. **Seleucus I Satrap Nicator King Syria**, son of Antiochus General of Macedonia and Laodice of Macedonia was born in 358 BC in Greece, Macedonia. He died in 281 BC in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, Now, Iraq. He married **Apame or Apama of Bactria** in Susa, Azerbaijan.
1. **Apame or Apama of Bactria**, daughter of Spitamana Satrap of Baktria and Apame Amastris Of Dascylum was born in 345 BC in Bactria, Afghanistan. She died after 280 BC in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, Now, Iraq.

Notes for Seleucus I Satrap Nicator King Syria:

**Seleucus I** (ca. 358-281 B.C.), a Macedonian general, was a Companion of Alexander the Great, king of Babylonia and Syria, and founder of the Seleucid empire and dynasty.

The son of a Macedonian nobleman, Seleucus was born between 358 and 354 B.C. in Macedonia, then ruled by Philip II. He grew up with the king's son, Alexander, and became Alexander's close associate during his expedition through Persia. Seleucus was present with Alexander at Susa in 324, and according to Alexander's bidding, Seleucus married the Bactrian princess Apama. Unlike many of the Macedonians, Seleucus never repudiated this political marriage.

Notes for Apame or Apama of Bactria:

**Apame (Apama) of BACTRIA**

(Bactria is near present-day Afghanistan)

Born: abt. 345 BC Died: aft. 280 BC

Husband/Partner: Seleucus I `Nicator' (King) of SYRIA

Children: Antiochus I `Soter' (King) of SYRIA ; Achaeus (Achaïos) I (Prince) of SYRIA

Possible Child: Phila of SYRIA

Alternative Mother of Possible Child: Stratonice of MACEDONIA

258. **Scribonius Rupilius DiRoma**. He married **Matidia Augusta Major DiRoma**.
259. **Matidia Augusta Major DiRoma**.
268. **Philippus Macedon**, son of King Amyntas and Queen Eurydice was born in Macedonia. He died in Macedonia. He married **Bernice De Egypt**.
269. **Bernice De Egypt**, daughter of Lagus The Rabbit and Antigone Macedonia was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. She died in 220 AD in „British Columbia,Canada.
4504716318867456. **Danus I Seskef**, son of Magi De Troy and was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in 100 AD. He married **Sedeqetelebab Ollö**.

---

4504716318867457. **Sedeqetelebab Olo**, daughter of Eliakim and Betenos was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. She died in „British Columbia,Canada.

Notes for Sedeqetelebab Olo:

**Sedeqetelebab** married **Shem** -[82973] [MRIN:44757],

**son of Noah** -[83119] and **Living** -[83128] 5,6.,7

**Shem** was born 2165 AM and died 2765 AM.

**Living** married **Noah** -[83119] [MRIN:44898],

**son of Lamech** -[83120] and **Betenos BETENOS\ASHMUA** -[83127] 5,6.,7

**Noah** was born 2944 B.C and died 1998 B.C in Jerusalem, Palestine.

4504716318900224. **Greidiol Ap Dingad**, son of Dingad Ap Anyn and <No name> was born in 100 AD in Britian,King,British Columbia,Canada.

576460752303423488. **Einridi**.

576460752303423504. **Jared Yared**, son of Mahalalel S Cainan and Dinah Bat Barakiel was born in 3544 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He died in 2582 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married **Baraka Bint Rashujal** in BC,Cainan,East,Eden.

576460752303423505. **Baraka Bint Rashujal** was born in 100 AD in Cainan,East,Eden,. She died in Cainan,East Eden,,.

Notes for Jared Yared:

**Jared**

**(Yered Iareth); `Descent'**

Born: 3544 BC Died: 2582 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Baraka

**Children:** Enoch (HenoCh) ; Azrial (Azrail)

**Jared**

3544 BC - 2582 BC

**Life History**

3544 BC

Born

3382 BC

Birth of son Enoch (HenoCh)

3017 BC

Death of son Enoch (HenoCh)

2582 BC

Died

**Married**Baraka

**Notes**

°(Yered Iareth); `Descent'

---

Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch . And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years and he died.

**From the Bible-King James Version**

- 1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
- 2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
- 3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
- 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
- 5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
- 6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)**
- 7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
- 8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
- 9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
- 10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
- 11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
- 12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)

-9221120237041090560. **Antiochus I Soter**, son of Seleucus I Nicator and Apama I Baktria was born in 324 BC in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, ,Now, Kerman, Iran. He died on 02 Jun 261 BC in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, ,Now, Kerman, Iran. He married **Stratonice Macedonia**.

-9221120237041090559. **Stratonice Macedonia** was born in 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

2305843009213693952. **Antharius (King) of the SICAMBRI**, son of Cassander (King) of SICAMBRI and Athildis was born in 77 BC. He died in 36 BC. He married **Clodemir**.

2305843009213693953. **Clodemir**.

Notes for Antharius (King) of the SICAMBRI:

**Antharius (King) of the SICAMBRI**

Born: abt. 77 BC Died: abt. 36 BC k. in Battle with the Gauls

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Francus (King) of the WEST FRANKS

181551359978373120. **Serug Ben Reu**, son of Reu Ben Peleg and Ora of Ur Bint Kesed was born in 2181 BC in in Ur,Chaldea. He died in 1951 BC in in Ur,Chaldea. He married **Melka of Chaldalia** in Ur, Chaldea.

181551359978373121. **Melka of Chaldalia** was born in Ur of the Chaldees. She died in 1878 BC in Ur, Chaldea.

189151184349560832. **Antenor III King of the Sicambri**, son of Clodius King of the Sicambri and Clodius Sicambri was born in 169 BC in Descendants,Called,Sicambri,. He died in 143 BC in Sicambri,,Ukraine. He married **Orkneys**.

189151184349560833. **Orkneys** was born in 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

---

3458764513820540928. **King Marcomir II of Sicambri**, son of Nicanor King of Sicambri and of Britain was born in Sciambri. He died in 170 AD in BC. He married **Mrs Marcomir II Sicambri**.

3458764513820540929. **Mrs Marcomir II Sicambri** was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

---

### Generation 83

0. **Antiochus General of Macedonia**, son of Seleucius of Macedonia and was born about 380 BC in Macedonia. He died in Macedonia, Greece. He married **Laodice of Macedonia** in Macedonia.

1. **Laodice of Macedonia** was born in Macedonia. She died in 380 BC in Macedonia, Greece.

Notes for Antiochus General of Macedonia:

**Antiochus** (flourished 4th century BC, name in Greek: ? ?t?????) was a Macedonian man that lived during the time of Philip II of Macedon, who ruled from 359 BC-336 BC. He originally came from Orestis, Macedonia.

Antiochus served as a military general under Philip II, who gained distinction as one of Philip's officers. Antiochus was from an upper noble family. His father was probably called Seleucus, his brother was called Ptolemy and probably had a nephew called Seleucus. Antiochus had married a Macedonian woman called Laodice. Laodice bore Antiochus about 358 BC, a son Seleucus I Nicator, who would become a general of Alexander the Great and later founded and became the first king of the Seleucid Empire and a daughter Didymeia. It was pretended, in consequence of a dream which Laodice had, that the god Apollo was the real father of Seleucus.

When Seleucus became king, he founded and named sixteen cities in honor of his father, these include the Syrian city of Antioch (now situated in modern Turkey) and the Seleucid Military Outpost, Antioch, Pisidia. Through Seleucus, Antiochus would have thirteen Seleucid kings bearing his name and various monarchs bearing his name from the Kingdom of Commagene. Antiochus would have various descendants through his son from the 3rd century BC until the 5th century and possibly beyond.

2. **Spitamana Satrap of Baktria**, son of Artabazus II III Satrap Bithniya Baktria and Living sister Memnon was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. He died in Iran. He married **Apame Amastris Of Dascylium**.

3. **Apame Amastris Of Dascylium**, daughter of Pharnabazos I Daskyleion and Apama DePersia was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Spitamana Satrap of Baktria:

**Spitamana (Satrap) of BAKTRIA**

aka Spitames (Sitamenes) of BACTRIA

Born: abt. 365 BC Died: abt. 325 BC

Wife/Partner: Apame (Amastris) of DASCYLIUM

Child: Apame (Apama) of BACTRIA

536. **King Amyntas**, son of Arrhidaeus and Cleopatra was born in Egypt. He died in , , British Columbia, Canada. He married **Queen Eurydice**.

537. **Queen Eurydice** was born in Macedonia. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

538. **Lagus The Rabbit**, son of Philip Of Macedonia and Olympias Of The Molossians was born in 100 AD in BC,Pella,Macedonia,. He married **Antigone Macedonia**.

539. **Antigone Macedonia** was born in 317 AD in ,,Greece.

9009432637734912. **Magi De Troy**, son of Moda De Troy and <No name> was born in 879 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He died in 100 AD.

9009432637734914. **Eliakim**, son of Bc Methuselah and Ednâ Edna was born in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. He died in Salem, New Jersey, USA. He married **Betenos**.



---

9009432637734915. **Betenos** was born in Zion,East,Eden,.

Notes for Eliakim:

**Eliakim**

Meaning: whom God will raise up

**Lamech (Lemekh)**

Born: abt. 3130 BC Died: 2353 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Betenos (Ashmua Adah)

**Children:** Noah (Nuh Noe) ; father of Cesair (1st Queen of Ireland)

**Lamech**

BC - 2353 BC

**Life History**

BC

**Born**

BC

**Birth of son**Noah (Nuh Noe)

1998 BC

**Death of son**Noah (Nuh Noe)

2353 BC

**Died**

**Married**Betenos (Ashmua Adah)

**Notes**

°(Lemekh)

Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son . And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed.

. And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years and he died.

**Lamech**

**Other facts**

**Married**Zillah

**Married**Adah

**Birth of son**Living

**Birth of son**Jabal

**Birth of son**Naamah

**Birth of daughter**Tubalcain

**Notes**

°The end of Cain overtook him in the seventh generation of men, and it was inflicted upon him by the hand of his great-grandson Lamech. This Lamech was blind, and when he went a-hunting, he was led by his young son, who

---

would apprise his father when game came in sight, and Lamech would then shoot at it with his bow and arrow. Once upon a time he and his son went on the chase, and the lad discerned something horned in the distance. He naturally took it to be a beast of one kind or another, and he told the blind Lamech to let his arrow fly. The aim was good, and the quarry dropped to the ground. When they came close to the victim, the lad exclaimed: "Father, thou hast killed something that resembles a human being in all respects, except it carries a horn on its forehead!" Lamech knew at once what had happened--he had killed his ancestor Cain, who had been marked by God with a horn. In despair he smote his hands together, inadvertently killing his son as he clasped them. Misfortune still followed upon misfortune. The earth opened her mouth and swallowed up the four generations sprung from Cain--Enoch, Irad, Mehujael, and Methushael. Lamech, sightless as he was, could not go home; he had to remain by the side of Cain's corpse and his son's. Toward evening, his wives, seeking him, found him there. When they heard what he had done, they wanted to separate from him, all the more as they knew that whoever was descended from Cain was doomed to annihilation. But Lamech argued, "If Cain, who committed murder of malice aforethought, was punished only in the seventh generation, then I, who had no intention of killing a human being, may hope that retribution will be averted for seventy and seven generations." With his wives, Lamech repaired to Adam, who heard both parties, and decided the case in favor of Lamech.

#### **From the Bible-King James Version**

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
- 9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)**
10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)

9009432637800448. **Dingad Ap Anyn**, son of Anyn Ap Alyfon and Anyn Ap Alafon was born in 100 AD in Britian,King,British Columbia,Canada. He died in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He married **<No name>**.

9009432637800449. **<No name>**.

1152921504606847008. **Mahalalel S Cainan**, son of Cainan Ben Enos and Mualeleth Bint Enos was born in 3529 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He died in 2634 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He married **Dinah Bat Barakiel** in Adam-Ondi Ahman,,,. .

1152921504606847009. **Dinah Bat Barakiel** was born in Cainan,East,Eden,.

Notes for Mahalalel S Cainan:

- **Mahalal'el (Mahalaleel)**

**b: 3529 BC**

**d: 2634 BC**

**Mahalalel**

---

aka Mahalaleel (Malaleel Mlahel Mahlalail); 'God shines forth'  
Born: 3609 BC Died: 2714 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Dinah (Dina)

**Children:** Jared ; Daniel (Danel) ; Rasujal

**Mahalaleel (Malaleel Mahalaleel Mlahel)**

3609 BC - 2714 BC

**Life History**

3609 BC

Born

3544 BC

**Birth of son Jared**

2582 BC

**Death of son Jared**

2714 BC

**Died**

**Married**Dinah (Dina)

**Notes**

°`God shines forth'

Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared.  
And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty  
years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of  
Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years and he died

**From the Bible-King James Version**

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)

**5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)**

6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)

4503599627370496. **Seleucus I Nicator** was born in 358 BC in Macedonia, Greece. He died in 281 BC in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, ,Now, Kerman, Iran. He married **Apama I Baktria** in 324 BC in Bab Ilu or Babylon, Mesopotamia, ,Now, Kerman, Iran.

4503599627370497. **Apama I Baktria**, daughter of Spitamenes and was born in 100 AD in Bc Bactria,,Syria. She died in 282 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

4611686018427387904. **Cassander (King) of SICAMBRI**, son of Merodachus (King) of SICAMBRI and was born in Sicambrian Kingdom. He died in 1974 in Old, , Sachsen, Germany. He married **Athildis**.

---

4611686018427387905. **Athildis** was born in 100 BC in Gaul, , , France. She died in 74 BC in Gaul, , , France.

Notes for Cassander (King) of SICAMBRI:  
**Cassander (King) of SICAMBRI**

Wife/Partner: (missing)  
Child: Antharius (King) of the SICAMBRI

363102719956746240. **Reu Ben Peleg**, son of Peleg ben Eber and Lomna bint Sinaar was born in 2213 BC in in Salem, Jerusalem, Palestine. He died in 1974 BC in in Ur, Chaldea. He married **Ora of Ur Bint Kesed**.

363102719956746241. **Ora of Ur Bint Kesed** was born in Ur, Chaldea. She died in 2004 BC in Ur, Chaldea.

378302368699121664. **Clodius King of the Sicambri**, son of Marcomir II King of the Sicambri and Marcomir Sicambri was born in 189 BC in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He died in 159 BC in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He married **Clodius Sicambri**.

378302368699121665. **Clodius Sicambri**.

6917529027641081856. **Nicanor King of Sicambri**, son of Chlodimir I King of Sicambri 250BC to 232BC and Sedanus Queen of Sicamber was born in 275 BC in Old, , , Germany. He died in 198 BC in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. He married **of Britain** in 227 BC.

6917529027641081857. **of Britain** was born on in , , , Germany. She died on in , , , Germany.

---

#### Generation 84

0. **Seleucius of Macedonia** was born in Macedonia.
4. **Artabazus II III Satrap Bithniya Baktria**, son of Pharnabazus Pharnakes II of Dascylium and Apama of Persia was born in 387 BC in , , British Columbia, Canada. He died in 325 BC in Abt, , British Columbia, Canada. He married **Living sister Memnon**.
5. **Living sister Memnon**.

Notes for Artabazus II III Satrap Bithniya Baktria:  
**Artabazus (II; III; Satrap) of BITHNIYA (BACTRIA)**  
Born: abt. 387 BC Died: abt. 325 BC

Wives/Partners: (Miss) of PERSIA ; sister of Memnon  
Children: Barsine (Princess) of PERSIA ; Spitamana (Satrap) of BAKTRIA

#### **Artabazus of Phrygia**

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Artabazus (in Greek Ἄρταβάζης) (fl. 389 BC - 329 BC) was a Persian general and satrap. He was the son of the Persian satrap of Phrygia, Pharnabazus, and younger brother of Ariobarzan who revolted against Artaxerxes II around 366 BC.

#### **Revolt by Ariobarzan**

In 362 BC, Artabazus was sent by Artaxerxes II to capture Datames, the satrap of Cappadocia, who had joined in the revolt by Artabazus' brother, Ariobarzan. However, Artabazus was defeated by the bravery and resolution of Datames.[1]

#### **Rebellion against the Persian King**

Following the capture and death of his brother, Artabazus was made satrap of Hellespont Phrygia,

---

but in 356 BC he refused obedience to the Persian king, Artaxerxes III. Artabazus then became involved in a revolt against the king and against other satraps who acknowledged the authority of Artaxerxes III.

However, Artabazus was at first supported by Chares, the Athenian, and his mercenaries, whom he rewarded very generously. Afterwards Artabazus was also supported by the Thebans, who sent him 5,000 men under Pammenes. With the assistance of these and other allies, Artabazus defeated his enemies in two great battles.

However, Artaxerxes III was later able to deprive Artabazus of his Athenian and Boeotian allies, whereupon Artabazus was defeated by the king's general, Autophradates, and was taken prisoner. Mentor and Memnon, two brothers-in-law of Artabazus, who had supported him, still continued the revolt, as they were aided by the Athenian Charidemus. Together they were able to free Artabazus.

After this, Artabazus seems either to have continued his rebellious operations, or at least started a fresh revolt. However, eventually, he had no choice but to flee with Memnon and his family. They went into exile and took refuge with Philip II of Macedonia.

### **Return to Persia**

During the absence of Artabazus, Mentor, his brother-in-law, was of great service to the king of Persia in his war against Nectanebo II of Egypt. After the close of this war, in 349 BC, Artaxerxes gave to Mentor the command against the rebellious satraps of western Asia. Mentor took advantage of this opportunity to ask the king to grant a pardon to Artabazus and Memnon. The king agreed and both men and their families were able to return to Persia.[2]

In the subsequent reign of Darius III Codomannus, Artabazus distinguished himself by his loyalty and commitment to the new Persian king. He took part in the Battle of Gaugamela, and afterwards accompanied Darius on his flight from Alexander's Macedonian armies. After the final defeat and death of Darius III (330 BC), Alexander recognised and rewarded Artabazus for his loyalty to the Persian king by giving him the satrapy of Bactria.

### **Family**

Artabazus' daughter, Barsine, married Alexander and was the mother of Heracles. Another daughter, Artacama, was given in marriage to Ptolemy; and a third daughter, Artonis, was given in marriage to Eumenes. In 328 BC, Artabazus resigned his satrapy, which was given to Clitus.[3]

Artabazus had a son named Pharnabazus (fl. 370 BC - 320 BC).

6. **Pharnabazos I Daskyleion**, son of Pharnakes of Daskyleion and Apama DePersia was born in 495 AD in Persia. He died in 440 AD in Persia. He married **Apama DePersia**.
7. **Apama DePersia** was born in BC Persia. She died in BC Persia.
1072. **Arrhidaeus**, son of Amyntas II Of Macedonia and Gygaea was born in Macedonia. He died in Macedonia. He married **Cleopatra**.
1073. **Cleopatra** was born in Macedonia. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.
1076. **Philip Of Macedonia**, son of Amyntas Of Macedonia and Queen Eurydice was born in 383 AD in Pella,Macedonia,,. He died in 336 AD in unkown. He married **Olympias Of The Molossians** in 357 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada.
1077. **Olympias Of The Molossians** was born in 100 AD in Abt,,British Columbia,Canada. She died in 316 AD in Abt,,British Columbia,Canada.
18018865275469824. **Moda De Troy**, son of Vingethorr De Troy and was born in 100 AD in Asgard,Asia East,,Europe. He died in 100 AD. He married **<No name>**.
18018865275469825. **<No name>**.

Notes for Moda De Troy:  
**Moda (Mode) VINGENERSSON**

---

Wife/Partner: (missing)  
Child: Maji (Magi) MODASSON

**From the Icelandic Prose "Edda"  
And Anglo-Saxon Chronicles**

31.Priam King of Troy, died 1183 B.C., married Hecuba. Children were: Troan, Alexander "Paris", Helenus, Creusa, Laodice, Polyxena, Cassandra, Deiphobus, Hector, Pammon, Polites, Antphus, Hipponous, Polydorus, and Troilus. Priam married second to Arisbe. Child by second marriage: Aesacus

32.Troan Queen of Troy married Munon (Memnon). Child: Tror (Thor)

33.Tror (Thor) King of Thrance. Married Sibil (Sif). Child: Loridi

34.Loridi (Hloritha)

35.Einridi

36.Vingethor

37.Vingener

**38.Moda**

39.Magi

18018865275469828. **Bc Methuselah**, son of Enoch Enoh and Edna St Cousin was born in 3237 BC in Zion,East Eden,,,. He died in 2268 BC in Shulon,East Eden,,,. He married **Ednâ Edna**.

18018865275469829. **Ednâ Edna** was born in Eden. She died in Eden.

Notes for Bc Methuselah:

**Methusaleh (Mathusale)**

**(Mathusala Methusael Methuselah); `Man of the dart'**

Born: 3317 BC Died: 2348 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Edna

**Children:** Eliakim ; Lamech ; Rake'el

**Methusaleh (Mathusale)**

3317 BC - 2348 BC

**Life History**

3317 BC

**Born**

BC

**Birth of son**Lamech

2353 BC

**Death of son**Lamech

2348 BC

**Died**

**Married**Edna

**Notes**

°(Mathusala Methusael Methuselah Mathusalem); `Man of the dart'

Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech.

And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of

---

Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years and he died.

18018865275600896. **Anyn Ap Alyfon**, son of Alyfon Ap Brywlais and Alafon Ap Brywlais was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in „British Columbia,Canada. He married **Anyn Ap Alafon**.

18018865275600897. **Anyn Ap Alafon**.

2305843009213694016. **Cainan Ben Enos**, son of Enos Ben Seth and Noam Sister was born in 3599 BC in Shulon,East Eden,,. He died in 2689 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married **Mualeleth Bint Enos**.

2305843009213694017. **Mualeleth Bint Enos** was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. She died in „British Columbia,Canada.

Notes for Cainan Ben Enos:

**Keinan (Kenan or Cainan)**

**b: 3599 BC**

**d: 2689 BC**

**Cainan (Keinan Kenan)**was

born 3679 B.C. in Unknown. He

died 2769 B.C. in Unknown.

Parents: Enosh (Henos Enos).

Children were: Mahalalel (Malaleel Mahalaleel Mlahel).

**Cainan (Keinan Kenan)**

`Possession'

Born: 3679 BC Died: 2769 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Mualeleth

**Children:** Mahalalel ; Rashujal

**From the Bible-King James Version**

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

**4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)**

5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)

9007199254740994. **Spitamenes**.

-9223372036854775808. **Merodachus (King) of SICAMBRI**, son of Clodimir II (King) of SICAMBRI and Sedanus was born in 129 BC in , , Gaul, France. He died in 95 BC in , , Gaul, France.

726205439913492480. **Peleg ben Eber**, son of Eber Ben Shelah and Azurad bint Nebrod was born in 2246 BC in Salem, Jerusalem, Palestine. He died in 2008 in Ur, Chaldea. He married **Lomna bint Sinaar**.

726205439913492481. **Lomna bint Sinaar** was born in Eber, Chaldeas. She died in 2004 BC in palestine.

756604737398243328. **Marcomir II King of the Sicambri**, son of Nicanor King of the Sicambri and Breton was born in 296 BC in Sciambri,,,. He died in 178 BC in „British Columbia,Canada. He married **Marcomir Sicambri**.

---

756604737398243329. **Marcomir Sicambri**.

-4611686018427387904. **Chlodimir I King of Sicambri 250BC to 232BC**, son of Basanus Magnus King of Sicambri and Princess of Ancient Norway was born in 290 BC in Helvita, Macedonia. He died in 232 BC in , , British Columbia, Canada. He married **Sedanus Queen of Sicamber**.

-4611686018427387903. **Sedanus Queen of Sicamber** was born in Old, , , Germany. She died in 140 AD in Germany.

---

#### Generation 85

8. **Pharnabazus Pharnakes II of Dascylium**, son of Artabazos I Satrap of Dascylium and Persia was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. He died in 380 BC. He married **Apama of Persia**.

9. **Apama of Persia** was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Pharnabazus Pharnakes II of Dascylium:

#### **Pharnabazus (5th century BC)**

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Baaltars on a throne (obverse) and head of Ares (reverse), on a double shekel of Pharnabazus (380-375 BC).

Silver stater of Pharnabazus as Satrap of Phrygia (379-374 BC). British Museum. Pharnabazus was a Persian soldier and statesman. He was the son of Pharnaces II of Phrygia and grandson of Pharnabazus of Phrygia, and great grandson of Artabazus. He and his male ancestors had governed the satrapy of Phrygia on the Hellespont from its headquarters at Dascylium since 478 BC.

According to research by Theodor Nöldeke, he was descended from Otanes, one of the associates of Darius in the murder of Smerdis.

Pharnabazus is first recorded as satrap of this province in 413 BC, when, having received orders from Darius II of Persia to send in the outstanding tribute of the Greek cities on the Ionian coast, he, like Tissaphernes of Caria, entered into negotiations with Sparta and began a war with Athens. The conduct of the war was much hindered by the rivalry between the two satraps, of whom Pharnabazus was by far the more energetic and upright. After the war he came into conflict with the Spartan general, Lysander.

12. **Pharnakes of Daskyleion**, son of Pharnaces Dascylium and Apama DePersia was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. He died in , , British Columbia, Canada. He married **Apama DePersia**.

13. **Apama DePersia** was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

2144. **Amyntas II Of Macedonia**, son of Alexandros of Macedonia and Cléopatre was born about 323 BC in Macedonia. He died in Macedonia. He married **Gygaea**.

2145. **Gygaea** was born about 323 BC in Macedonia. She died in Macedonia.

2152. **Amyntas Of Macedonia**, son of Arrhidaeus De Macedonia and Cléopatre was born in 410 AD in B.C.. He died in B.C.. He married **Queen Eurydice**.

2153. **Queen Eurydice** was born in Macedonia,,,. She died in B.C..

36037730550939648. **Vingethorr De Troy**.

36037730550939656. **Enoch Enoch**, son of Jared Yared and Baraka Bint Rashujal was born in 3302 BC in Cainan,East Eden,City Of Enoch,. He died in 2937 in Zion,East Eden,,,. He married **Edna St Cousin**.

36037730550939657. **Edna St Cousin** was born in Cainan,East,Eden,. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.



---

Notes for Enoch Enoch:  
**ENOCH ben Cain**

**Enoch (Henoah)**  
**(Enoc Idris); `the Initiated'**  
Born: 3382 BC Died: 3017 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Edna  
**Children:** Methusaleh (Mathusale) ; Barakil (Baraki'il Elisha)

**Enoch (Henoah)**  
3382 BC - 3017 BC

**Life History**  
3382 BC  
**Born**

3317 BC  
**Birth of son**Methusaleh (Mathusale)

2348 BC  
**Death of son** Methusaleh (Mathusale)

3017 BC  
**Died**

**Married**Edna

**Birth of son**Mashamos

**Birth of daughter**Namûs (or Namousa)

**Notes**  
°(Enoc Idris Henoah); `the Initiated'; poss. aka lemhotep

Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah .  
And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred  
years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Enoch  
were three hundred sixty and five years . And Enoch walked with  
God and he was not; for God took him.

36037730551201792. **Alyfon Ap Brywlais**, son of Brywlais Ap Ceraint and Brywlais Ap Ceraint  
was born in Britian, King, British Columbia, Canada. He married **Alafon  
Ap Brywlais**.

36037730551201793. **Alafon Ap Brywlais**.

4611686018427388032. **Enos Ben Seth**, son of Seth Ben Adam and Azura Sister was born in  
3769 BC in Shulon,East Eden,,. He died in 2864 BC in Cainan,East Of  
Eden,. He married **Noam Sister**.

4611686018427388033. **Noam Sister** was born in 770 AD in AM,,,

Notes for Enos Ben Seth:  
**Enosh (Henos Enos)**  
**`Man'**

---

Born: 3769 BC Died: 2864 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Noam

**Children:** Cainan (Keinan Kenan) ; Mualeleth ; Barakiel

**From the Bible-King James Version**

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

**3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)**

4. Cainan married Mualeleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)

**Enosh Ben Seth**

Enosh's father was Seth Ben Adam and his mother was Azura. His paternal grandparents were Adam Adda Ben God and Eve Bint God; his maternal grandparents were Adam Adda Ben God and Eve Bint God. He had a sister named Noam.

**Death Notes**

B: 3765 B.C.

P:

D: 2860 B.C.

**General Notes**

# Note: "And to Seth, to him also there was born a son; and he called his name Enos: then began men to call upon the name of the Lord." [Genesis 4:26 (King James Version)].

# Note: "And Seth lived an hundred and five years, and begat Enos." [Genesis 5:6 (King James Version)].

"And Enos lived ninety years, and begat Cainan: And Enos lived after he begat Cainan eight hundred and fifteen years, and begat sons and daughters: And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years: and he died." [Genesis 5:9-11 (King James Version)].

**# Note:** Enos was born in 3740 B.C. (Anno Mundi 235). He was 90 years old at the birth of his son Cainan in 3650 B.C. (Anno Mundi 325). (Genesis 5:9-11). All the days of Enos were 905 years. He died in 2835 B.C. (Anno Mundi 1140). [Klassen, p. 6-7].

0. **Clodimir II (King) of SICAMBRI**, son of Antenor III (King) of SICAMBRI and Mrs Antenor III Sicambri was born in 149 BC in Sicambria, Western Europe, France. He died in 123 BC in Sicambria, Western Europe, France. He married **Sedanus**.
1. **Sedanus** was born in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. She died in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France.

Notes for Clodimir II (King) of SICAMBRI:

**Clodimir II (King) of SICAMBRI**

Born: ? Died: abt. 123 BC

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Merodachus (King) of SICAMBRI

1452410879826984960. **Eber Ben Shelah**, son of Shelah ben Arphaxad and Muak Bint Kesed was born in 2277 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine. He died in 1813 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine. He married **Azurad bint Nebrod**.

---

1452410879826984961. **Azurad bint Nebrod** was born on in Canaan,. She died on in palestine.

1513209474796486656. **Nicanor King of the Sicambri**, son of Clodimir I King of the Sicambri and Sedanus Queen Of Sicamber was born in 275 BC in Old,,Germany. He died in 198 BC in Old,,Germany. He married **Breton**.

1513209474796486657. **Breton**.

-9223372036854775808. **Basanus Magnus King of Sicambri**, son of Diocles of Sicamber and Sue Jane Sciambri was born in 304 BC. He died in 241 BC. He married **Princess of Ancient Norway**.

-9223372036854775807. **Princess of Ancient Norway** was born in Norway. She died in , , Gaul, France.

---

#### Generation 86

16. **Artabazos I Satrap of Dascylium**, son of Pharnabaszus Satrap and Apama De Persia was born in 525 AD in BC. He died in 449 AD in BC. He married **Persia**.

17. **Persia**.

Notes for Artabazos I Satrap of Dascylium:

**Artabazos** ( altpers. Rtuvazdah; Greek Ἄρταβας, † after 460 BC), son of Pharnakes of the family Pharnakiden , was a commander in the Persian Great King Xerxes .

During the Persian train (480 BC) against the alliance of free Greek poleis ( Hellenic Federation ), he commanded by the Parthians and Chorasmians provided troops.

After the Persians lost 480 BC Battle of Salamis , he accompanied the departing Xerxes I of Thessaly from the Hellespont .

On the way back from there to the winter camp of the Persian army in Thessaly and Macedonia , he tried in vain 480/79 BC, the rebel town Potidaea to win, but lost most of the troops, who were escorted off the High King to.

The neighboring and also rebellious Olynthus but while his power he could bring in, let the local Thracian population to kill and gave the place friendly Chalcidian Greeks. [1]

In the conviction, the Persians, the Greek allies could not strike militarily, 479 BC, he advised the commander of the Persian troops Mardonios immediately before the battle of Plataea , the government of Greece to win diplomatic channels.

Artabazos was able to prevail with ideas, not his, and fled to Herodotus deliberately during the battle, in which the Persians were decisively defeated, with his troops towards the Hellespont. [2]

In the year 478 BC Artabazos took over as satrap of the province of Phrygia on the Hellespont with the residence Daskyleion , where he Megabates replaced.

In the same year he acted as intermediary in the secret of Pausanias with the king, which ran unsuccessfully however, as the Greeks learned about it. [3] The last time is in the late 460s BC called Artabazos years, as a commander against rebellious Cypriots and Egyptians . [4] He probably had his governorship by this time to his son Pharnabazus passed.

24. **Pharnaces Dascylium**, son of Pharnabazos I Of Daskyleion and Apama De Persia was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. He died in , , British Columbia, Canada. He married **Apama DePersia**.

25. **Apama DePersia** was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

4288. **Alexandros of Macedonia**, son of Amyntas I King of Macedonia and Gygaea was born about 345 BC in Macedonia, Greece. He died in Macedonia, Greece. He married **Cléopatre**.

---

4289. **Cléopatre** was born about 345 BC.

4304. **Arrhidaeus De Macedonia** was born in „British Columbia,Canada. He married **Cléopatre**.

4305. **Cléopatre**.

72075461101879312. **Jared Yared**, son of Mahalalel S Cainan and Dinah Bat Barakiel was born in 3464 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He died in 2502 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married **Baraka Bint Rashujal** in BC,Cainan,East,Eden.

72075461101879313. **Baraka Bint Rashujal** was born in 100 AD in Cainan,East,Eden,. She died in Cainan,East Eden,,.

Notes for Jared Yared:

**Jared**

**(Yered Iareth); `Descent'**

Born: 3544 BC Died: 2582 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Baraka

**Children:** Enoch (Henoeh) ; Azrial (Azrail)

**Jared**

3544 BC - 2582 BC

**Life History**

3544 BC

Born

3382 BC

Birth of son Enoch (Henoeh)

3017 BC

Death of son Enoch (Henoeh)

2582 BC

Died

**Married**Baraka

**Notes**

°(Yered Iareth); `Descent'

Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch . And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years and he died.

72075461102403584. **Brywlais Ap Ceraint**, son of Ceraint Feddw and Kate Sarjeant was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He married **Brywlais Ap Ceraint**.

72075461102403585. **Brywlais Ap Ceraint**.

-9223372036854775552. **Seth Ben Adam**, son of First Man Adam and Eve The Beginning was born in 3874 BC in Olaha,Shileah,. He died in 2962 BC in Cainan,East Of Eden,. He married **Azura Sister**.

-9223372036854775551. **Azura Sister** was born in Olaha,Shinehah,,. She died in Bc Nod,Canaan,,.

Notes for Seth Ben Adam:

---

**Seth**  
**'the Substitute'**

Born: 3874 BC Died: 2962 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Azura

**Children:** Enosh (Henos Enos) ; Noam

**Genesis 5: 3 - 5**

3)And Adam lived 130 years and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image and called his name Seth.

4)and the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were 800 years and he begat sons and daughters.

0. **Antenor III (King) of SICAMBRI**, son of Clodius I, King of Sicambri and Clodius I Mrs of Sicambri was born in 169 BC in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. He died in 143 BC in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. He married **Mrs Antenor III Sicambri**.

1. **Mrs Antenor III Sicambri** was born in Norway. She died in Gaul, France.

Notes for Antenor III (King) of SICAMBRI:

**Antenor III (King) of SICAMBRI**

Born: ? Died: abt. 143 BC

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Clodimir II (King) of SICAMBRI

2904821759653969920. **Shelah ben Arphaxad**, son of Arphaxad Ben Shem and Rasueja Bint Elam was born in 2307 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine. He died in 1874 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine. He married **Muak Bint Kesed**.

2904821759653969921. **Muak Bint Kesed** was born in 2271 BC in Mesopotamia. She died in Canaan.

3026418949592973312. **Clodomir I King of the Sicambri**, son of Bassanus Mangus Ilium, King of Sicambri and Orkney of Orcades was born in 290 BC in Helvita, Macedonia. He died in 232 BC. He married **Sedanus Queen Of Sicamber**.

3026418949592973313. **Sedanus Queen Of Sicamber** was born in Old,,Germany.

0. **Diocles of Sicamber**, son of Helenus I of Sicamber and Clare Emaline Sciambri was born in 360 BC in Old, , Germany. He died in 299 BC in , , Gaul, France. He married **Sue Jane Sciambri**.

1. **Sue Jane Sciambri** was born in Sep in Macedonia.

---

**Generation 87**

32. **Pharnabaszus Satrap**, son of Artabazus I Setrap and was born in 430 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He died in 386 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He married **Apama De Persia**.

33. **Apama De Persia** was born in 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

Notes for Pharnabaszus Satrap:

**Pharnabaszus (Satrap) of DASKYLEION**

aka Pharnabazus (Pharnakes) II DASCYLIIUM

Born: ? Died: abt. 380 BC

Wife/Partner: Apame (Princess) of PERSIA

---

Children: Apame (Amastris) of DASCYLIUM ; Artabazus (II; III; Satrap) of BITHNIYA (BACTRIA)

48. **Pharnabazos I Of Daskyleion**, son of Pharnaces Of Dascylium and was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in „British Columbia,Canada. He married **Apama De Persia** in 100 AD.
49. **Apama De Persia**, daughter of Artaxerxes Mnemon Achaemenid and Stateira Of Armenia was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. She died in „British Columbia,Canada.
8576. **Amyntas I King of Macedonia**, son of Alexander II Philhellene Argaead Macedonia and Cléopatre was born about 368 BC in Macedonia. He died on 06 Sep 20 AD in BC, Macedonia. He married **Gygaea** in Pella, Greece.
8577. **Gygaea** was born in Macedonia. She died in Macedonia.
144150922203758624. **Mahalalel S Cainan**, son of Cainan Ben Enos and Mualeleth Bint Enos was born in 2634 BC. He died in 3529 BC. He married **Dinah Bat Barakiel** in Adam-Ondi Ahman,,,.
144150922203758625. **Dinah Bat Barakiel** was born in Cainan,East,Eden,.

Notes for Mahalalel S Cainan:

- **Mahalal'el (Mahalaleel)**  
**b: 3529 BC**  
**d: 2634 BC**

#### **Mahalalel**

aka Mahalaleel (Malaleel Mlahel Mahlalail); 'God shines forth'  
Born: 3609 BC Died: 2714 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Dinah (Dina)

**Children:** Jared ; Daniel (Danel) ; Rasujal

#### **Mahalalel (Malaleel Mahalaleel Mlahel)**

3609 BC - 2714 BC

#### **Life History**

3609 BC

Born

3544 BC

**Birth of son Jared**

2582 BC

**Death of son Jared**

2714 BC

**Died**

**Married**Dinah (Dina)

#### **Notes**

°`God shines forth'

Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared.  
And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years and he died

---

144150922204807168. **Ceraint Feddw**, son of Berwgn Ap Morgan and <No name> was born in 328 AD in Britian,King,British Columbia,Canada. He married **Kate Sarjeant**.

144150922204807169. **Kate Sarjeant** was born in 1865.

512. **First Man Adam**, son of GOD the Alpha and Omega and was born in 4004 BC in Garden of Eden. He died in 3070 BC in East Eden,,,. He married **Eve The Beginning**.

513. **Eve The Beginning** was born in 9 AD in BC,Garden Dedn,,. She died in 941 AD in BC,Olahah,Shinehah,.

Notes for First Man Adam:

**ADAM (lived 930 years)**

**GENESIS CHAPTER 5**

- 1 ¶ This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him;
- 2 Male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their name Adam, in the day when they were created.
- 3 And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image; and called his name Seth:
- 4 And the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were eight hundred years: and he begat sons and daughters:
- 5 And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years: and he died.
- 6 ¶ And Seth lived an hundred and five years, and begat Enos:
- 7 And Seth lived after he begat Enos eight hundred and seven years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 8 And all the days of Seth were nine hundred and twelve years: and he died.
- 9 And Enos lived ninety years, and begat Cainan:
- 10 And Enos lived after he begat Cainan eight hundred and fifteen years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 11 And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years: and he died.
- 12 And Cainan lived seventy years, and begat Mahalaleel:
- 13 And Cainan lived after he begat Mahalaleel eight hundred and forty years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 14 And all the days of Cainan were nine hundred and ten years: and he died.
- 15 And Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared:
- 16 And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 17 And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years: and he died.
- 18 And Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch:
- 19 And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 20 And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years: and he died.
- 21 ¶ And Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah:
- 22 And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 23 And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years:
- 24 And Enoch walked with God: and he was not; for God took him.
- 25 ¶ And Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech:
- 26 And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 27 And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years: and he died.
- 28 ¶ And Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son:
- 29 And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed.
- 30 And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 31 And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years: and he died.
- 32 And Noah was five hundred years old: and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

---

### **Adam, the First Man**

first man (in Judeo-Christian myth); poss. aka Adapa (King) of ERIDU, q.v. (1st man in Assyro-Babylonian tradition); (of EDEN)

Born: Garden of Eden 4004 BC Died: 3070 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Eve, the First Woman

**Children:** Abel ; sons & daughters

**Possible Children:** Kain (Cain) ; Seth ; Azura

Alternative Fathers of Possible Children: Samael the DEMON ; poss. Man of the Bronze Age

0. **Clodius I, King of Sicambri**, son of Marcomir II King of SICAMBRI and Marcomir Sicambri was born in 194 BC in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. He died in 159 BC in Sicambria, , Western Europe, France. He married **Clodius I Mrs of Sicambri**.
1. **Clodius I Mrs of Sicambri** was born in Western Europe, France. She died in Western Europe, France.

Notes for Clodius I, King of Sicambri:

**Clodius I (King) of SICAMBRI**

Born: ? Died: abt. 159 BC k. in Battle

**Wife/Partner:** (missing)

**Child:** Antenor III (King) of SICAMBRI

5809643519307939840. **Arphaxad Ben Shem**, son of Shem Ben Noah and Sedeqetelebab Bint Eliakim was born in 2342 BC in Canaan (modern north Israel & Lebanon). He died in 1904 BC in Canaan (modern north Israel & Lebanon). He married **Rasueja Bint Elam**.

5809643519307939841. **Rasueja Bint Elam** was born in 2325 BC in Babylon, Mesopotamia. She died on in Jerusalem, Palestine.

6052837899185946624. **Bassanus Mangus Ilium, King of Sicambri**, son of Diocles the Sicambri and N N Orcades was born in 340 AD in Old, , , Germany. He died in 250 BC in Sicambri, Lower Rhine, Netherlands. He married **Orkney of Orcades** in Sicambri, , , France.

6052837899185946625. **Orkney of Orcades** was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

0. **Helenus I of Sicamber**, son of Priam of Sicamber and was born in 385 BC in Old, , , Germany. He died in 339 BC in Gaul, , , France. He married **Clare Emaline Sciambri**.
1. **Clare Emaline Sciambri** was born in Sep.

---

### **Generation 88**

64. **Artabazus I Setrap**, son of Pharnakes Satrap and was born in 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

96. **Pharnaces Of Dascylium**, son of Pharnabazos I Of Daskyleion and was born in 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

98. **Artaxerxes Mnemon Achaemenid**, son of Darius Ochus and Parysatis Babylon was born in 350 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He died in 358 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He married **Stateira Of Armenia**.

99. **Stateira Of Armenia** was born in 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. She died in ,,British



---

Columbia,Canada.

17152. **Alexander II Philhellene Argaead Macedonia**, son of Amyntas I Argaead Macedon and Eurydice Sirra The Lyncestians was born in of Pella, Macedonia. He died in Macedonia. He married **Cléopatre**.

17153. **Cléopatre** was born in Pella, Macedonia. She died in Pella, Macedonia.

288301844407517248. **Cainan Ben Enos**, son of Enos Ben Seth and Noam Sister was born in 3599 BC in Shulon,East Eden,,. He died in 2689 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married **Mualeleth Bint Enos**.

288301844407517249. **Mualeleth Bint Enos**, daughter of Enos Ben Seth and Noam Sister was born in 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

Notes for Cainan Ben Enos:

**From the Bible-King James Version**

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

**4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)**

5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)

288301844409614336. **Berwgn Ap Morgan**, son of Morgan Ap Blacdyn and was born in 100 AD in Britian,King,British Columbia,Canada. He died in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He married **<No name>**.

288301844409614337. **<No name>**.

1024. **GOD the Alpha and Omega**.

0. **Marcomir II King of SICAMBRI**, son of Nicanor I King of SICAMBRI and Breton was born in Sciambri,,,. He died in 170 AD in BC. He married **Marcomir Sicambri**.

1. **Marcomir Sicambri**.

Notes for Marcomir II King of SICAMBRI:

**Marcomir II (King) of SICAMBRI**

Born: ? Died: abt. 170 BC

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Clodius I (King) of SICAMBRI

-6827457035093671936. **Shem Ben Noah**, son of Noah Ben Lamech and Emzara Naamah Cobar Cobar bint Rake'el was born in 2454 BC in Shulon, East, Eden. He died in 1854 BC in Canaan (modern north Israel & Lebanon). He married **Sedeqetelebab Bint Eliakim**.

-6827457035093671935. **Sedeqetelebab Bint Eliakim** was born about 2450 in Canaan (modern north Israel & Lebanon). She died on in palestine.

-6341068275337658368. **Diocles the Sicambri**, son of Helenus The Sicambri and Clare Emaline Sciambri was born in 344 BC in , , Gaul, France. He died in 300 BC in , , Gaul, France. He married **N N Orcades**.

-6341068275337658367. **N N Orcades** was born in Norway. She died in Gaul, , , France.

0. **Priam of Sicamber**, son of Antenor II King Sicamber and Cambra Queen of Sicamber was born in 417 AD in Old, , , Germany. He died in 358 AD in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.

---

---

### Generation 89

---

128. **Pharnakes Satrap**, son of Pharnabaszus Satrap and Apama I Achaemenid was born in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in „British Columbia,Canada.
192. **Pharnabazos I Of Daskyleion** was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in „British Columbia,Canada.
196. **Darius Ochus**, son of Artaxerxes I Makrokheir and Kosmartydene The Concubine was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in 404 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He married **Parysatis Babylon** in 100 AD.
197. **Parysatis Babylon** was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. She died in 395 AD in Abt,„British Columbia,Canada.
34304. **Amyntas I Argaead Macedon**, son of Arrhidaeus of Macedonia and Cleopatra Gygaea was born in Macedonia. He died in Macedonia. He married **Eurydice Sirra The Lyncestians**.
34305. **Eurydice Sirra The Lyncestians** was born in Pella, Greece. She died in Macedonia.
576603688815034496. **Enos Ben Seth**, son of Seth Ben Adam and Azura Sister was born in 235 AD in Shulon,East Eden,,. He died in 1140 in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married **Noam Sister**.
576603688815034497. **Noam Sister**, daughter of Seth ben Adam and Azura bint Adam was born in 770 AD in AM,,,.  
  
Notes for Enos Ben Seth:  
**Enosh (Henos Enos)**  
`Man'  
Born: 3769 BC Died: 2864 BC  
  
**Wife/Partner:** Noam  
**Children:** Cainan (Keinan Kenan) ; Mualeleth ; Barakiel
576603688815034498. **Enos Ben Seth**, son of Seth Ben Adam and Azura Sister was born in 235 AD in Shulon,East Eden,,. He died in 1140 in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married **Noam Sister**.
576603688815034499. **Noam Sister**, daughter of Seth ben Adam and Azura bint Adam was born in 770 AD in AM,,,. She died in Earth,,,.  
  
Notes for Enos Ben Seth:  
**Enosh (Henos Enos)**  
`Man'  
Born: 3769 BC Died: 2864 BC  
  
**Wife/Partner:** Noam  
**Children:** Cainan (Keinan Kenan) ; Mualeleth ; Barakiel
576603688819228672. **Morgan Ap Blacdyn**, son of Bleddyn Ap Rhun and Blrddyn Ap Rhun was born in BC.
0. **Nicanor I King of SICAMBRI**, son of Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri and was born in 275 AD in Old, , , Germany. He died in 198 AD in Old, , , Germany. He married **Breton**.
1. **Breton**.  
  
Notes for Nicanor I King of SICAMBRI:  
**Nicanor I (King) of SICAMBRI**  
Born: ? Died: abt. 197 BC  
  
**Wife/Partner:** (Princess) in BRITAIN

---

Child: Marcomir II (King) of SICAMBRI

4791830003522207744. **Noah Ben Lamech**, son of Lamech Ben Methuselah and Betenos Bas Barakiil was born in 2948 BC in Shulon, East, Eden. He died about 1998 BC in Salem, Cannan. He married **Emzara Naamah Coba Cobar bint Rake'el**.
4791830003522207745. **Emzara Naamah Coba Cobar bint Rake'el** was born about 2450 in Canaan (modern north Israel & Lebanon). She died in 1930 in palestine.
5764607523034234880. **Helenus The Sicambri**, son of Priamus Sicambri and was born in Descendants, Called, Sicambri. He died in 339 B C Gaul, , , France. He married **Clare Emaline Sciambri**.
5764607523034234881. **Clare Emaline Sciambri** was born in Sep.
0. **Antenor II King Sicamber**, son of MARCOMIR I King of Troy Sicamber and Scythia Queen Of Cimmerans-Sicambri was born in 465 BC in Old, , , Germany. He died in 381 BC in Sicambri, Western Europe, France. He married **Cambra Queen of Sicamber**.
1. **Cambra Queen of Sicamber** was born in Old, , , Germany. She died in 411 AD.

---

#### Generation 90

256. **Pharnabaszus Satrap**, son of Artabazus I Setrap and was born in 430 AD in ,British Columbia,Canada. He died in 386 AD in ,British Columbia,Canada. He married **Apama I Achaemenid**.
257. **Apama I Achaemenid**, daughter of Artaxerxes Mnemon Achaemenid and Stateira Hydarnid was born in 100 AD in , , British Columbia, Canada. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Pharnabaszus Satrap:

**Pharnabaszus (Satrap) of DASKYLEION**

aka Pharnabazus (Pharnakes) II DASCYLIUM

Born: ? Died: abt. 380 BC

Wife/Partner: Apame (Princess) of PERSIA

Children: Apame (Amastris) of DASCYLIUM ; Artabazus (II; III; Satrap) of BITHNIYA (BACTRIA)

Notes for Apama I Achaemenid:

**Apama Achaemenid1**

b. 0410 B.C.

**Apama Achaemenid**|b. 0410 B.C.|p52.htm#i6089|Artaxerxes II Mnemon, King of Persia and Egypt|b. 0453 B.C.\nd. 0359 B.C.|p271.htm#i6090||||Darius I. N., King of Persia and Egypt|b. 0475 B.C.\nd. 0404 B.C.|p271.htm#i6092|Parysatis (?)|b. 0470 B.C.|p52.htm#i6093|||||  
Father Artaxerxes II Mnemon, King of Persia and Egypt1,2,3 b. 0453 B.C., d. 0359 B.C.

**Apama Achaemenid** was born 0410 B.C.. She was the daughter of Artaxerxes II Mnemon, King of Persia and Egypt.1,2,3 Apama Achaemenid married Pharnabazos II, Satrap of Daskyleon, son of Pharnaces I, Satrap of Daskyleon.1,2,3 Sources: 1. Stuart, R.W. 'Royalty for Commoners', line 414. ; 2. Bryan, K. 'Davidic Descents to the House of Plantagenet' Augustan, Vol. XXV, 16-23. Also called Apama Achaemenid.3  
Family Pharnabazos II, Satrap of Daskyleon  
Child ?Artabazos III, Satrap of Daskyleon+ b. 0385 B.C., d. 0325 B.C.3

#### Citations

1.[S204] Roderick W. Stuart, RfC, 414-83.

2.[S931] A.H. Clough, Plutarch's Lives.

3.[S1052] Egyptian Royal Genealogy, online <http://www.tyndale.cam.ac.uk/Egypt/index.htm>

---

392. **Artaxerxes I Makrokheir**, son of Xerxes I Ahasuerus and Esther Hadassah was born in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in 425 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He married **Kosmartydene The Concubine**.

393. **Kosmartydene The Concubine** was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada.

68608. **Arrhidaeus of Macedonia** was born in Macedonia, Greece. He died in Macedonia, Greece. He married **Cleopatra Gygaea**.

68609. **Cleopatra Gygaea** was born in Egypt. She died in Macedonia, Greece.

1153207377630068992. **Seth Ben Adam**, son of First Man Adam and Eve The Beginning was born in 3874 BC in Olaha,Shileah,. He died in 2962 BC in Cainan,East Of Eden,. He married **Azura Sister**.

1153207377630068993. **Azura Sister**, daughter of First Man Adam and Eve First Woman was born in Olaha,Shinehah,,. She died in Bc Nod,Canaan,.,.

Notes for Seth Ben Adam:

**Seth**

**'the Substitute'**

Born: 3874 BC Died: 2962 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Azura

**Children:** Enosh (Henos Enos) ; Noam

**Genesis 5: 3 - 5**

3)And Adam lived 130 years and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image and called his name Seth.

4)and the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were 800 years and he begat sons and daughters.

5)and all the day that Adam lived were 930 years, and he died.

1153207377630068994. **Seth ben Adam**, son of First Man Adam and Eve The Beginning was born in 3874 BC in Olaha,Shileah,. He died in 2962 BC in Cainan,East Of Eden,. He married **Azura bint Adam**.

1153207377630068995. **Azura bint Adam**, daughter of First Man Adam and First Woman Eve was born in Olaha,Shinehah,,. She died in Bc Nod,Canaan,.,.

Notes for Seth ben Adam:

**Seth**

**'the Substitute'**

Born: 3874 BC Died: 2962 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Azura

**Children:** Enosh (Henos Enos) ; Noam

**Genesis 5: 3 - 5**

3)And Adam lived 130 years and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image and called his name Seth.

4)and the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were 800 years and he begat sons and daughters.

5)and all the day that Adam lived were 930 years, and he died.

---

1153207377630068996. **Seth Ben Adam**, son of First Man Adam and Eve The Beginning was born in 3874 BC in Olaha,Shileah,. He died in 2962 BC in Cainan,East Of Eden,. He married **Azura Sister**.

1153207377630068997. **Azura Sister**, daughter of First Man Adam and Eve First Woman was born in Olaha,Shinehah,,. She died in Bc Nod,Canaan,,.

Notes for Seth Ben Adam:

**Seth**  
**'the Substitute'**

Born: 3874 BC Died: 2962 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Azura

**Children:** Enosh (Henos Enos) ; Noam

**Genesis 5: 3 - 5**

3)And Adam lived 130 years and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image and called his name Seth.

4)and the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were 800 years and he begat sons and daughters.

5)and all the day that Adam lived were 930 years, and he died.

1153207377630068998. **Seth ben Adam**, son of First Man Adam and Eve The Beginning was born in 3874 BC in Olaha,Shileah,. He died in 2962 BC in Cainan,East Of Eden,. He married **Azura bint Adam**.

1153207377630068999. **Azura bint Adam**, daughter of First Man Adam and First Woman Eve was born in Olaha,Shinehah,,. She died in Nod,Canaan,,.

Notes for Seth ben Adam:

**Seth**  
**'the Substitute'**

Born: 3874 BC Died: 2962 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Azura

**Children:** Enosh (Henos Enos) ; Noam

**Genesis 5: 3 - 5**

3)And Adam lived 130 years and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image and called his name Seth.

4)and the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were 800 years and he begat sons and daughters.

5)and all the day that Adam lived were 930 years, and he died.

1153207377638457344. **Bleddyn Ap Rhun**, son of Rhun Ap Idwal and <No name> was born in 100 AD in Britian,King,British Columbia,Canada. He died in , , British Columbia, Canada. He married **Birddyn Ap Rhun**.

1153207377638457345. **Birddyn Ap Rhun**.

0. **Clodomir I "King" of Sicambri**, son of Bassanus Magnus Sicambri and Princess of Ancient Norway was born in 250 BC in Helvita, Macedonia. He died in 232 AD in Gaul, France.

-8863084066665136128. **Lamech Ben Methuselah**, son of Methuselah Ben Enoch and Edna bint Azrail was born in 3130 BC in Zion, East, Eden. He died in 2353

---

BC in Zion, East, Eden. He married **Betenos Bas Barakiil**.

-8863084066665136127. **Betenos Bas Barakiil** was born about 2940 BC in Shulon, East, Eden. She died in 1933 BC in Salem, Cannan.

-6917529027641081856. **Priamus Sicambri**, son of Antenor I king of Sicambri and Cambra Wife Of Antenor II was born in 417 AD in Franks. He died in 358 AD.

0. **MARCOMIR I King of Troy Sicamber**, son of Antenor King of Troy Sicamber and Daughter THE BRITAINS was born in 495 BC in Troy, Macedonia. He died in 411 BC in Troy, Macedonia. He married **Scythia Queen Of Cimmerans-Sicambri**.
1. **Scythia Queen Of Cimmerans-Sicambri** was born in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now, Turkey. She died in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now, Turkey.

---

#### Generation 91

512. **Artabazus I Setrap**, son of Pharnakes Satrap and was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in „British Columbia,Canada.
514. **Artaxerxes Mnemon Achaemenid**, son of King Darius II Ochus Of Persian and Parysatis Babylon was born in 100 AD in Empire, Dodge, Georgia, USA. He died in Empire, Dodge, Georgia, USA. He married **Stateira Hydarnid**.
515. **Stateira Hydarnid** was born in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York, USA. She died in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.

Notes for Artaxerxes Mnemon Achaemenid:

#### **Artaxerxes II Mnemon**

**Artaxerxes II Mnemon: Achaemenid** king of the Persian Empire, ruled **from 404 to 358**.

Relatives:

Father: Darius II Nothus

Mother: Parysatis

First wife: Statira (daughter of Hydarnes)

Sons: Darius, Artaxerxes III Ochus, Ariaspes

Daughter: Apama (married to Pharnabazus), Rhodogyne (married to Orontes), Amestris, Atossa

Second wife: name not known

Son: Arsames

Main deeds:

Real name: Arsaces

Accession on 3 April 404

404: Outbreak of civil war: Artaxerxes' brother Cyrus the Younger revolts

404: In Egypt: revolt of Amyrtaeus

401: Battle of Cunaxa: Cyrus army defeats Artaxerxes' army, but Cyrus dies in action

401/400: Return of the Ten Thousand

396: The Spartan king Agesilaus invades Asia

395: The Athenian admiral Conon, commanding a Persian navy, captures Rhodes and opens a naval offensive against Sparta; execution of Tissaphernes

394: Recall of Agesilaus

386: King's Peace

385 and 383: Pharnabazus and Tithraustes lead an army against Egypt, but the Egyptian king Achoris is able to ward off the invasion

Early 370's?: Wars against the Cadusians

373: Failed attempt to reconquer Egypt, where Nectanebo I has become pharaoh

c.370: Revolt of Datames

367: Beginning of the Satrap's Revolt: Ariobarzanes revolts in Hellespontine Phrygia; Maussolus of Caria, Orontes of Armenia, Autophradates of Lydia, and Datames join him

362: Assassination of Datames; end of the Satrap's Revolt

---

Death in February or the first half of March 358

Sources:

Ecbatana: A2Ha, A2Hb, A2Hc

Persepolis: A2Pa

Susa: A2Sa, A2Sb, A2Sc, A2Sd

Ctesias, History of the Persians

Diodorus of Sicily, Library of World History, Book 14-15

Plutarch of Chaeronea, Life of Artaxerxes

Thucydides

Xenophon, Anabasis and Hellenica

Buildings:

Persepolis: Tomb

Babylon

Ecbatana

Susa: repairs and a new palace

Literature

R.J. van der Spek, "The chronology of the wars of Artaxerxes II in the Babylonian Astronomical Diaries" in: Maria Brosius & Amélie Kuhrt (eds.), Studies in Persian History: essays in memory of David M. Lewis (= Achaemenid History XI), Leiden 1998, pp. 239-256

H. Hunger & R.J. van der Spek, "An astronomical diary concerning Artaxerxes II (year 42 = 363-2 BC). Military operations in Babylonia" in: Arta 2006.002

Succeeded by: Artaxerxes III Ochus

784. **Xerxes I Ahasuerus**, son of Darius I Great and Princess Atossa Of Persia was born in 521 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in 465 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He married **Esther Hadassah**.

785. **Esther Hadassah** was born in Abt„British Columbia,Canada.

2306414755260137984. **First Man Adam** was born in 4004 BC in East of Eden. He died in 3070 BC in Garden of Eden. He married **Eve The Beginning**.

2306414755260137985. **Eve The Beginning** was born in 4004 BC in Garden of Eden. She died in 3070 BC in East of Eden.

Notes for First Man Adam:

**ADAM (lived 930 years)**

**GENESIS CHAPTER 5**

1 ¶ This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him;

2 Male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their name Adam, in the day when they were created.

3 And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image; and called his name Seth:

4 And the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were eight hundred years: and he begat sons and daughters:

5 And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years: and he died.

6 ¶ And Seth lived an hundred and five years, and begat Enos:

7 And Seth lived after he begat Enos eight hundred and seven years, and begat sons and daughters:

8 And all the days of Seth were nine hundred and twelve years: and he died.

9 And Enos lived ninety years, and begat Cainan:

10 And Enos lived after he begat Cainan eight hundred and fifteen years, and begat sons and daughters:

11 And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years: and he died.

12 And Cainan lived seventy years, and begat Mahalaleel:

---

13 And Cainan lived after he begat Mahalaleel eight hundred and forty years, and begat sons and daughters:  
14 And all the days of Cainan were nine hundred and ten years: and he died.  
15 And Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared:  
16 And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters:  
17 And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years: and he died.  
18 And Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch:  
19 And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:  
20 And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years: and he died.  
21 ¶ And Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah:  
22 And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:  
23 And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years:  
24 And Enoch walked with God: and he was not; for God took him.  
25 ¶ And Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech:  
26 And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters:  
27 And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years: and he died.  
28 ¶ And Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son:  
29 And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed.  
30 And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters:  
31 And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years: and he died.  
32 And Noah was five hundred years old: and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

#### **Adam, the First Man**

first man (in Judeo-Christian myth); poss. aka Adapa (King) of ERIDU, q.v. (1st man in Assyro-Babylonian tradition); (of EDEN)  
Born: Garden of Eden 4004 BC Died: 3070 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Eve, the First Woman  
**Children:** Abel ; sons & daughters

**Possible Children:** Kain (Cain) ; Seth ; Azura  
Alternative Fathers of Possible Children: Samael the DEMON ;  
poss. Man of the Bronze Age

2306414755260137986. **First Man Adam** was born in 4004 BC in Garden of Eden. He died in 3070 BC in East of Eden. He married **Eve First Woman**.

2306414755260137987. **Eve First Woman** was born in 4004 BC in Garden of Eden. She died in 3070 BC in East of Eden.

Notes for First Man Adam:  
**ADAM (lived 930 years)**



---

## GENESIS CHAPTER 5

- 1 ¶ This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him;
- 2 Male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their name Adam, in the day when they were created.
- 3 And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image; and called his name Seth:
- 4 And the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were eight hundred years: and he begat sons and daughters:
- 5 And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years: and he died.
- 6 ¶ And Seth lived an hundred and five years, and begat Enos:
- 7 And Seth lived after he begat Enos eight hundred and seven years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 8 And all the days of Seth were nine hundred and twelve years: and he died.
- 9 And Enos lived ninety years, and begat Cainan:
- 10 And Enos lived after he begat Cainan eight hundred and fifteen years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 11 And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years: and he died.
- 12 And Cainan lived seventy years, and begat Mahalaleel:
- 13 And Cainan lived after he begat Mahalaleel eight hundred and forty years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 14 And all the days of Cainan were nine hundred and ten years: and he died.
- 15 And Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared:
- 16 And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 17 And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years: and he died.
- 18 And Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch:
- 19 And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 20 And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years: and he died.
- 21 ¶ And Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah:
- 22 And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 23 And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years:
- 24 And Enoch walked with God: and he was not; for God took him.
- 25 ¶ And Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech:
- 26 And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 27 And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years: and he died.
- 28 ¶ And Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son:
- 29 And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed.
- 30 And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 31 And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years: and he died.
- 32 And Noah was five hundred years old: and Noah begat Shem,

---

## Ham, and Japheth.

### Adam, the First Man

first man (in Judeo-Christian myth); poss. aka Adapa (King) of ERIDU, q.v. (1st man in Assyro-Babylonian tradition); (of EDEN)  
Born: Garden of Eden 4004 BC Died: 3070 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Eve, the First Woman

**Children:** Abel ; sons & daughters

**Possible Children:** Kain (Cain) ; Seth ; Azura

Alternative Fathers of Possible Children: Samael the DEMON ;  
poss. Man of the Bronze Age

2306414755260137988. **First Man Adam** was born in 4004 BC in Garden of Eden. He died in 3070 BC in East of Eden. He married **Eve The Beginning**.

2306414755260137989. **Eve The Beginning** was born in 9 AD in BC,Garden Dedn,.. She died in 941 AD in BC,Olahah,Shinehah,.

Notes for First Man Adam:

**ADAM (lived 930 years)**

**GENESIS CHAPTER 5**

1 ¶ This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him;

2 Male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their name Adam, in the day when they were created.

3 And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image; and called his name Seth:

4 And the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were eight hundred years: and he begat sons and daughters:

5 And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years: and he died.

6 ¶ And Seth lived an hundred and five years, and begat Enos:

7 And Seth lived after he begat Enos eight hundred and seven years, and begat sons and daughters:

8 And all the days of Seth were nine hundred and twelve years: and he died.

9 And Enos lived ninety years, and begat Cainan:

10 And Enos lived after he begat Cainan eight hundred and fifteen years, and begat sons and daughters:

11 And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years: and he died.

12 And Cainan lived seventy years, and begat Mahalaleel:

13 And Cainan lived after he begat Mahalaleel eight hundred and forty years, and begat sons and daughters:

14 And all the days of Cainan were nine hundred and ten years: and he died.

15 And Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared:

16 And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters:

17 And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years: and he died.

18 And Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch:

19 And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:

20 And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years: and he died.

21 ¶ And Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah:

---

22 And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:  
23 And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years:  
24 And Enoch walked with God: and he was not; for God took him.  
25 ¶ And Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech:  
26 And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters:  
27 And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years: and he died.  
28 ¶ And Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son:  
29 And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed.  
30 And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters:  
31 And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years: and he died.  
32 And Noah was five hundred years old: and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

#### **Adam, the First Man**

first man (in Judeo-Christian myth); poss. aka Adapa (King) of ERIDU, q.v. (1st man in Assyro-Babylonian tradition); (of EDEN)  
Born: Garden of Eden 4004 BC Died: 3070 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Eve, the First Woman  
**Children:** Abel ; sons & daughters

**Possible Children:** Kain (Cain) ; Seth ; Azura  
Alternative Fathers of Possible Children: Samael the DEMON ;  
poss. Man of the Bronze Age

2306414755260137990. **First Man Adam** was born in 4004 BC in Garden of Eden. He died in 3070 BC in East of Eden. He married **First Woman Eve**.

2306414755260137991. **First Woman Eve** was born in Garden Eden. She died in Olaha, Shinehah, ..

Notes for First Man Adam:

**ADAM (lived 930 years)**

#### **GENESIS CHAPTER 5**

1 ¶ This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him;  
2 Male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their name Adam, in the day when they were created.  
3 And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image; and called his name Seth:  
4 And the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were eight hundred years: and he begat sons and daughters:  
5 And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years: and he died.  
6 ¶ And Seth lived an hundred and five years, and begat Enos:  
7 And Seth lived after he begat Enos eight hundred and seven years, and begat sons and daughters:  
8 And all the days of Seth were nine hundred and twelve years: and he died.  
9 And Enos lived ninety years, and begat Cainan:

---

10 And Enos lived after he begat Cainan eight hundred and fifteen years, and begat sons and daughters:  
11 And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years: and he died.  
12 And Cainan lived seventy years, and begat Mahalaleel:  
13 And Cainan lived after he begat Mahalaleel eight hundred and forty years, and begat sons and daughters:  
14 And all the days of Cainan were nine hundred and ten years: and he died.  
15 And Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared:  
16 And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters:  
17 And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years: and he died.  
18 And Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch:  
19 And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:  
20 And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years: and he died.  
21 ¶ And Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah:  
22 And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:  
23 And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years:  
24 And Enoch walked with God: and he was not; for God took him.  
25 ¶ And Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech:  
26 And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters:  
27 And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years: and he died.  
28 ¶ And Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son:  
29 And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed.  
30 And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters:  
31 And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years: and he died.  
32 And Noah was five hundred years old: and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

#### **Adam, the First Man**

first man (in Judeo-Christian myth); poss. aka Adapa (King) of ERIDU, q.v. (1st man in Assyro-Babylonian tradition); (of EDEN)  
Born: Garden of Eden 4004 BC Died: 3070 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Eve, the First Woman  
**Children:** Abel ; sons & daughters

**Possible Children:** Kain (Cain) ; Seth ; Azura  
Alternative Fathers of Possible Children: Samael the DEMON ;  
poss. Man of the Bronze Age

2306414755260137992. **First Man Adam** was born in 4004 BC in Garden of Eden. He died in 3070 BC in East of Eden. He married **Eve The Beginning**.

---

2306414755260137993. **Eve The Beginning** was born in 9 AD in BC,Garden Dedn,.. She died in 941 AD in BC,Olahah,Shinehah,.

Notes for First Man Adam:

**ADAM (lived 930 years)**

**GENESIS CHAPTER 5**

1 ¶ This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him;

2 Male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their name Adam, in the day when they were created.

3 And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image; and called his name Seth:

4 And the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were eight hundred years: and he begat sons and daughters:

5 And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years: and he died.

6 ¶ And Seth lived an hundred and five years, and begat Enos:

7 And Seth lived after he begat Enos eight hundred and seven years, and begat sons and daughters:

8 And all the days of Seth were nine hundred and twelve years: and he died.

9 And Enos lived ninety years, and begat Cainan:

10 And Enos lived after he begat Cainan eight hundred and fifteen years, and begat sons and daughters:

11 And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years: and he died.

12 And Cainan lived seventy years, and begat Mahalaleel:

13 And Cainan lived after he begat Mahalaleel eight hundred and forty years, and begat sons and daughters:

14 And all the days of Cainan were nine hundred and ten years: and he died.

15 And Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared:

16 And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters:

17 And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years: and he died.

18 And Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch:

19 And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:

20 And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years: and he died.

21 ¶ And Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah:

22 And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:

23 And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years:

24 And Enoch walked with God: and he was not; for God took him.

25 ¶ And Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech:

26 And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters:

27 And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years: and he died.

28 ¶ And Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son:

29 And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed.

---

30 And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters:  
31 And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years: and he died.  
32 And Noah was five hundred years old: and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

#### **Adam, the First Man**

first man (in Judeo-Christian myth); poss. aka Adapa (King) of ERIDU, q.v. (1st man in Assyro-Babylonian tradition); (of EDEN)  
Born: Garden of Eden 4004 BC Died: 3070 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Eve, the First Woman  
**Children:** Abel ; sons & daughters

**Possible Children:** Kain (Cain) ; Seth ; Azura  
Alternative Fathers of Possible Children: Samael the DEMON ;  
poss. Man of the Bronze Age

2306414755260137994. **First Man Adam** was born in 4004 BC in Garden of Eden. He died in 3070 BC in East of Eden. He married **Eve First Woman**.

2306414755260137995. **Eve First Woman** was born in 100 AD in Garden Eden, Caldwell, Missouri, USA. She died in Olaha, Shinehah,,.

Notes for First Man Adam:

**ADAM (lived 930 years)**

#### **GENESIS CHAPTER 5**

1 ¶ This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him;  
2 Male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their name Adam, in the day when they were created.  
3 And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image; and called his name Seth:  
4 And the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were eight hundred years: and he begat sons and daughters:  
5 And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years: and he died.  
6 ¶ And Seth lived an hundred and five years, and begat Enos:  
7 And Seth lived after he begat Enos eight hundred and seven years, and begat sons and daughters:  
8 And all the days of Seth were nine hundred and twelve years: and he died.  
9 And Enos lived ninety years, and begat Cainan:  
10 And Enos lived after he begat Cainan eight hundred and fifteen years, and begat sons and daughters:  
11 And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years: and he died.  
12 And Cainan lived seventy years, and begat Mahalaleel:  
13 And Cainan lived after he begat Mahalaleel eight hundred and forty years, and begat sons and daughters:  
14 And all the days of Cainan were nine hundred and ten years: and he died.  
15 And Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared:  
16 And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters:  
17 And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years: and he died.  
18 And Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch:  
19 And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years,

---

and begat sons and daughters:

20 And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years: and he died.

21 ¶ And Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah:

22 And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:

23 And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years:

24 And Enoch walked with God: and he was not; for God took him.

25 ¶ And Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech:

26 And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters:

27 And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years: and he died.

28 ¶ And Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son:

29 And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed.

30 And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters:

31 And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years: and he died.

32 And Noah was five hundred years old: and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

#### **Adam, the First Man**

first man (in Judeo-Christian myth); poss. aka Adapa (King) of ERIDU, q.v. (1st man in Assyro-Babylonian tradition); (of EDEN)

Born: Garden of Eden 4004 BC Died: 3070 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Eve, the First Woman

**Children:** Abel ; sons & daughters

**Possible Children:** Kain (Cain) ; Seth ; Azura

Alternative Fathers of Possible Children: Samael the DEMON ; poss. Man of the Bronze Age

2306414755260137996. **First Man Adam** was born in 4004 BC in Garden of Eden. He died in 3070 BC in East of Eden. He married **Eve The Beginning**.

2306414755260137997. **Eve The Beginning** was born in 9 AD in BC,Garden Dedn,,. She died in 941 AD in BC,Olahah,Shinehah,.

Notes for First Man Adam:

**ADAM (lived 930 years)**

**GENESIS CHAPTER 5**

1 ¶ This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him;

2 Male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their name Adam, in the day when they were created.

3 And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image; and called his name Seth:

4 And the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were eight hundred years: and he begat sons and daughters:

5 And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years: and he died.

6 ¶ And Seth lived an hundred and five years, and begat Enos:

---

7 And Seth lived after he begat Enos eight hundred and seven years, and begat sons and daughters:  
8 And all the days of Seth were nine hundred and twelve years: and he died.  
9 And Enos lived ninety years, and begat Cainan:  
10 And Enos lived after he begat Cainan eight hundred and fifteen years, and begat sons and daughters:  
11 And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years: and he died.  
12 And Cainan lived seventy years, and begat Mahalaleel:  
13 And Cainan lived after he begat Mahalaleel eight hundred and forty years, and begat sons and daughters:  
14 And all the days of Cainan were nine hundred and ten years: and he died.  
15 And Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared:  
16 And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters:  
17 And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years: and he died.  
18 And Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch:  
19 And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:  
20 And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years: and he died.  
21 ¶ And Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah:  
22 And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:  
23 And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years:  
24 And Enoch walked with God: and he was not; for God took him.  
25 ¶ And Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech:  
26 And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters:  
27 And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years: and he died.  
28 ¶ And Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son:  
29 And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed.  
30 And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters:  
31 And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years: and he died.  
32 And Noah was five hundred years old: and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

#### **Adam, the First Man**

first man (in Judeo-Christian myth); poss. aka Adapa (King) of ERIDU, q.v. (1st man in Assyro-Babylonian tradition); (of EDEN)  
Born: Garden of Eden 4004 BC Died: 3070 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Eve, the First Woman

**Children:** Abel ; sons & daughters

**Possible Children:** Kain (Cain) ; Seth ; Azura

Alternative Fathers of Possible Children: Samael the DEMON ;



---

poss. Man of the Bronze Age

2306414755260137998. **First Man Adam** was born in 4004 BC in Garden of Eden. He died in 3070 BC in East of Eden. He married **First Woman Eve**.

2306414755260137999. **First Woman Eve** was born in Garden Eden. She died in Olaha, Shinehah,.,.

Notes for First Man Adam:

**ADAM (lived 930 years)**

**GENESIS CHAPTER 5**

1 ¶ This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him;

2 Male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their name Adam, in the day when they were created.

3 And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image; and called his name Seth:

4 And the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were eight hundred years: and he begat sons and daughters:

5 And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years: and he died.

6 ¶ And Seth lived an hundred and five years, and begat Enos:

7 And Seth lived after he begat Enos eight hundred and seven years, and begat sons and daughters:

8 And all the days of Seth were nine hundred and twelve years: and he died.

9 And Enos lived ninety years, and begat Cainan:

10 And Enos lived after he begat Cainan eight hundred and fifteen years, and begat sons and daughters:

11 And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years: and he died.

12 And Cainan lived seventy years, and begat Mahalaleel:

13 And Cainan lived after he begat Mahalaleel eight hundred and forty years, and begat sons and daughters:

14 And all the days of Cainan were nine hundred and ten years: and he died.

15 And Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared:

16 And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters:

17 And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years: and he died.

18 And Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch:

19 And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:

20 And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years: and he died.

21 ¶ And Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah:

22 And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:

23 And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years:

24 And Enoch walked with God: and he was not; for God took him.

25 ¶ And Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech:

26 And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters:

27 And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years: and he died.

---

28 ¶ And Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son:

29 And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed.

30 And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters:

31 And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years: and he died.

32 And Noah was five hundred years old: and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

#### **Adam, the First Man**

first man (in Judeo-Christian myth); poss. aka Adapa (King) of ERIDU, q.v. (1st man in Assyro-Babylonian tradition); (of EDEN)  
Born: Garden of Eden 4004 BC Died: 3070 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Eve, the First Woman

**Children:** Abel ; sons & daughters

**Possible Children:** Kain (Cain) ; Seth ; Azura

Alternative Fathers of Possible Children: Samael the DEMON ;  
poss. Man of the Bronze Age

2306414755276914688. **Rhun Ap Idwal**, son of Idwal Ap Llywarch and <No name> was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. He married **<No name>**.

2306414755276914689. **<No name>**.

0. **Bassanus Magnus Sicambri**, son of Diocles of the Sicambri and Sue Jane Sciambri was born in 300 BC in Old, , , Germany. He died in 250 AD in Gaul, France. He married **Princess of Ancient Norway**.

1. **Princess of Ancient Norway** was born in 269 BC in Norway. She died in Gaul, France.

Notes for Bassanus Magnus Sicambri:

**Bassanus Magnus (King) of SICAMBRI**

Born: ? Died: abt. 250 BC

Wife/Partner: (NN; Princess) of NORGE

Possible Child: Clodimir I (King) of SICAMBRI

Alternative Father of Possible Child: poss. Antenor of the CIMMERIANS

720575940379279360. **Methuselah Ben Enoch**, son of Enoch Ben Jared and Edni Bint Daniel was born in 3339 BC in Zion, East, Eden. He died in 2370 BC in Shulon, East, Eden. He married **Edna bint Azrail** in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.

720575940379279361. **Edna bint Azrail** was born in Eden,. She died in Eden,.

4611686018427387904. **Antenor I king of Sicambri**, son of Marcomir I King Of Troy and was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. He died in 381 BC in , , British Columbia, Canada. He married **Cambra Wife Of Antenor II**.

4611686018427387905. **Cambra Wife Of Antenor II** was born in Descendants, Called, Sicambri. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

0. **Antenor King of Troy Sicamber**, son of Helenus IV King of the Cimmerians and Alexandre Troy was born in 526 BC. He died in 441 BC in Cinmerians, ,,. He married **Daughter THE BRITAINS**.

1. **Daughter THE BRITAINS**.

---

## Generation 92

---

1024. **Pharnakes Satrap**, son of Pharnabaszus Satrap and Apama I Achaemenid was born in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in „British Columbia,Canada.
1028. **King Darius II Ochus Of Persian**, son of Artaxerxes I Makrokheir and Kosmartydene The Concubine was born in Persia. He died in Ruled from 423 BC to 404 BC.. He married **Parysatis Babylon**.
1029. **Parysatis Babylon**.

Notes for King Darius II Ochus Of Persian:

**Darius II (Darayavahuš)**, originally called **Ochus** and often surnamed Nothus (from Greek ??????), was king of the Persian Empire from **423 BC to 404 BC**.

Artaxerxes I, who died on December 25, 424 BC, was followed by his son Xerxes II. After a month and a half Xerxes II was murdered by his brother Secydianus or Sogdianus (the form of the name is uncertain). His illegitimate brother, Ochus, satrap of Hyrcania, rebelled against Sogdianus, and after a short fight killed him, and suppressed by treachery the attempt of his own brother Arsites to imitate his example. Ochus adopted the name Darius (in the chronicles he is called Nothos"). Neither Xerxes II nor Secydianus occurs in the dates of the numerous Babylonian tablets from Nippur; here the reign of Darius II follows immediately after that of Artaxerxes I.

Prospective tomb of Darius II of Persia in Naqsh-e RostamOf Darius's reign historians know very little (a rebellion of the Medes in 409 BC is mentioned by Xenophon), except that he was quite dependent on his wife Parysatis. In the excerpts from Ctesias some harem intrigues are recorded, in which he played a disreputable part. As long as the power of Athens remained intact he did not meddle in Greek affairs; even the support which the Athenians in 413 BC gave to the rebel Amorges in Caria would not have roused him, had not the Athenian power been broken in the same year before Syracuse. He gave orders to his satraps in Asia Minor, Tissaphernes and Pharnabazus, to send in the overdue tribute of the Greek towns, and to begin a war with Athens; for this purpose they entered into an alliance with Sparta. In 408 BC he sent his son Cyrus to Asia Minor, to carry on the war with greater energy. In 404 BC Darius II died after a reign of nineteen years, and was followed by Artaxerxes II.

1568. **Darius I Great**, son of Vishtaspa Satrap and Rhodogoune Of Parthia was born in Bce,,,. He died in Bce,,,. He married **Princess Atossa Of Persia**.
1569. **Princess Atossa Of Persia** was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. She died in „British Columbia,Canada.

4612829510553829376. **Idwal Ap Llywarch**, son of Llywarch Ap Calchynydd and was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in 593 AD. He married **<No name>**.

4612829510553829377. **<No name>**.

0. **Diocles of the Sicambri**, son of Helenus King Of The Sicambri and Clare Emaline Sicambri was born in 344 BC in Helvita, Macedonia. He died in 300 BC in , , Gaul, France. He married **Sue Jane Sciambri**.
1. **Sue Jane Sciambri** was born in Sep in Macedonia.

Notes for Diocles of the Sicambri:

**Diocles (King) of SICAMBRI**

Born: ? Died: abt. 300 BC

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Bassanus Magnus (King) of SICAMBRI

---

1441151880758558720. **Enoch Ben Jared**, son of Jared (Yared) Ben Mahalalel and Baraka Bint Rashujal was born in 3382 BC in Cainan, East, Eden. He died in 3017 BC in was taken by GOD. He married **Edni Bint Daniel** in 3313 in Zion, East Eden.

1441151880758558721. **Edni Bint Daniel** was born in 2120 BC in Cainan, East Eden. She died in Zion, East Eden.

-9223372036854775808. **Marcomir I King Of Troy**. He died in 411 BC.

0. **Helenus IV King of the Cimmerians**, son of Primo IV King of the Cimmerians and was born in 555 BC in , Sicambrian King. He died in 443 BC. He married **Alexandre Troy**.

1. **Alexandre Troy** was born in Troy.

---

### Generation 93

2048. **Pharnabaszus Satrap**, son of Artabazus I Setrap and was born in 430 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in 386 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He married **Apama I Achaemenid**.

2049. **Apama I Achaemenid**.

Notes for Pharnabaszus Satrap:  
Pharnabazos II OF DASKYLEION,3340

son of Pharnakes OF DASKYLEION and Unknown.

Other names for  
Pharnabazos are Pharnabazus (Pharnakes) II OF DASCYLIIUM,  
Pharnabazus II OF DASCYLIIUM,  
Pharnakes OF PERSIA, PHARNABAZOS II,  
PHARNABAZOS II,  
PHARNAKES,  
PHARNAKES II,  
Pharnabaszus SATRAP,  
and OF DASKYLEION

2056. **Artaxerxes I Makrokheir**, son of Xerxes I Ahasuerus and Christian Hahn was born in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in 425 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He married **Kosmartydene The Concubine**.

2057. **Kosmartydene The Concubine** was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada.

Notes for Artaxerxes I Makrokheir:  
**ARTAXERXES°**

-----  
**ARTAXERXES°** (Per. Artakhshacha; Gr. Artaxerxes; Heb. and Aram. ?????????????????? and ??????????????????; in Heb. once also ??????????????????; Aram. Papyri ???????), name of three Persian kings.

(1) Artaxerxes I was surnamed Makrokheir (Greek) or Longimanus (Latin), meaning "the long-handed." **He reigned from 465 to 425 B.C.E.** The first 16 years of his reign were troubled, with the Greeks attacking his northwestern holdings and supporting a revolt in Egypt which lasted from 460 to 454, and with Megabyzus, the satrap of Transeuphrates (embracing Syria, Palestine, and Transjordan) who reconquered Egypt for Artaxerxes, himself rebelling in 449-48. To end the war with the Greeks Artaxerxes was compelled to assent to the "peace of Callias" (449), which was a humiliation for Persia. It was probably during these troubled first three-fifths of his reign that the provincial authorities of \*Samaria were able to persuade the king that the rebuilding of Jerusalem's walls by the Jews constituted a threat to his authority in the whole of Transeuphrates (Ezra 4:7-23 which belongs chronologically after Ezra 6). In the later, calmer years of his reign, he appointed

---

\*Nehemiah governor of Judah with authority to fortify Jerusalem. Regarding the identity of the Artaxerxes of Ezra 7:7, 11, 21; 8:1, who authorized the mission of \*Ezra, opinions are divided over whether it was this monarch or the following one (2).

(2) Artaxerxes II, surnamed Mnemon (Gr. Mnemon, "the Rememberer"), reigned from 404 to 359 B.C.E. Artaxerxes II lost Egypt in 401 B.C.E. (the Jews of \*Elephantine dated documents by his regnal years down to Jan. 18, 401 B.C.E.). So far from ever recovering it, he nearly lost all of Western Asia as well, since the revolting western satraps, relying on the Egyptian army which the Egyptian king Tachos led into Syria to aid them, invaded Mesopotamia. However, a revolt in Egypt compelled Tachos to abandon his allies and surrender, and Artaxerxes II reconquered the western satrapies. A growing number of scholars date Ezra's mission in the seventh year of his reign, 398/97 B.C.E.

(3) Artaxerxes III, a son of the preceding, surnamed Ochus by modern writers, because the Greeks, for some reason, refer to him as Okhos, reigned from 354 to 338 B.C.E. He had to quell revolts everywhere, and failure in his first attempt to reconquer Egypt (352-50) may have given the impetus to the revolt (350-45?) of King Tennes of Sidon. Artaxerxes burned the city down and put Tennes to death. In 344/43, a second attempt to reconquer Egypt was successful.

Several Church Fathers report that Ochus exiled a large number of Jews to Hyrcania, the region south of the Caspian Sea, and Paulus Orosius (fifth century), the author of a world history, and George the Syncellus (d. c. 810), a Byzantine chronicler, connect this action with his campaign against Egypt. It has naturally been surmised that this means the first campaign against Egypt and that the ensuing rebellion of Sidon also affected Palestine. D. Barag has sought confirmation for this hypothesis in the archaeology of Palestine and has called attention to seven sites, from Hazor in the north to Jericho in the south, the occupation of which was interrupted - in some cases, terminated - near the end of the Persian period. Although the archaeological evidence alone does not rule out the attribution of this abandonment to the advance of Alexander, hardly more than a dozen years later, the silence of the sources about any resistance to Alexander in Phoenicia apart from Tyre and in Palestine apart from Gaza seems to favor the earlier date for the depopulation, which perhaps partly accounts for the passivity toward Alexander.

A "Hyrcanian exile" such as is reported by the Church Fathers is unknown in Jewish tradition. Nevertheless, there may be a connection between it and the fact that the proper name Hyrcanus is attested among the Jews as early as the third century B.C.E. (II Macc. 3:11).

#### **BIBLIOGRAPHY:**

N.C. Hirschy, Artaxerxes III Ochus and his Reign (1909); E. Drioton and J. Vandier, Les peuples de l'orient méditerranéen, 2 (1952), 62; Barag, in: BASOR, 183 (1966), 6-12; Bright, Hist, 356-93; Noth, Hist Isr, 316-37; R.G. Kent, Old Persian (1952), 153-6; R.N. Fyfe, The Heritage of Persia (1962), index; H.T. Olmstead, History of the Persian Empire (1948), index.

3136. **Vishtaspa Satrap**, son of Arshama Persia and was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in 521 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He married **Rhodogoune Of Parthia**.

3137. **Rhodogoune Of Parthia**, daughter of Gobryas Of Parthia and was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada.

-9221085052601892864. **Llywarch Ap Calchynydd**, son of Calchynydd Ap Enir Fardd and was born in BC.

0. **Helenus King Of The Sicambri**, son of Priamus King of The Franks Sicambri and Marcomir Sicambri was born in 385 BC in Troy, Macedonia. He died in 339 BC. He married **Clare Emaline Sicambri**.

1. **Clare Emaline Sicambri**.

Notes for Helenus King Of The Sicambri:

**Helenus V (King) of SICAMBRI**

Born: ? Died: abt. 339 BC

Wife/Partner: (missing)

---

Child: Diocles (King) of SICAMBRI

2882303761517117440. **Jared (Yared) Ben Mahalalel**, son of Mahalalel Ben Cainan and Dinah Sina bint Barakiel was born in 3544 BC in Cainan, East of Eden. He died in 2582 BC in Cainan, East of Eden. He married **Baraka Bint Rashujal** in 3378 BC in Cainan, East of Eden.

2882303761517117441. **Baraka Bint Rashujal** was born in Cainan, East of Eden. She died in Cainan, East of Eden.

0. **Primo IV King of the Cimmerians**, son of Marcomiro I King of the Cimmerians and was born in 544 BC in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now, Turkey. He died in 450 BC in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now, Turkey.

---

#### Generation 94

4096. **Artabazus I Setrap**, son of Pharnakes Satrap and was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in „British Columbia,Canada.

4112. **Xerxes I Ahasuerus**, son of Darius I Great and Atossa Persia was born in 521 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in 465 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He married **Christian Hahn**.

4113. **Christian Hahn** was born about 1899 in Indiana.

Notes for Xerxes I Ahasuerus:

**Xerxes the Great**

**Khshayathiya Khshayathiyam, King of Kings**

Reign 485 to 465 BC

Coronation October 485 BC

Born 519 BC

Birthplace Persia

Died 465 BC (aged 54)

Place of death Thermopylae/Persia

Buried Persia

Predecessor Darius I

Successor Artaxerxes I

Consort Amestris

Royal House Achaemenid

Father Darius I of Persia (the Great)

Mother Atossa

Religious beliefs Zoroastrianism

Xerxes I of Persia (English: /ˈzɜːrksɪz/; Old Persian: ??????????????, IPA: [xʰəjəˈrʰaː]; also known as Xerxes the Great, was the fourth Zoroastrian king of kings of the Achaemenid Empire.

Youth and rise to power

Immediately after seizing the kingship, Darius I of Persia (son of Hystaspes) married Atossa (daughter of Cyrus the Great). They were both descendants of Achaemenes from different Achaemenid lines. Marrying a daughter of Cyrus strengthened Darius' position as king.[1] Darius was an active emperor, busy with building programs in Persepolis, Susa, Egypt, and elsewhere. Toward the end of his reign he moved to punish Athens, but a new revolt in Egypt (probably led by the Persian satrap) had to be suppressed. Under Persian law, the Achaemenian kings were required to choose a successor before setting out on such serious expeditions. Upon his great decision to leave (487-486 BC)[2], Darius prepared his tomb at Naqsh-e Rostam and appointed Xerxes, his eldest son by Atossa, as his successor. Darius' failing health then prevented him from leading the campaigns,[3] and he died in October 486 BC.[3]

Xerxes was not the oldest son of Darius and according to old Iranian traditions should not have succeeded the King. Xerxes was however the oldest son of Darius and Atossa hence descendent of Cyrus. This made Xerxes the chosen King of Persia.[4] Some modern scholars also view the unusual decision of Darius to give the throne to Xerxes to be a result of his consideration of the

---

unique positions that Cyrus the Great and his daughter Atossa have had.[5] Artobazan was born to "Darius the subject", while Xerxes was the eldest son born in the purple after Darius' rise to the throne, and Artobazan's mother was a commoner while Xerxes' mother was the daughter of the founder of the empire.[6]

Xerxes was crowned and succeeded his father in October-December 486 BC[7] when he was about 36 years old.[2] The transition of power to Xerxes was smooth due again in part to great authority of Atossa[1] and his accession of royal power was not challenged by any person at court or in the Achaemenian family, or any subject nation.[8]

Almost immediately, he suppressed the revolts in Egypt and Babylon that had broken out the year before, and appointed his brother Achaemenes as governor or satrap (Old Persian: khshathrapavan) over Egypt. In 484 BC, he outraged the Babylonians by violently confiscating and melting down[9] the golden statue of Bel (Marduk, Merodach), the hands of which the rightful king of Babylon had to clasp each New Year's Day. This sacrilege led the Babylonians to rebel in 484 BC and 482 BC, so that in contemporary Babylonian documents, Xerxes is refused his father's title of King of Babylon, being named rather as King of Persia and Media, Great King, King of Kings (Shahanshah) and King of Nations (i.e. of the world).

Although Herodotus' report in the Histories has created certain problems concerning Xerxes' religious beliefs, modern scholars consider him as a Zoroastrian.[10]

6272. **Arshama Persia**, son of Ariyarnama and was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in 532 AD in „British Columbia,Canada.

6274. **Gobryas Of Parthia**, son of Dareios I Of Parthia and Atossa Of Parthia was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in Nov,„British Columbia,Canada.

4573968505765888. **Calchynydd Ap Enir Fardd** was born in „British Columbia,Canada.

0. **Priamus King of The Franks Sicambri**, son of Antenor II King of SICAMBRI and Cambra Wife Of Antenor II was born in Franks, St Francis, Arkansas, USA. He died in 358 BC in , King, Texas, USA. He married **Marcomir Sicambri**.

1. **Marcomir Sicambri**.

Notes for Priamus King of The Franks Sicambri:

**Priamus (V; Priam) (King) of SICAMBRI**

Born: ? Died: abt. 358 BC

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Helenus V (King) of SICAMBRI

5764607523034234880. **Mahalalel Ben Cainan**, son of Cainan - Kenan ben Enos, Fourth Patriarch and Mualeleth bint Enos was born in 3609 BC in Cainan, East of Eden. He died in 2714 BC in Cainan, East of Eden. He married **Dinah Sina bint Barakiel** in East of Eden.

5764607523034234881. **Dinah Sina bint Barakiel** was born in Cainan, East of Eden. She died in Cainan, East of Eden.

0. **Marcomiro I King of the Cimmerians**, son of DILUGLIO II, KING OF Cimmerians and was born in 605 BC in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now, Turkey. He died in 562 BC in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now, Turkey.

---

#### Generation 95

8192. **Pharnakes Satrap**, son of Pharnabaszus Satrap and Apama I Achaemenid was born in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in „British Columbia,Canada.

8224. **Darius I Great**, son of Vishtaspa Satrap and Rhodogoune Of Parthia was born in Bce. He died in Bce. He married **Atossa Persia**.

8225. **Atossa Persia** was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

---

Notes for Darius I Great:

**Darius I of Persia** (550-486 BCE) also known as Darius the Great, was the third king of kings of the Achaemenid Empire. Darius held the empire at its peak, then including Egypt, and parts of Greece. The decay and downfall of the empire commenced with his death and the coronation of his son, Xerxes I.[1]

Darius ascended the throne by assassinating the alleged usurper Gaumata with the assistance of six other Persian noble families; Darius was crowned the following morning. The new emperor met with rebellions throughout his kingdom, and quelled them each time. A major event in Darius' life was his expedition to punish Athens and Eretria and subjugate Greece (an attempt which failed). Darius expanded his empire by conquering Thrace and Macedon, and invading the Saka, Iranian tribes who had invaded Medes and even killed Cyrus the Great. [2]

Darius organized the empire, by dividing it into provinces and placing governors to govern it. He organized a new monetary system, along with making Aramaic the official language of the empire. Darius also worked on construction projects throughout the empire, focusing on Susa, Babylon, and Egypt. Darius created a codification of laws for Egypt. He also carved the cliff-face Behistun Inscription, an autobiography of great modern linguistic significance.

12544. **Ariyaramna** was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada.

12548. **Dareios I Of Parthia**, son of Hystaspes Of Persia and Rhodogoune Of Parthia was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in „British Columbia,Canada. He married **Atossa Of Parthia**.

12549. **Atossa Of Parthia** was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada.

0. **Antenor II King of SICAMBRI**, son of Marcomir I King of SICAMBRI and Cambra De Kadesh was born about 411 AD in Old, , , Germany. He died in 381 AD in BC. He married **Cambra Wife Of Antenor II**.

1. **Cambra Wife Of Antenor II** was born in Descendants, Called, Sicambri.

Notes for Antenor II King of SICAMBRI:  
**Antenor II (King) of SICAMBRI**

of the CIMMERIANS  
Born: ? Died: abt. 384 BC

Wife/Partner: Cambra  
Child: Priamus (V; Priam) (King) of SICAMBRI

-6917529027641081856. **Cainan - Kenan ben Enos, Fourth Patriarch**, son of Enos ben Seth' Third Patriarch and Noam1 Ben Seth was born in 3679 BC in Shulon, East of Eden. He died in 2769 in Cainan, East of Eden. He married **Mualeleth bint Enos**.

-6917529027641081855. **Mualeleth bint Enos** was born in East of Eden. She died in East of Eden.

0. **DILUGLIO II, KING OF Cimmerians**, son of Almadiion (Alamadius of Troy) King of the Cimmerians and was born in 635 BC in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now, Turkey. He died on in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now, Turkey.

---

### Generation 96

16384. **Pharnabaszus Satrap** was born in 430 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in 386 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He married **Apama I Achaemenid**.

16385. **Apama I Achaemenid**.

Notes for Pharnabaszus Satrap:  
Pharnabaszus of , Satrap of Daskyleion Daskyleion



---

Birth: C. 415BC  
Death: C. 365BC  
Identification Number: 25220  
Family 1: Princess of Persia Apame

16448. **Vishtaspa Satrap**, son of Arshama Persia and was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in 521 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He married **Rhodogoune Of Parthia**.
16449. **Rhodogoune Of Parthia**, daughter of Gobryas Of Parthia and was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. She died in Babylon, Suffolk, New York, United States.

Notes for Vishtaspa Satrap:  
**Vishtaspa (reign circa 530BC-522BC)**

### **Vishtaspa**

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

**Vishtaspa (Vištaspā)** is the Avestan-language name of a figure of Zoroastrian scripture and tradition, portrayed as an early follower of Zoroaster, and his patron, and instrumental in the dispersion of the prophet's message. Although Vishtaspa is not epigraphically attested, he is - like Zoroaster also - generally assumed to have been a historical figure (and would have lived in the 10th century BCE or earlier; theories on a floruit date for Zoroaster vary widely).

In Zoroastrian tradition, which builds on allusions found in the Avesta, Vishtaspa is a righteous king who helped propagate and defend the faith. In the non-Zoroastrian Sistan cycle texts, Vishtaspa is a loathsome ruler who intentionally sends his eldest son to a certain death. In Greco-Roman literature, Zoroaster's patron was the pseudo-anonymous author of a set of prophecies written under his name.

In scripture

Vishtaspa is already referred to in the Gathas, the oldest texts of Zoroastrianism and considered to have been composed by Zoroaster himself. In these hymns, the poet speaks of Vishtaspa as his ally (Yasna 46.14), follower of the path of Good Thought (Y. 51.16), and committed to spreading the prophet's message (Y. 51.16, 46.15, 53.2). In Yasna 28.1-28.7, Zoroaster appeals to Mazda for several boons, including the power to Vishtaspa and himself to vanquish their foes. Considered collectively, the Gathas celebrate Vishtaspa as the "patron of Zoroaster and the establisher of the first Zoroastrian community."<sup>[1]</sup>

The Gathic allusions recur in the Yashts of the Younger Avesta. The appellation to Mazda for a boon reappears in Yasht 5.98, where the boon is asked for the Haugvan and Naotara families, and in which Vishtaspa is said to be a member of the latter.<sup>[n 1]</sup> Later in the same hymn, Zoroaster is described to appeal to Mazda to "bring Vishtaspa, son of Aurvataspa, to think according to the Religion, to speak according to the Religion, to act according to the Religion." (Yt. 5.104-105). In Yasht 9.25-26, the last part of which is an adaptation of the Gathic Yasna 49.7,<sup>[3]</sup> the prophet makes same appeal with regard to Hutaosa, wife of Vishtaspa.

In Yasht 9.130, Vishtaspa himself appeals for the ability to drive off the attacks of the daeva-worshipping Arejat.aspa and other members of drujvant Hyaona family. Similarly in Yasht 5.109, Vishtaspa pleads for strength that he may "crush Tathryavant of the bad religion, the daeva-worshipper Peshana, and the wicked Arejat.aspa."<sup>[4]</sup> Elsewhere (Yt. 5.112-113), Vishtaspa also pleads for strength on behalf of Zairivairi, who in later tradition is said to be Vishtaspa's younger brother. The allusions to conflicts (perhaps battles, see below) are again obliquely referred to in Yasht 13.99-100, in which the fravashis of Zoroaster and Vishtaspa are described as victorious combatants for the Truth, and the rescuers and furtherers of the Religion. This description is repeated in Yasht 19.84-87, where Zoroaster, Vishtaspa and Vishtaspa's ancestors are additionally said to possess khvarenah.<sup>[5]</sup> While the chief hero of the conflicts is said to be Vishtaspa's son, Spentodhata, (Yt. 13.103)<sup>[4]</sup> in Yasht 13.100, Vishtaspa is proclaimed to have set his adopted faith "in the place of honor" amongst peoples.<sup>[6][7]</sup>

Passages in the Frawardin Yasht (Yt. 13.99-103) and elsewhere have enabled commentators to infer family connections between Vishtaspa and several other figures named in the Avesta.<sup>[8]</sup> The summaries of several lost Avestan texts (Wishtasp sast nask, Spand nask, Chihrdad nask, and

---

Varshtmansar nask), as reported in the Denkard (respectively 8.11, 8.13, 8.14, and 9.33.5), suggest that there once existed a detailed "history" of Vishtaspa and his ancestors in scripture.[9]

The meaning of Vishtaspa's name is uncertain. Interpretations include "he whose horses have (or horse has) come in ready (for riding, etc.)";[10] "he who has trained horses";[11] and "whose horses are released (for the race)".[12] For a review of older (early 20th century) interpretations, see Kent 1945, pp. 55-57.

25096. **Hystaspes Of Persia**, son of Son V Arsames and was born in 100 AD in Abt.,British Columbia,Canada. He died in Abt.,British Columbia,Canada. He married **Rhodogoune Of Parthia** in 100 AD.

25097. **Rhodogoune Of Parthia** was born in 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

0. **Marcomir I King of SICAMBRI**, son of Antenor I King of CIMMERIANS and Wife Antenor. He died in 411 BC. He married **Cambra De Kadesh**.

1. **Cambra De Kadesh** was born in 360 BC in palestine. She died in 100 AD in , , Gaul, France.

Notes for Marcomir I King of SICAMBRI:

**Marcomir I (King) of SICAMBRI**

of the CIMMERIANS; led his people from Black Sea to Holland, conquered No. Gaul  
Born: ? Died: abt. 412 BC

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Antenor II (King) of SICAMBRI

4611686018427387904. **Enos ben Seth' Third Patriarch**, son of Seth ben Adam, Second Patriarch and Azura bint Adam was born in 3769 BC in Shulon, East, Eden. He died in 2864 in Cainan, East of Eden. He married **Noam1 Ben Seth**.

4611686018427387905. **Noam1 Ben Seth** was born in BC, East of Eden. She died in BC, East of Eden.

0. **Almadion (Alamadius of Troy) King of the Cimmerians**, son of Gentilanor King of the Cimmerians and was born in 672 BC in Troy,Troad,Phrygia,Asia Minor now Turkey. He died in Troy,Troad,Phrygia,Asia Minor now Turkey.

---

### Generation 97

32896. **Arshama Persia**, son of Ariyaramna and was born in 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He died in 532 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

32898. **Gobryas Of Parthia**, son of Dareios I Of Parthia and Atossa Of Parthia was born in 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He died in Nov,,British Columbia,Canada.

50192. **Son V Arsames**, son of Ariyaramna Persia and was born in ,,Iran.

0. **Antenor I King of CIMMERIANS**, son of Helenus IV King of CIMMERIANS and SCYTHIA was born in Bc Troy,Troad,Phrygia,Asia Minor (Scythia on Black Sea). He died in 443 AD in BC. He married **Wife Antenor**.

1. **Wife Antenor**.

Notes for Antenor I King of CIMMERIANS:

**Antenor I (King) of the CIMMERIANS**

Born: ? Died: abt. 433 BC

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Marcomir I (King) of SICAMBRI

-9223372036854775808. **Seth ben Adam, Second Patriarch**, son of Adam the First Man and

---

Eve the First Woman was born in 3874 BC in Olaha, Shileah. He died in 2962 BC in Cainan, East of Eden. He married **Azura bint Adam**.

-9223372036854775807. **Azura bint Adam** was born in 3068 BC in near Havilah, along the border of Babylonia. She died in 2958 BC in Cainan, East Eden.

0. **Gentilanor King of the Cimmerians**, son of Priam III King of the Cimmerians and was born in 698 BC in Troy,Troad,Phrygia,Asia Minor now Turkey. He died in 620 BC in Troy,Troad,Phrygia,Asia Minor now Turkey.

---

#### Generation 98

65792. **Ariyaramna** was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada.

65796. **Dareios I Of Parthia**, son of Hystaspes Of Persia and Rhodogoune Of Parthia was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in „British Columbia,Canada. He married **Atossa Of Parthia**.

65797. **Atossa Of Parthia** was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada.

100384. **Ariyaramna Persia**, son of Perses and Perses Of Elam was born in „British Columbia,Canada.

0. **Helenus IV King of CIMMERIANS**, son of Priam IV King of CIMMERIANS and was born in 555 BC - Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in Christ, Sud-Est, Haiti. He married **SCYTHIA**.
1. **SCYTHIA** was born in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now, Turkey. She died in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now, Turkey.

Notes for Helenus IV King of CIMMERIANS:

**Helenus IV (King) of the CIMMERIANS**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Antenor I (King) of the CIMMERIANS

0. **Adam the First Man**, son of Living God and was born in 4026 BC in Garden of Eden. He died in 3096 BC in Olaha, Shinehah. He married **Eve the First Woman** about 4022 BC in Garden of Eden.
1. **Eve the First Woman** was born in 4025 BC in Garden of Eden. She died in 3074 BC in Eden, „
0. **Priam III King of the Cimmerians**, son of Alexandre Alexandro the King of the Trojans and was born in 720 AD in Troy,Troad,Phrygia,Asia Minor now Turkey. He died in 650 AD in Troy,Troad,Phrygia,Asia Minor now Turkey.

---

#### Generation 99

131592. **Hystaspes Of Persia**, son of Son V Arsames and was born in Abt, , British Columbia, Canada. He died in Abt, , British Columbia, Canada. He married **Rhodogoune Of Parthia** in 100 AD.

131593. **Rhodogoune Of Parthia** was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada.

200768. **Perses**, son of Achaemenes Elam and was born in Elam, Rajshahi, Bangladesh. He married **Perses Of Elam**.

200769. **Perses Of Elam** was born about 690 BC in Elam, Rajshahi, Bangladesh.

0. **Priam IV King of CIMMERIANS**, son of Marcomir King of the Cimmerians and was born in 585 BC in 585 BC - Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in Crimea, Southern Russia.
0. **Living God**.
0. **Alexandre Alexandro the King of the Trojans**, son of "King Basabiliano or Basabelian li" of the Trojans and was born in 845 BC in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now, Turkey. He died in 777 BC in

---

Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now, Turkey.

---

#### Generation 100

263184. **Son V Arsames**, son of Ariyaramna Persia and was born in ,,Iran. He died in , , British Columbia, Canada.
401536. **Achaemenes Elam**, son of Teispes Ashan and was born in Elam, Rajshahi, Bangladesh. He died in 681 AD in Elam, Rajshahi, Bangladesh.
0. **Marcomir King of the Cimmerians**, son of Dilulius II, King of the Cimmerians and Melka Bint Kaber was born in 605 BC Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in BC Crimea, Southern, Russia.
0. **"King Basabiliano or Basabelian II" of the Trojans**, son of Plesron II the Trojan and was born in 875 BC in Troy, Turkey (Cimmerians). He died in Troy, Greece.
- 

#### Generation 101

526368. **Ariyaramna Persia**, son of Tiespes Of Persia and Perses Of Elam was born in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He died in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York, United States.
803072. **Teispes Ashan**, son of Teispes OF Ashan and was born about 690 BC in Ashan, Elam, Persia, Iran. He died in Ashan, Elam, Persia, Iran.
0. **Dilulius II, King of the Cimmerians**, son of Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the Cimmerians and Name Unknown was born in 635 BC Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Crimea, Southern, Russia. He married **Melka Bint Kaber**.
1. **Melka Bint Kaber** was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. She died in Crimea, Russia.

Notes for Dilulius II, King of the Cimmerians:

**Dilulius (Diluglio) II (King) of the CIMMERIANS**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Marcomir (King) of the CIMMERIANS

0. **Plesron II the Trojan**, son of Helenus II the Trojan and Andromache Of Thebes was born about 760 BC in Sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia. He died about 710 BC in Troy, Greece.
- 

#### Generation 102

1052736. **Tiespes Of Persia**, son of Kyros I Of Persia and Atossa Persia was born in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York, United States. He died in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York, United States. He married **Perses Of Elam**.
1052737. **Perses Of Elam** was born in Elam, Rajshahi, Bangladesh.
1606144. **Teispes OF Ashan**, son of Achaemenes Elam and was born in 720 BC in Ashan, Elam, Persia, Iran. He died in Ashan, Azarbayjan-e Gharbi, Iran.
0. **Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the Cimmerians**, son of Helenus III, King of the Cimmerians and Unknown was born in 665 BC Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He married **Name Unknown**.
1. **Name Unknown**.

Notes for Plaserius III 'Plaserio' King of the Cimmerians:

**Plaserius (Plaserio) III (King) of the CIMMERIANS**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Dilulius (Diluglio) II (King) of the CIMMERIANS

0. **Helenus II the Trojan**, son of Priam II Trianus the Trojan and Hecuba Of Phrygia Hecuba Of Troy was born about 790 BC in Troy, Turkey. He died about 740 BC in before Christ. He married

---

### Andromache Of Thebes.

1. **Andromache Of Thebes** was born in 1180 in Epirus, Greece.

---

### Generation 103

2105472. **Kyros I Of Persia**, son of Hystaspes Vishtasp Parthia and Rhodogune Babylon was born in 549 AD in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York, USA. He died in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York, USA. He married **Atossa Persia**.
2105473. **Atossa Persia** was born in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York, United States. She died in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York, United States.
3212288. **Achaemenes Elam**, son of Phraortes I or Fravartish I Of Medes and was born in 750 BC in Elam, now, Khuzestan, Iran. He died in 2000.
0. **Helenus III, King of the Cimmerians**, son of Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the Cimmerians and was born in 695 BC. He died in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now, Turkey. He married **Unknown**.
1. **Unknown**.  
  
Notes for Helenus III, King of the Cimmerians:  
**Helenus III (King) of the CIMMERIANS**  
  
Wife/Partner: (missing)  
Child: Plaserius (Plaserio) III (King) of the CIMMERIANS
0. **Priam II Trianus the Trojan**, son of Antenor I Trojan and was born about 820 BC in Troy, Turkey. He died about 770 BC. He married **Hecuba Of Phrygia Hecuba Of Troy**.
1. **Hecuba Of Phrygia Hecuba Of Troy** was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.

---

### Generation 104

4210944. **Hystaspes Vishtasp Parthia**, son of Arshama Parthia and was born in Now, Kerman, Iran. He died in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York, United States. He married **Rhodogune Babylon**.
4210945. **Rhodogune Babylon** was born in Babylon, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York, United States.
6424576. **Phraortes I or Fravartish I Of Medes**, son of Deioces Of Medes and was born in 790 AD. He died in Persia, Iran.
0. **Deluglius I, 'Dilugio' King of the Cimmerians**, son of Almadion, King of the Cimmerians and was born in 725 BC Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor now Turkey.
0. **Antenor I Trojan**, son of Plaserio Trojans and was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Christ, Sud-Est, Haiti.

---

### Generation 105

8421888. **Arshama Parthia**, son of Kong Ariaramnes Ariaramna of Parthia and Fru Ariaramnes was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. He died in 2000 in , , British Columbia, Canada.
12849152. **Deioces Of Medes**, son of Kyaxares Of Medes and was born about 600 BC in Persia, Iran. He died in Persia, Iran.
0. **Almadion, King of the Cimmerians**, son of Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians and was born in 755 BC in Troy, Turkey (Cimmerians). He died in 620 BC.
0. **Plaserio Trojans**, son of GABERIANO ZABERIN of the Trojans and was born in 1025 in Troy, Turkey. He died in before Christ, Sud-Est, Haiti.

---

### Generation 106

16843776. **Kong Ariaramnes Ariyarnna of Parthia**, son of Kong Cispi Teispes av Anzan and Fru Cispi was born in Persia, Cattaraugus, New York, United States. He died in Iran. He married **Fru Ariaramnes**.
16843777. **Fru Ariaramnes**.
25698304. **Kyaxares Of Medes**, son of Deiokes Prince Of Media and was born about 630 BC in Iran. He died in Iran.
0. **Gentilanor Getmalor "King" of the Cimmerians**, son of Priam III "King" of the Cimmerians and Unknown was born in 785 BC in of Troy. He died in 630 BC.
0. **GABERIANO ZABERIN of the Trojans**, son of ELIACOR The Trojan and was born in 1055 BC in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor.

---

### Generation 107

33687552. **Kong Cispi Teispes av Anzan** was born in Elam, Rajshahi, Bangladesh. He died in Judea, Tolima, Colombia. He married **Fru Cispi**.
33687553. **Fru Cispi**.
51396608. **Deiokes Prince Of Media**, son of Phraortes Khstathrita Of Media and was born about 655 BC in Persia, Iran. He died in Persia, Iran.
0. **Priam III "King" of the Cimmerians**, son of Alexandre, King of the Cimmerians and Unknown was born in 815 BC in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died on. He married **Unknown**.
1. **Unknown**.
- Notes for Priam III "King" of the Cimmerians:  
**Priam III (King) of the CIMMERIANS**
- Wife/Partner: (missing)  
Child: Gentilanor (Getmalor) (King) of the CIMMERIANS
0. **ELIACOR The Trojan**, son of PLESERON the Trojan and was born in 1085 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.

---

### Generation 108

102793216. **Phraortes Khstathrita Of Media**, son of Kyaxares Of Media and was born about 680 BC. He died in , , British Columbia, Canada.
0. **Alexandre, King of the Cimmerians**, son of Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The Cimmerians and was born in 845 BC in 845 BC - Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in 777 BC - Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He married **Unknown**.
1. **Unknown**.
- Notes for Alexandre, King of the Cimmerians:  
**Alexandre the TROJAN**
- King of TROY  
Born: ? Died: 677 BC
- Wife/Partner: (missing)  
Child: Priam III (King) of the CIMMERIANS
0. **PLESERON the Trojan**, son of PLASERIUS I Plaserio and was born in 1100 BC in Troy, Turkey. He died in 1050.

---

### Generation 109

205586432. **Kyaxares Of Media**, son of Deiokes De Media and was born about 715 BC in , , British Columbia, Canada. He died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

- 0. **Basabelian II Basabiliano King Of The Cimmerians**, son of Plesron II of the Cimmerians and was born in 875 BC - Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died on in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor.
- 0. **PLASERIUS I Plaserio**, son of BASABILIANO I The Cimmerians and was born in 1130 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Troy, Turkey.

---

### Generation 110

411172864. **Deiokes De Media** was born about 740 BC. He died in Persia, Cattaraugus.

- 0. **Plesron II of the Cimmerians**, son of Helenus II the Cimmerians and was born in 905 BC in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in Troy, Phrygia, Asia Minor.
- 0. **BASABILIANO I The Cimmerians**, son of Gelio Zelius Gelso Zelis the TROJAN and was born in 1130 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Troy, Turkey.

---

### Generation 111

- 0. **Helenus II the Cimmerians**, son of Priamas II, King of the Cimmerians and was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.
- 0. **Gelio Zelius Gelso Zelis the TROJAN**, son of Esdron The Trojan and was born in 1160 in Troy, Turkey. He died in before Christ, Sud-Est, Haiti.

---

### Generation 112

- 0. **Priamas II, King of the Cimmerians**, son of Antenor I, King of the Cimmerians and was born in 965 BC in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died on in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor.
- 0. **Esdron The Trojan**, son of Franco the Scythian and was born in 1190 BC in Troy. He died in Troy,.

---

### Generation 113

- 0. **Antenor I, King of the Cimmerians**, son of Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the Cimmerians and Unknown was born in 1150 BC in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in 1235 BC in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.
- 0. **Franco the Scythian**, son of Genger Zenter the Scythians and was born in 1149 in Scythia, now, Ukraine. He died in Troy, Greece.

---

### Generation 114

- 0. **Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the Cimmerians**, son of Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the Cimmerians and Unknown was born in 1025 BC in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died about 830 BC in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He married **Unknown**.

- 1. **Unknown**.

Notes for Plaserius II, 'Plaserio' King of the Cimmerians:

**Plaserius II the TROJAN**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Antenor I the TROJAN

- 0. **Genger Zenter the Scythians**, son of Helenus I Heleno Scythia King of Troy and Andromarche of Epirus was born in Scythia, now, Ukraine. He died in 1149 in Troy, Greece.

---

### Generation 115

---

0. **Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the Cimmerians**, son of Eliacor the TROJAN and Unknown was born in 1055 BC - Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He married **Unknown**.

1. **Unknown**.

Notes for Zaberian, 'Gaberiano' King of the Cimmerians:  
**Gaberiano (Zaberian) the TROJAN**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Plaserius II the TROJAN

0. **Helenus I Heleno Scythia King of Troy**, son of Priam I Podarces Priamos of Laomoden of Ilus King Of Troy and Hecuba Hekuba Hekube daughter of Dymas of Phrygia was born before 1185 BC in Troad, Troy, Greece. He died in 1149. He married **Andromarche of Epirus**.

1. **Andromarche of Epirus** was born about 1180 BC in of Epirus, Greece. She died in , Epirus, Greece.

---

#### Generation 116

0. **Eliacor the TROJAN**, son of PLESERON. the Trojan and was born in 1085 BC in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He married **Unknown**.

1. **Unknown**.

Notes for Eliacor the TROJAN:  
**Eliacor the TROJAN**

Wife/Partner: (missing)

Child: Gaberiano (Zaberian) the TROJAN

0. **Priam I Podarces Priamos of Laomoden of Ilus King Of Troy**, son of Laomedon Troy and Strymo Strymon Rhoeo Placia Thousa Leucipe was born in 1270 BC in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He died in 1183 BC in Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He married **Hecuba Hekuba Hekube daughter of Dymas of Phrygia**.

1. **Hecuba Hekuba Hekube daughter of Dymas of Phrygia** was born in 1260 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. She died in 1200 in Despair Leaped Into Hellespont.

---

#### Generation 117

0. **PLESERON. the Trojan**, son of Plaserio (Plaserius I) the TROJAN and was born in 1100 BC in Troy, Turkey. He died in 1050 BC.

0. **Laomedon Troy**, son of King Ilus liwas of Troy and Eurydice Illium Troy was born in 1315 in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey. He died in 1235 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He married **Strymo Strymon Rhoeo Placia Thousa Leucipe** in Troy, Turkey.

1. **Strymo Strymon Rhoeo Placia Thousa Leucipe** was born in 1315 in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey. She died in 1185 in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey.

---

#### Generation 118

0. **Plaserio (Plaserius I) the TROJAN**, son of Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the TROJAN and was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.

0. **King Ilus liwas of Troy**, son of King Tios Tros Of Acadia and Callirhoe Teucro Illium was born in 1345 BC in Ancient Troy. He died in 1279 BC in Ancient Babylon. He married **Eurydice Illium Troy** in Troy.

1. **Eurydice Illium Troy** was born in 1345 BC in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey. She died in 1279 BC in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey.



---

### Generation 119

0. **Bosabiliano (Basabelian I) the TROJAN**, son of Gelio the TROJAN and was born in 1130 BC in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in Troy, Turkey.
0. **King Tios Tros Of Acadia**, son of King Erichthonius Ilium ben Darda Of Dardania and Astyoche Ilium Of Acadia was born in 1375 BC in Phrygia, Western, Turkey, Turkey. He died in 1330 BC in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He married **Callirhoe Teucri Ilium**.
1. **Callirhoe Teucri Ilium** was born in 1361 BC in Dardania, Phygia, Western, Turkey. She died in 1279 BC in Troy.

---

### Generation 120

0. **Gelio the TROJAN**, son of Esdron the TROJAN and was born in 1070 BC in Troy, Turkey. He died in 1020 BC.
0. **King Erichthonius Ilium ben Darda Of Dardania**, son of Darda Dardaxor Dardanus ben Zerah, King of Acadia and Bates Basia Asia Teucri was born in 1670 BC in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in 1374 BC in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He married **Astyoche Ilium Of Acadia**.
1. **Astyoche Ilium Of Acadia** was born about 1430 BC in Arcadia, Greece. She died in 1328 BC in Arkadia, Greece.

---

### Generation 121

0. **Esdron the TROJAN**, son of Franco of the SCYTHIANS and was born in 1100 BC in Troy, Turkey. He died in 1050 BC.
0. **Darda Dardaxor Dardanus ben Zerah, King of Acadia**, son of Zerah ben Judah the Judahites and Electra One The Judahites was born in 1414 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in 1414 in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married **Bates Basia Asia Teucri** in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan.
1. **Bates Basia Asia Teucri** was born in 1720 in of Salamis, Cyprus, Turkey.

---

### Generation 122

0. **Franco of the SCYTHIANS**, son of Genger of the SCYTHIANS and was born in 1130 BC in Russia. He died in 1080 in Troy, Greece.
0. **Zerah ben Judah the Judahites**, son of Judah ben Jacob and Tamar bint Atlas of the Kadesh was born in 1738 in Hebron, Canaan, Israel. He died in 1638 in Rameses, Goshen Egypt. He married **Electra One The Judahites** in 1715 in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt.
1. **Electra One The Judahites** was born in Heberon. She died in 1414 in , , British Columbia, Canada.

---

### Generation 123

0. **Genger of the SCYTHIANS**, son of Helenus of Troy King of the Scythians and Andromache was born about 1185 BC in Troy. He died in Scythia.
0. **Judah ben Jacob**, son of Jacob Israel ben Isaac and Leah bat Laban was born in 1836 BC in palestine. He died in 1707 BC in Rameses, Egypt. He married **Tamar bint Atlas of the Kadesh** in 1691 BC.
1. **Tamar bint Atlas of the Kadesh** was born in 1753 in Mesopotamia,. She died in 1500 in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt.

---

### Generation 124

0. **Helenus of Troy King of the Scythians**, son of Priam Podarces (High King) of Troy and Hecuba of Phrygia was born in 1210 in Troy. He died in 1149 in Troy. He married **Andromache**.
1. **Andromache**.

Notes for Helenus of Troy King of the Scythians:

---

## **Helenus of TROY (King of the SCYTHIANS)**

aka Helenus the TROJAN; King of EPIRUS

Wife/Partner: daughter of Scythes

Child: Genger of the SCYTHIANS

### **Herodotus also mentions a royal tribe or clan, an elite which dominated the other Scythians:**

Then on the other side of the Gerros we have those parts which are called the "Royal" lands and those Scythians who are the bravest and most numerous and who esteem the other Scythians their slaves.[23]

The elder brothers then, acknowledging the significance of this thing, delivered the whole of the kingly power to the youngest. From Lixopais, they say, are descended those Scythians who are called the race of the Auchatai; from the middle brother Arpoxais those who are called Catiaroi and Traspian, and from the youngest of them the "Royal" tribe, who are called Paralatai: and the whole together are called, they say, Scolotoi, after the name of their king; but the Hellenes gave them the name of Scythians. Thus the Scythians say they were produced; and from the time of their origin, that is to say from the first king Targitaos, to the passing over of Dareios [the Persian Emperor Darius I] against them [512 BCE], they say that there is a period of a thousand years and no more.[24]

This royal clan is also named in other classical sources the "Royal Dahae". The rich burials of Scythian kings in (kurgans) is independent evidence for the existence of this powerful royal elite.

Although scholars have traditionally treated the three tribes as geographically distinct, Georges Dumézil interpreted the divine gifts as the symbols of social occupations, illustrating his trifunctional vision of early Indo-European societies: the plough and yoke symbolised the farmers, the axe - the warriors, the bowl - the priests. [25] According to Dumézil, "the fruitless attempts of Arpoxais and Lipoxais, in contrast to the success of Colaxais, may explain why the highest strata was not that of farmers or magicians, but rather that of warriors." [26]

Ruled by small numbers of closely-allied élites, Scythians had a reputation for their archers, and many gained employment as mercenaries. Scythian élites had kurgan tombs: high barrows heaped over chamber-tombs of larch-wood - a deciduous conifer that may have had special significance as a tree of life-renewal, for it stands bare in winter. Burials at Pazyryk in the Altay Mountains have included some spectacularly preserved Scythians of the "Pazyryk culture" - including the Ice Maiden of the 5th century BC.

**Scythian women dressed in much the same fashion as men**, and at times fought alongside them in battle. A Pazyryk burial found in the 1990s contained the skeletons of a man and a woman, each with weapons, arrowheads, and an axe. In the 1998 NOVA documentary "Ice Mummies", an archaeologist explains that, "The woman was dressed exactly like a man. This shows that certain women, probably young and unmarried, could be warriors, literally Amazons. It didn't offend the principles of nomadic society." Anthropologist Hermann Baumann recorded male-to-female transsexual priestesses among the Scythians as well, pointing to a broad range of gender expression in the culture.[27]

As far as we know, the Scythians had no writing system. Until recent archaeological developments, most of our information about them came from the Greeks. The Ziwiyeh hoard, a treasure of gold and silver metalwork and ivory found near the town of Sakiz south of Lake Urmia and dated to between 680 and 625 BCE, includes objects with Scythian "animal style" features. One silver dish from this find bears some inscriptions, as yet undeciphered and so possibly representing a form of Scythian writing.

**Homer called the Scythians**"the mare-milkers". Herodotus described them in detail: their costume consisted of padded and quilted leather trousers tucked into boots, and open tunics. They rode with no stirrups or saddles, just saddle-cloths. Herodotus reports that Scythians used cannabis, both to weave their clothing and to cleanse themselves in its smoke (Hist. 4.73-75); archaeology has confirmed the use of cannabis in funeral rituals. The Scythian philosopher Anacharsis visited Athens in the 6th century BCE and became a legendary sage.

---

**Herodotus wrote** about an enormous city, Gelonus, in the northern part of Scythia (4.108): "The Budini are a large and powerful nation: they have all deep blue eyes, and bright red hair. There is a city in their territory, called Gelonus, which is surrounded with a lofty wall, thirty furlongs [????????? ???? = ca. 5,5 km] each way, built entirely of wood. All the houses in the place and all the temples are of the same material. Here are temples built in honour of the Grecian gods, and adorned after the Greek fashion with images, altars, and shrines, all in wood. There is even a festival, held every third year in honour of Bacchus, at which the natives fall into the Bacchic fury. For the fact is that the Geloni were anciently Greeks, who, being driven out of the factories along the coast, fled to the Budini and took up their abode with them. They still speak a language half Greek, half Scythian." (transl. Rawlinson)

Herodotus and other classical historians listed quite a number of tribes who lived near the Scythians, and presumably shared the same general milieu and nomadic steppe culture, often called "Scythian culture", even though scholars may have difficulties in determining their exact relationship to the "linguistic Scythians". A partial list of these tribes includes the Agathyrsi, Geloni, Budini, and Neuri.

**Herodotus presented four different versions of Scythian origins:**

- 1. Firstly (4.7), the Scythians' legend about themselves, which portrays the first Scythian king, Targiteus, as the child of the sky-god and of a daughter of the Dnieper. Targiteus allegedly lived a thousand years before the failed Persian invasion of Scythia, or around 1500 BCE. He had three sons, before whom fell from the sky a set of four golden implements - a plough, a yoke, a cup and a battle-axe. Only the youngest son succeeded in touching the golden implements without them bursting with fire, and this son's descendants, called by Herodotus the "Royal Scythians", continued to guard them.
- 1. Secondly (4.8), a legend told by the Pontic Greeks featuring Scythes, the first king of the Scythians, as a child of Hercules and a monster.
- 1. Thirdly (4.11), in the version which Herodotus said he believed most, the Scythians came from a more southern part of Central Asia, until a war with the Massagetae (a powerful tribe of steppe nomads who lived just northeast of Persia) forced them westward.
- 1. Finally (4.13), a legend which Herodotus attributed to the Greek bard Aristeas, who claimed to have got himself into such a Bacchanalian fury that he ran all the way northeast across Scythia and further. According to this, the Scythians originally lived south of the Rhipaean mountains, until they got into a conflict with a tribe called the Issedones, pressed in their turn by the Cyclopes; and so the Scythians decided to migrate westwards.

Persians and other peoples in Asia referred to the Scythians living in Asia as Sakas. Herodotus describes them as Scythians, although they figure under a different name: "The Sacae, or Scyths, were clad in trousers, and had on their heads tall stiff caps rising to a point. They bore the bow of their country and the dagger; besides which they carried the battle-axe, or sagaris. They were in truth Amyrgian (Western) Scythians, but the Persians called them Sacae, since that is the name which they gave to all Scythians." (Herodotus 4.64)

- 0. **Jacob Israel ben Isaac**, son of ISAAC BEN ABRAHAM and REBEKKAH BAT BETHUEL was born in 1892 in Aram, Paktia, Afghanistan. He died in 1749 in Tishri 10 or Atonement in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married **Leah bat Laban**.
- 1. **Leah bat Laban** was born in 1829 in Aram, Paktia, Afghanistan. She died in 1744 in Palestine, Bradford, Florida, United States.

---

**Generation 125**

- 0. **Priam Podarces (High King) of Troy**, son of Laomedon Troy and Strymo Placia Troy was born in 1250 BC in Dardania, Corakkale, NW, Turkey. He died in 1183 BC. He married **Hecuba of Phrygia** in 1241 in Troy, Turkey.
- 1. **Hecuba of Phrygia** was born in 1240 BC in Troy, Macedonia. She died in 1200 BC in Troy.

---

Notes for Priam Podarces (High King) of Troy:

**Priam Podarces (High King) of TROY**

aka Priam the TROJAN; defeated by Agamemnon; last King of Troy  
Born: ? Died: abt. 1183 BC k. by Pyrrhus, son of Achilles, q.v.

poss. Wives/Partners: Hecuba (Hecabe) of PHRYGIA ; Hecabe of PHRYGIA [alt ped]  
Children: Hector the TROJAN ; Paris Alexander of TROY ; Troana Ilium of TROY ;  
Creusa (Cassandra) of TROY ; Helenus of TROY (King of the SCYTHIANS) ; 50 sons ; 50 daughters

**From the Icelandic Prose "Edda"  
And Anglo-Saxon Chronicles**

**31. Priam King of Troy, died 1183 B.C., married Hecuba. Children were: Troan, Alexander "Paris", Helenus, Creusa, Laodice, Polyxena, Cassandra, Deiphobus, Hector, Pammon, Polites, Antphus, Hipponous, Polydorus, and Troilus. Priam married second to Arisbe. Child by second marriage: Aesacus**

32. Troan Queen of Troy married Munon (Memnon). Child: Tror (Thor)

**Priam** had a number of wives; his first was Arisbe, who had given birth to his son Aesacus, who met his death before the advent of the Trojan War. Priam later divorced her in favor of Hecuba (or Hecebe), daughter of the Phrygian king Dymas. By his various wives and concubines Priam was the father of fifty sons and nineteen daughters. Hector was Priam's eldest son by Hecuba, and heir to the Trojan throne. Paris, another son, was the cause of the Trojan War. Other children of Priam and Hecuba include the prophetic Helenus and Cassandra; eldest daughter Ilione; Deiphobus; Troilus; Polites; Creusa, wife of Aeneas; Laodice, wife of Helicaon; Polyxena, who was slaughtered on the grave of Achilles; and Polydorus, his youngest son.

**Priam was originally called Podarces** and he kept himself from being killed by Heracles by giving him a golden veil embroidered by his sister, Hesione. After this, Podarces changed his name to Priam. This is an etymology based on priatos "ransomed"; the actual etymology of the name is probably not Greek, but perhaps Lydian in origin.

When Hector is killed by Achilles, Achilles treats the body with disrespect and refuses to give it back. Zeus sends the god Hermes to escort King Priam, Hector's father and the ruler of Troy, into the Greek camp. Priam tearfully pleads with Achilles to take pity on a father bereft of his son and return Hector's body. He invokes the memory of Achilles' own father, Peleus. Priam begs Achilles to pity him, saying "I have endured what no one on earth has ever done before - I put my lips to the hands of the man who killed my son".[2] Deeply moved, Achilles finally relents and returns Hector's corpse to the Trojans. Both sides agree to a temporary truce, and Hector receives a hero's funeral. Achilles further goes on to give Priam leave to hold a proper funeral for Hector complete with funeral games. He promises that no Greek will engage in combat for 11 days, but on the 12th day of peace, the mighty war between the Greeks and the Trojans would resume. Priam is killed during the Sack of Troy by Neoptolemus (or Pyrrhus) son of Achilles. His death is graphically related in Book II of Virgil's Aeneid. In Virgil's description Neoptolemus first kills Priam's son Polites as he seeks sanctuary on the altar of Zeus. Priam rebukes Neoptolemus, throwing a spear at him, which misses. Neoptolemus then drags Priam to the altar and there kills him too.

It has been suggested by Hittite sources, specifically the Manapa-Tarhunta letter that there is historical basis for the archetype of King Priam. The letter describes one Piyama-Radu as a troublesome rebel who overthrew a Hittite client king and thereafter established his own rule over the city of Troy (mentioned as Wilusa in Hittite). There is also mention of an Alaksandu, suggested to be Paris Alexander (King Priam's son from the Iliad), a later ruler of the city of Wilusa who established peace between Wilusa and Hatti (see the Alaksandu treaty).

0. **ISAAC BEN ABRAHAM**, son of Abraham ben Terah the Semite and Sarah bat Terah the Semite was born in 1956 BC in Hebron. He died in 1816 BC in Hebron. He married **REBEKKAH BAT BETHUEL**.
1. **REBEKKAH BAT BETHUEL** was born in 1908 BC in Padan Aram, Syrian Arab Republic. She

---

died in 1720 BC in Hebron.

---

### Generation 126

0. **Laomedon Troy**, son of Ilus Ilyus King of TROY and Eurydice Eurydike Illium of Troy was born in 1315 in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey. He died in 1235 in Troy, Waldo. He married **Strymo Placia Troy**.
1. **Strymo Placia Troy** was born in 1315 in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey. She died in 1185 in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey.

Notes for Laomedon Troy:

#### **Laomedan (King) of TROY**

Born: ? Died: abt. 1237 BC

poss. Wives/Partners: Strymo of TROY ; Placia daughter of Otreus of PHRYGIA ; Leucippe

Children: Priam Podarces (High King) of TROY ; Hesione (q.v.)

---

Possible Child: Tithonius of TROY

Alternative Father of Possible Child: prob. not Priam (q.v. : Laomedan's son)

#### **From the Bible-King James Version**

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
21. Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)
22. Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)
23. Jacob (Israel, Saturn of Crete) King of Goshen, married Leah. Children were: Levi and Judah (Genesis 25:25-26) ( 1 Chronicles 2:1)
24. Judah married Tamar. Children were twins Pharez and Zerah (Genesis 29:35) (1 Chronicles 2:3)
25. Zerah children were: Calcol (who was probably Cecrops) and Darda (Dara)(who was probably Dardanus) Some sources show Mahol, son of Ethen, son of Zerah as the father of Calcol and Darda. (1 Chronicles 2:3)
26. Darda (Dara) (probably Dardanus) King of Dardania, died 1414 BC. ( 1 Chronicles 2:4)
27. Erichthonius King of Dardania died 1368 BC
28. Tros King of Troy, died 1328 BC children were: Ilus and Assaracus
29. Ilus King of Troy, died 1279 BC Children were Laomedon and Themiste
- 30. Laomedon King of Troy, died 1235 B.C. married Strymo "Placia", children were: Helenus, Troan and Creusa.**

#### **Laomedon**

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Heracles about to kill Laomedon, terra sigillata flask from Southern Gaul, late 1st century-early 2nd century CE  
In Greek mythology, Laomedon (Ἰαμεδών) was a Trojan king, son of Ilus, brother of Ganymedes and father of Priam, Astyoche, Lampus, Hicetaon, Clytius, Cilla, Proclia, Aethilla, Clytadora, and Hesione. Tithonus is also described by most sources as Laomedon's eldest legitimate son; and most sources omit Ganymedes from the list of Laomedon's children, but indicate him as his uncle instead. Laomedon's two wives are Strymo (or Rhoeo) and Leucippe; by the former he begot Tithonus and by the latter King Priam (see John Tzetzes' Scholia in Lycophronem 18 («? μ?? ??? ???αμ?? ?? ?e???pp??, ? d? ??????? ?????? ? St??μ??? t?? S?αμ??d??? ???at??? ????»)). He also had a son named Bucolion by the nymph Abarbarea, as recounted by Homer in the Iliad (6.22).

Laomedon owned several horses with divine parentage, with whom Anchises secretly bred his own mares.

According to one story, Laomedon's son, Ganymedes, was kidnapped by Zeus, who had fallen in love with the beautiful boy. Laomedon grieved for his son. Sympathetic, Zeus sent Hermes with

---

two horses so swift they could run over water. Hermes also assured Laomedon that Ganymedes was immortal and would be the cupbearer for the gods, a position of much distinction. However, Ganymedes is more usually described as a son of Tros, an earlier King of Troy and grandfather of Laomedon. Laomedon himself was son of Ilus, son of Tros.

Poseidon and Apollo, having offended Zeus, were sent to serve King Laomedon. He had them build huge walls around the city and promised to reward them well, a promise he then refused to fulfill. In vengeance, before the Trojan War, Poseidon sent a sea monster to attack Troy.

Laomedon planned on sacrificing his daughter Hesione to Poseidon in the hope of appeasing him. Heracles (along with Oicles and Telamon) rescued her at the last minute and killed the monster. Laomedon had promised them the magic horses as a reward for their deeds, but when he broke his word, Heracles and his allies took vengeance by putting Troy to siege, killing Laomedon and all his sons save Podarces, who saved his own life by giving Heracles a golden veil Hesione had made (and therefore was afterwards called Priam, from priamai 'to buy'). Telamon took Hesione as a war prize and married her; they had a son, Teucer.

Another Version of the Story:

Laomedon, in Greek mythology, king of Troy. When Laomedon failed to pay Poseidon, Apollo, and King Aeacus for building the walls of Troy, Poseidon sent a sea monster to ravage the land. Total catastrophe could be averted only by the sacrifice of Laomedon's daughter, Hesione. Laomedon offered Hercules a pair of immortal horses if he would rescue his daughter. Hercules slew the sea monster and saved Hesione but Laomedon refused to give him the horses. In revenge, Hercules sacked Troy and killed Laomedon and all his sons except Priam, who became the new king of Troy.

0. **Abraham ben Terah the Semite**, son of Tarakr ben Nahor the Semite and Edna Amthelo Bint Avram the Semite was born in 1996 BC in Ur, Sumeria. He died in 1896 BC in at Canaan. He married **Sarah bat Terah the Semite** in 1890.
1. **Sarah bat Terah the Semite** was born in 1958 BC in Ur, Sumeria. She died in 1879 BC in Kiriath, Arba, Hebron, Caanan.

---

#### Generation 127

0. **Ilus Ilyus King of TROY**, son of Tros Acadia and Callirhot Illium was born in 1340 BC in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey. He died in 1310 BC in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey. He married **Eurydice Eurydike Illium of Troy**.
1. **Eurydice Eurydike Illium of Troy** was born in 1345 BC in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey. She died in 1279 BC in Dardania, Phrygia, NW, Turkey.

Notes for Ilus Ilyus King of TROY:

**Ilus (Ilyus) (King) of TROY**

(Ilos)

Born: ? Died: abt. 1282 BC

Wife/Partner: Eurydice (Eurydike) of TROY

Children: Themiste of TROY ; Laomedan (King) of TROY

#### From the Bible-King James Version

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

24. Judah married Tamar. Children were twins Pharez and Zerah (Genesis 29:35) (1 Chronicles 2:3)

25. Zerah children were: Calcol (who was probably Cecrops) and Darda (Dara) (who was probably Dardanus) Some sources show Mahol, son of Ethen, son of Zerah as the father of Calcol and Darda. (1 Chronicles 2:3)

26. Darda (Dara) (probably Dardanus) King of Dardania, died 1414 BC. (1 Chronicles 2:4)

27. Erichthonius King of Dardania died 1368 BC

28. Tros King of Troy, died 1328 BC children were: Ilus and Assaracus

---

### **29. Ilus King of Troy, died 1279 BC Children were Laomedon and Themiste**

30. Laomedon King of Troy, died 1235 B.C. married Strymo "Placia", children were: Helenus, Troan and Creusa.

#### **Ilus (son of Tros)**

Ilus (Ilos in Greek) is in Greek mythology the founder of the city called Ilion (Latinized as Ilium) to which he gave his name. When the latter became the chief city of the Trojan people it was also often called Troy, the name by which it is best known today.

**Ilus was son and heir to Tros of Dardania** and brother of Assaracus and Ganymede. He won the wrestling prize at games held by the King of Phrygia and received fifty youths and maidens as his reward. The king also, on the advice of an oracle, gave him a cow and asked him to found a city where it should lie down. Ilus did so.

Ilus then prayed to Zeus for a sign and at once saw the Palladium fallen from heaven and lying before his tent but was immediately blinded for the impiety of looking on the image. He regained his sight after making offerings to Athena.

Ilus preferred his new city of Ilium to Dardania and on his father's death he remained there, bestowing the rule of Dardania on his brother Assaracus instead and so the Trojans were split into two kingdoms.

**Ilus was father of Laomedon** who succeeded him. His wife was said to be either Eurydice (daughter of Adrastus), or Leucippe. Other children of Ilus include two daughters, Themiste (or Themis) and Telecleia, who married Capys and Cisseus, respectively.

0. **Taragr ben Nahor the Semite**, son of Nahor Ben Serug the Semite and Iyoska Bat Nesteg was born in 2122 BC in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1921 BC in Aram, Paktia, Afghanistan. He married **Edna Amthelo Bint Avram the Semite**.
1. **Edna Amthelo Bint Avram the Semite** was born in 1970 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in 1945 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

---

### **Generation 128**

0. **Tros Acadia**, son of Erichthonius Illium of Acadia and Astyoche Illium of Acadia was born in 1390 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in 1300 in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan. He married **Callirhot Illium**.
1. **Callirhot Illium** was born in 1345 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.

Notes for Tros Acadia:

**Name Tros "of Acadia" "King of Troy"**

Death abt 1281 BC

Occupation Royalty

Father Erichthonius "King of Acadia" (~1368bc)

Mother Astyocho Astoche "of Acadia"

Spouses

1 Callirhot Callirhoe

Father Scamander

Children Assaracus Dardanians

Ilus

Ganimeses

Cleomnestra "of Acadia"

The city of Troy was named after him.

---

In Greek mythology, **King Tros of Dardania, son of Erichthonius** from whom he inherited the throne and the father of three named sons: Ilus, Assaracus, and Ganymedes. He is the eponym of Troy, also named Ilion for his son Ilus. Tros's wife was said to be Callirrhoe, daughter of the River God Simois, or Acallaris, daughter of Eumedes.

When Zeus abducted Ganymedes, Tros grieved for his son. Sympathetic, Zeus sent Hermes with two horses so swift they could run over water. Hermes also assured Tros that Ganymede was immortal and would be the cupbearer for the gods, a position of much distinction.

**the land of Troy**, ancient district formed mainly by the northwestern projection of Asia Minor (modern Turkey) into the Aegean Sea. It extended from the Gulf of Edremit (ancient Adramyttion) on the south to the Sea of Marmara and the Dardanelles on the north and from the Ida mountain range and its northerly foothills on the east to the Aegean on the west. In the southeast corner is Mount Ida (modern Kaz Mountain), which rises to a height of 5,820 feet (1,774 m). The eastern and southern regions are rugged and partly wooded. The Scamander (Küçük Menderes) River, fed from springs on the Ida mountains, has cut its way through the hills to the plain in the northwest and empties into the Hellespont just before the Hellespont flows into the Aegean.

### **From the Bible-King James Version**

- 1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
- 2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
- 3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
- 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
- 5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
- 6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
- 7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
- 8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
- 9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
- 10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
- 11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
- 12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
- 13.Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
- 14.Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
- 15.Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
- 16.Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
- 17.Reu (Genesis 11:18)
- 18.Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
- 19.Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
- 20.Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)
- 21.Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)
- 22.Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)
- 23.Jacob (Israel, Saturn of Crete) King of Goshen, married Leah. Children were:Levi and Judah (Genesis 25:25-26) ( 1 Chronicles 2:1)
- 24.Judah married Tamar. Children were twins Pharez and Zerah (Genesis 29:35) (1 Chronicles 2:3)
- 25.Zerah children were: Calcol (who was probably Cecrops) and Darda (Dara)(who was probably Dardanus) Some sources show Mahol, son of Ethen, son of Zerah as the father of Calcol and Darda. (1 Chronicles 2:3)
- 26.Darda (Dara) (probably Dardanus) King of Dardania, died 1414 BC. ( 1 Chronicles 2:4)
- 27.Erichthonius King of Dardania died 1368 BC
- 28.Tros King of Troy, died 1328 BC children were: Ilus and Assaracus**
- 29.Ilus King of Troy, died 1279 BC Children were Laomedon and Themiste

0. **Nahor Ben Serug the Semite**, son of Serug Ben Rague the Semite and Melka Bat Kaber the Semite was born in 2151 BC in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 2003 BC in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married **Iyoska Bat Nesteg**.
1. **Iyoska Bat Nesteg** was born on in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died on in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.



---

---

## Generation 129

0. **Erichthonius Illium of Acadia**, son of Dardanus Dardania and Batea Basia Asia Teucra was born in 1415 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia. He died in 1387 in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married **Astyoche Illium of Acadia**.
1. **Astyoche Illium of Acadia** was born in 1420 in Minor, Yakutia, Russia.

Notes for Erichthonius Illium of Acadia:

**Name Erichthonius "King of Acadia"**

Death abt 1368 BC

Occupation Royalty

Father Dara Dardaius "of the Judahites" ben ZEHRAH "King of Acadia" (~1519bc~1414bc)

Mother Bateia Basia Illium "of Teucra"

Spouses

1 Astyocho Astoche "of Acadia"

Father Simios

Children Tros "of Acadia" (~1281bc)

### **Erichthonius of Dardania**

The mythical King Erichthonius of Dardania and Batia (died c. 1368 BC) was the son of Dardanus or Darda, King of Dardania, and Batia, (although some legends say his mother was Olizone). Erichthonius became king of Dardania when his elder brother Ilus died childless. Homer called him "the richest man on earth", because he inherited kingdoms from both his father and his mother's father.

His son and heir by Astyoche or Callirhoe was Tros, the eponym of the Trojans and the Troad.

### **From the Bible-King James Version**

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
11. Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
12. Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
13. Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
14. Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
15. Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
16. Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
17. Reu (Genesis 11:18)
18. Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
19. Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
20. Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)
21. Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)
22. Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)
23. Jacob (Israel, Saturn of Crete) King of Goshen, married Leah. Children were: Levi and Judah (Genesis 25:25-26) ( 1 Chronicles 2:1)
24. Judah married Tamar. Children were twins Pharez and Zerah (Genesis 29:35) (1 Chronicles 2:3)
25. Zerah children were: Calcol (who was probably Cecrops) and Darda (Dara)(who was probably Dardanus) Some sources show Mahol, son of Ethen, son of Zerah as the father of Calcol and Darda. (1 Chronicles 2:3)
26. Darda (Dara) (probably Dardanus) King of Dardania, died 1414 BC. ( 1 Chronicles 2:4)

---

### 27. **Erichthonius King of Dardania died 1368 BC**

28. Tros King of Troy, died 1328 BC children were: Ilus and Assaracus

0. **Serug Ben Rague the Semite**, son of Rague Ben Peleg the Semite and Ora Bat Ur was born in 2185 BC in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1951 BC in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married **Melka Bat Kaber the Semite** on in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.
1. **Melka Bat Kaber the Semite** was born on in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died on in , , British Columbia, Canada.

---

### Generation 130

0. **Dardanus Dardania**, son of Zerah ben Judah of Dardania and Electra Of The Judahites was born in 1414 BC in Judea, Canaan. He died in 1320 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married **Batea Basia Asia Teucri**.
1. **Batea Basia Asia Teucri** was born in 1460 in Europe, Fayette, Georgia, United States.

Notes for Dardanus Dardania:

**DARDA24** (ZERAH25, JUDAH24, JACOB-ISREAL23, ISAAC22, ABRAM-ABRAHAM21, TERAH20, NAHOR19, SERUG18, REU17, PELEG16, EBER15, SHELAH14, KENAN13, ARPHAXAD12, SHEM11, NOAH10, LAMECH9, METHUSELAH8, ENOCH7, JARED6, MAHALALEL5, KENAN4, ENOSH3, SETH2, ADAM1)  
was **born 1320 BC in Judea, Canaan and died 1414 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt.**

### THE TROJANS AND WESTERN EUROPE

The story of the famous Trojan Kings-once so widely discussed in Greek literature-is little known to History students today. It begins in the days of Jasius, or Jason, who became King of Celtica in 1601 BC, the half-brother of Jasius is Dardanus, whom Josephus declares to be Darda or Dara. (See II Chronicles 2:6). Darda was of the House of Judah and the Trojan Kings therefore were Jews!

Following a quarrel Dardanus fled to Asia Minor, married the daughter of a native King, and founded the vital fort of Troy. Thus the Trojan line of Kings-to be discussed in detail in Volume II of the Compendium-were able to dominate Western Asia Minor. The Trojans were generally supported by the Assyrians in all their wars against the Greeks. The line of Trojan Kings may be found on page 12 of Enderbie's "Cambria Triumphans, or Brittain in its Perfect Lustre."

- Dardanus (compare date 1477 with Eusebius'651477-1412 account of Dynasty XV in Egypt).
- Erictanus.461412-1366
- Tros.401366-1326
- Ilus.491326-1277
- Laomedon.441277-1233
- Priamus (Priam).521233-1181

### From the Bible-King James Version

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)

- 
- 10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
  - 11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
  - 12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
  - 13.Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
  - 14.Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
  - 15.Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
  - 16.Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
  - 17.Reu (Genesis 11:18)
  - 18.Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
  - 19.Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
  - 20.Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)
  - 21.Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)
  - 22.Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)
  - 23.Jacob (Israel, Saturn of Crete) King of Goshen, married Leah. Children were:Levi and Judah (Genesis 25:25-26) ( 1 Chronicles 2:1)
  - 24.Judah married Tamar. Children were twins Pharez and Zerah (Genesis 29:35) (1 Chronicles 2:3)
  - 25.Zerah children were: Calcol (who was probably Cecrops) and Darda (Dara)(who was probably Dardanus) Some sources show Mahol, son of Ethen, son of Zerah as the father of Calcol and Darda. (1 Chronicles 2:3)
  - 26.Darda (Dara) (probably Dardanus) King of Dardania, died 1414 BC. ( 1 Chronicles 2:4)**
  - 27.Erichthonius King of Dardania died 1368 BC
- 0. **Rague Ben Peleg the Semite**, son of Pelag Phaleg Falikh Peleg King of BABYLON ben Eber Heber 'Aybar and Lamna of Shinar [end] was born on in Yerushalayim, Israel. He died in 1978 BC in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married **Ora Bat Ur**.
  - 1. **Ora Bat Ur** was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in 2004 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.
- 

#### Generation 131

- 0. **Zerah ben Judah of Dardania**, son of Judah Judas ibn JACOB and Tamar was born in 1738 BC in Judea, Canaan,. He died in 1638 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married **Electra Of The Judahites**.
- 1. **Electra Of The Judahites** was born in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1414 in Bc Acadia, Greece.

Notes for Zerah ben Judah of Dardania:  
**Zerah\* BEN JUDAH (King Of Dardania)**  
 Abt 1738 BC - Abt 1638 BC  
 TITLE: King Of Dardania

BIRTH: Abt 1738 BC, Hebron,Canaan,Palestine  
 DEATH: Abt 1638 BC, Rameses,Goshen,Egypt  
 Father: Judah\* King GOSHEN  
 Mother: Tamur\*

Family 1 : Electra\* THE PLEIADE  
 +Darda\*  
 Family 2 : Electra

**Zerah ben Judah** (son of Judah ben Israel and Tamar of Kadesh) was born in 1737 B.C. in Hebron, Palestine, and died date unknown in 1638 B.C. in Ramses, Goshon, Egypt. He married Unknown Canaanite.

More About Zerah ben Judah and Unknown Canaanite:  
 Private-Begin: Private

Children of Zerah ben Judah and Unknown Canaanite are:

---

+Darda (Dardanis), King of Dardania, b., 1469 B.C. in Troy, d. date unknown, 1414 B.C..

### From the Bible-King James Version

- 1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
- 2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
- 3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
- 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
- 5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
- 6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
- 7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
- 8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
- 9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
- 10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
- 11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
- 12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
- 13.Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
- 14.Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
- 15.Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
- 16.Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
- 17.Reu (Genesis 11:18)
- 18.Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
- 19.Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
- 20.Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)
- 21.Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)
- 22.Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)
- 23.Jacob (Israel, Saturn of Crete) King of Goshen, married Leah. Children were:Levi and Judah (Genesis 25:25-26) ( 1 Chronicles 2:1)
- 24.Judah married Tamar. Children were twins Pharez and Zerah (Genesis 29:35) (1 Chronicles 2:3)
- 25.Zerah children were: Calcol (who was probably Cecrops) and Darda (Dara)(who was probably Dardanus) Some sources show Mahol, son of Ethen, son of Zerah as the father of Calcol and Darda. (1 Chronicles 2:3)**
- 26.Darda (Dara) (probably Dardanus) King of Dardania, died 1414 BC. ( 1 Chronicles 2:4)

0. **Pelag Phaleg Falikh Peleg King of BABYLON ben Eber Heber 'Aybar**, son of Eber Heber 'Aybar of CHALDEA eponym of the HEBREWS King of BABYLON ibn SHELAH and Azurad Azarad bint NEBROD [1] was born about 2243 BC in Shinar. He died about 2004 BC in Canaan, Jerusalem. He married **Lamna of Shinar [end]**.
1. **Lamna of Shinar [end]** was born in Babylon. She died in Babylon, Iraq.

---

### Generation 132

0. **Judah Judas ibn JACOB**, son of Jacob ibn ISAAC of GOSHEN and Leah Bint Laban was born in 1805 in Judea, Canaan. He died in 1676 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married **Tamar**.
1. **Tamar** was born in 1765 in Palestine, Bradford, Florida, USA. She died in 1500 in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt.

Notes for Judah Judas ibn JACOB:

**Judah (Judas Juda) ibn JACOB**

**(4th son); King of GOSHEN**

Born: Palestine 1805 BC Died: aft. 1676 BC Egypt  
b. Hebron 1564? BC d. Goshen

poss. Wives/Partners: Tamar ; Aliyath bat SHUA ; Meritaten (Royal Daughter) of EGYPT ; Inanna Ishtar (Queen) of HEAVEN  
Children: Perez (Phares) ; Shelah ; Zerah (Zehrah Zarah Zare) ibn JUDAH ; Er (Her : k. by God) ; Onan (k. by God) ; First Tribe of Israel

---

## Judah (Bible)

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

This article is about the son of Jacob. For the tribe, see Tribe of Judah. For the kingdom, see Kingdom of Judah.

Tomb attributed to Judah in Yehud, IsraelJudah/Yehuda (Hebrew: יהודה, Standard Y?huda Tiberian Y?hû?ah) was, according to the Book of Genesis, the fourth son of Jacob and Leah, and the founder of the Israelite Tribe of Judah; however some Biblical scholars view this as postdiction, an eponymous metaphor providing an aetiology of the connectedness of the tribe to others in the Israelite confederation.[1] With Leah as a matriarch, Biblical scholars think the text's authors believed the tribe was part of the original Israelite confederation; however, it is worthy of note[2] that the tribe of Judah was not purely Israelite, but contained a large admixture of non-Israelites, with a number of Kenizzite groups, the Jerahmeelites, and the Kenites, merging into the tribe at various points.[3]

The text of the Torah argues that the name of Judah, meaning to praise, refers to Leah's intent to praise Yahweh, on account of having achieved four children, and derived from odeh, meaning I will give praise. In classical rabbinical literature, the name is interpreted as just being a combination of Yahweh and a dalet (the letter d); in Gematria, the dalet has the numerical value 4, which these rabbinical sources argue refers to Judah being Jacob's fourth son.[4]

When Reuben lost his firstborn right ( kingship, priesthood, and the double-portion), Joseph inherited firstborn rights instead.[5]

0. **Eber Heber 'Aybar of CHALDEA eponym of the HEBREWS King of BABYLON ibn SHELAH**, son of Shelah Salah of Chaldea and Muak Mu Ak was born about 2277 BC in Chaldea. He died about 1813 BC in Babylon. He married **Azurad Azarad bint NEBROD [1]** before 2243 BC.
1. **Azurad Azarad bint NEBROD [1]** was born in Babylon. She died in Iraq.

---

### Generation 133

0. **Jacob ibn ISAAC of GOSHEN**, son of Isaac ibn Abraham of Isreal and Sarai bint Haran was born in 1892 BC in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine. He died in 1745 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married **Leah Bint Laban**.
1. **Leah Bint Laban** was born in 1829 in Aram, Paktia, Afghanistan. She died in 1745 in Palestine, Bradford, Florida, United States.

Notes for Jacob ibn ISAAC of GOSHEN:

#### **Jacob ibn ISAAC (King of GOSHEN)**

aka Israel (eponym of ISRAEL); aka Jacob ben ISAAC the SEMITE; poss. identified with Horus, q.v.; usurped throne from his twin brother Esau

Born: Haran abt. 1892 BC Died: abt. 1745 BC Egypt

**Wives/Partners:** Leah bint LABAN ; Rachel bint LABAN ; Zilpah ibn JACOB ; Bilhah

**Children:** Levi ibn JACOB ; Judah (Judas) ibn JACOB ; (NN) ... (NN) of JUDAH ; Simeon ibn JACOB ; Joseph ben JACOB ; Dinah ; Asher ibn JACOB ; Gad ibn JACOB ; Naphtali ibn JACOB ; Dan ibn JACOB ; Benjamin ibn JACOB ; Zebulum ibn JACOB ; Issachar ibn JACOB ; Reuben ibn JACOB

#### **From the Bible-King James Version**

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)

5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)

6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)

- 
7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
  8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
  9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
  10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
  11. Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
  12. Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
  13. Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
  14. Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
  15. Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
  16. Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
  17. Reu (Genesis 11:18)
  18. Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
  19. Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
  20. Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)
  21. Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)
  22. Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)
  - 23. Jacob (Israel, Saturn of Crete) King of Goshen, married Leah. Children were: Levi and Judah (Genesis 25:25-26) ( 1 Chronicles 2:1)**
  24. Judah married Tamar. Children were twins Pharez and Zerah (Genesis 29:35) (1 Chronicles 2:3)

0. **Shelah Salah of Chaldea**, son of Kesed Ben Arpachshad and Rasu Eja was born in 2307 BC in Bc, Jerusalem, Palestine,. He died in 1874 BC in Bc, Jerusalem, Palestine Age,. He married **Muak Mu Ak**.
1. **Muak Mu Ak** was born in 2130 BC in Mesopotamia. She died in 1878 in Canaan.

---

#### Generation 134

0. **Isaac ibn Abraham of Isreal**, son of Abraham of Genesis and Maria was born in 1922 BC in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine. He died in 1742 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt. He married **Sarai bint Haran**.
1. **Sarai bint Haran** was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in Palestine, Bradford, Florida, USA.

Notes for Isaac ibn Abraham of Isreal:

**Isaac ibn ABRAHAM**

Born: 1922 BC Died: 1742 BC

Wife/Partner: Rebekah (Rebecca) bint BETHEUL

Children: Jacob ibn ISAAC (King of GOSHEN) ; Esau (eponym) of the EDOMITES

#### **From the Bible-King James Version**

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
11. Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
12. Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
13. Cainan (Kenen) married Melka

- 
- 14. Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
  - 15. Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
  - 16. Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
  - 17. Reu (Genesis 11:18)
  - 18. Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
  - 19. Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
  - 20. Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)
  - 21. Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)
  - 22. Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)
  - 23. Jacob (Israel, Saturn of Crete) King of Goshen, married Leah. Children were: Levi and Judah (Genesis 25:25-26) ( 1 Chronicles 2:1)**
  - 24. Judah married Tamar. Children were twins Pharez and Zerah (Genesis 29:35) (1 Chronicles 2:3)

The birth of Isaac was promised (see Genesis 17:19, 21) to Abraham and his wife Sarah, after a long and childless marriage, as a sign that the blessings originally bestowed by God upon Abraham would be continued in Isaac, heir of the Covenant. The events of Isaac's life are recounted in Genesis 21-28.

The dominant story in the narrative, and one of the most widely known stories in the Bible, is that of the projected sacrifice of Isaac (see Genesis 22). According to this account, God tested Abraham's faith by asking him to sacrifice his beloved son. At the last moment, after God was convinced of the perfect obedience of both father and son, he accepted a ram as a substitute for the youth. This story is thought to express the Hebrew rejection of human sacrifice, practiced by surrounding nations. The ram is recalled today in synagogue ritual at the solemn blowing of the shofar, or ram's horn, during the Jewish High Holy Days, Rosh Hashanah and Yom Kippur.

The New Testament alludes to Isaac as a precursor of Christ and of the church (see Galatians 3:16, 4:21-31), and the obedience to his father to the extent of self-sacrifice is associated with that of Christ (see Hebrews 11:17-19).

These themes were developed by several of the patristic writers, and Isaac appears often in Christian art, particularly in association with the Eucharist.

Archaeologists and biblical scholars have drawn parallels between the biblical narrative of Isaac and the history of the Semitic tribes. Abraham is thought to represent the nomadic stock out of which the Hebrew and Edomite tribes separated. Isaac is believed to represent the tribes that joined to form the Hebrew confederacy and to give allegiance to the God, Yahweh, or Jehovah, originally a tribal deity; and Ishmael is believed to represent the tribes of Edom. Isaac was a relatively minor figure compared to the other two great biblical patriarchs, Abraham, his father, and Jacob, his son; but a number of the details of the biblical account are believed by scholars to have major symbolic importance.

The story of his birth is believed to be a deliberate attempt by early Hebrew writers to alter the traditions of the Semitic tribes in order to strengthen adherence to the Hebrew confederacy, a military and political alliance, by suggesting that it had divine inspiration. In making Isaac the legitimate son, and Ishmael the illegitimate son, of their common ancestor, the Hebrews claimed superiority over the independent Edomite tribes.

Finally, the rivalry between Isaac's two sons is thought to reflect again the rivalry between Edom and the Hebrews.

- 0. **Kesed Ben Arpachshad**, son of Shem and Sedeqetchebab Olo was born in 2344 BC in Mesha, Balochistan, Pakistan. He died in 1906 BC in Mesha, Balochistan, Pakistan. He married **Rasu Eja**.
- 1. **Rasu Eja**.

---

#### Generation 135

- 0. **Abraham of Genesis**, son of Terah of Agade and Jaska of Agade was born in 1976 BC in Canaan, Palestine. He died in 1801 BC in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine. He married **Maria**.

---

1. **Maria.**

Notes for Abraham of Genesis:

**Abraham (Avraham Abram Ibrahim) of GENESIS**

Patriarch of the Old Testament; 'Father of Exaltation'

Born: abt. 2052 BC Died: abt. 1877 BC or 1996 BC - 1821 BC

**Wives/Partners:** Sarai (Sarah) (Princess) bint HARAN ; Keturah (Qatura) ; Hagar 'the Egyptian'

**Children:** Isaac ibn ABRAHAM ; Midian ibn ABRAHAM ; Ishmael (Isma'il) ibn ABRAHAM ; Zimran ; Jokshan ; Medan ; Ishbak ; Shuah

**From the Bible-King James Version**

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
11. Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
12. Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
13. Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
14. Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
15. Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
16. Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
17. Reu (Genesis 11:18)
18. Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
19. Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
20. Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)
- 21. Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)**
22. Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)

0. **Shem**, son of Noah and Naamah Ashuma Emzara bint Enoch was born in 2444 BC. He died in 1842 BC in Abt 1842 B.c.. He married **Sedeqetchebab Oлло**.

1. **Sedeqetchebab Oлло.**

---

**Generation 136**

0. **Terah of Agade**, son of Nahor of Ur and Agade and jaska ijaska was born in 2046 BC in in Ur, Chaldea. He died in 1841 BC in in Charran, Padan-aram. He married **Jaska of Agade** in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

1. **Jaska of Agade** was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

Notes for Terah of Agade:

**Terah (Thare Terih) (King) of AGADE**

aka Tarakr the SEMITE; 'Virtue high'

Born: Ur, Chaldea abt. 2122 BC Died: abt. 1917 BC

**Wives/Partners:** 'Edna bat 'ABRAM ; Amthelo of AGADE ; Pelilah

**Children:** Abraham (Avraham Abram Ibrahim) of GENESIS ; Haran ; Nahor the ARAMEAN ; Zoba ; Haran

---



---

**Possible Child:** Sarai (Sarah) (Princess) bint HARAN

**Alternative Father of Possible Child:** Haran

**From the Bible-King James Version**

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
11. Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
12. Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
13. Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
14. Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
15. Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
16. Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
17. Reu (Genesis 11:18)
18. Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
19. Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
- 20. Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)**
21. Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)

0. **Noah**, son of Lamech and Ashmua (Betonos) was born about 2944 BC. He died about 1994 BC. He married **Naamah Ashuma Emzara bint Enoch**.
1. **Naamah Ashuma Emzara bint Enoch**.

---

**Generation 137**

0. **Nahor of Ur and Agade**, son of Serug of Ur and Agade and Melka Bint Kaber was born in 2075 BC in in Ur, Chaldea. He died in 1927 BC in in Ur, Chaldea. He married **jaska ijaska**.
1. **jaska ijaska**.

Notes for Nahor of Ur and Agade:

**Nahor (Nachor Nahur)**

**King of UR & AGADE; 'Pleasant mountain';**

known from ancient Babylonian inscriptions as Chief of Haran

Born: abt. 2151 BC Died: abt. 2003 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Jaska ('Ijaska)

**Child:** Terah (Thare Terih) (King) of AGADE

From the Bible-King James Version

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
11. Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)

- 
- 12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
  - 13.Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
  - 14.Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
  - 15.Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
  - 16.Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
  - 17.Reu (Genesis 11:18)
  - 18.Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
  - 19.Nahor (Genesis 11:22)**
  - 20.Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)

- 0. **Lamech**, son of Methusaleh and Edna was born about 3126 BC. He died about 2349 BC. He married **Ashmua (Betonos)**.
- 1. **Ashmua (Betonos)**.

---

### Generation 138

- 0. **Serug of Ur and Agade**, son of King Reu Rau Of Lagash and Ora Bat Chalders of Ur was born in 2105 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He died in 1875 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He married **Melka Bint Kaber**.
- 1. **Melka Bint Kaber** was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt.

Notes for Serug of Ur and Agade:

- **SERUG**

Born: 2105 BC

Died: 1875 BC

#### **Serug (Sorogh Sargun Sarug Saragh Saruch)**

King? of UR & AGADE

Born: abt. 2181 BC Died: abt. 1951 BC

Wife/Partner: Melka

Children: Nahor (Nachor Nahur) ben SERUG ; De Ur

-----  
Possible Child: Cornebo (of CHALDEA ?)

#### **From the Bible-King James Version**

- 1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
- 2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
- 3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
- 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
- 5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
- 6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
- 7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
- 8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
- 9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
- 10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
- 11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
- 12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
- 13.Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
- 14.Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
- 15.Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
- 16.Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
- 17.Reu (Genesis 11:18)
- 18.Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)**
- 19.Nahor (Genesis 11:22)

---

## Serug

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

### Serug by "Promptuarii Iconum Insigniorum "Serug Children Nachor

#### Parents Reu

Biblical longevity

Name Age LXX

Methuselah 969 969

Jared 962 962

Noah 950 950

Adam 930 930

Seth 912 912

Kenan 910 910

Enos 905 905

Mahalalel 895 895

Lamech 777 753

Shem 600 600

Eber 464 404

Cainan - 460

Arpachshad 438 465

Salah 433 466

Enoch 365 365

Peleg 239 339

Reu 239 339

Serug 230 330

Job 210? 210?

Terah 205 205

Isaac 180 180

Abraham 175 175

Nahor 148 304

Jacob 147 147

Esau 147? 147?

Ishmael 137 137

Levi 137 137

Amram 137 137

Kohath 133 133

Laban 130+ 130+

Deborah 130+ 130+

Sarah 127 127

Miriam 125+ 125+

Aaron 123 123

Rebecca 120+ 120+

Moses 120 120

Joseph 110 110

Joshua 110 110

**Serug (Hebrew: ????????, S'rug ; "branch") was the son of Reu and the father of Nahor, according to Genesis 11:20-23. He is also the great-grandfather of Abraham.**

In the Masoretic text that modern Bibles are based on, he was 30 when Nahor was born, and lived to the age of 230. The Septuagint and Samaritan Pentateuch texts state that he was 130 on fathering Nahor, and the Septuagint accordingly gives his age at death as 330.

He is called Saruch in the Greek version of Luke 3:35.

[edit] **See also**

Suraj

Sun / Surya

Suryavanshi

---

Sargon

0. **Methusaleh**, son of Enoch and Edna was born about 3317 BC. He died about 2348 BC. He married **Edna**.
1. **Edna**.

---

#### Generation 139

0. **King Reu Rau Of Lagash**, son of Peleg falikh De Babylon and Lamna De Shinar was born in 2137 in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He died in 1928 BC in Ur, Chaldea. He married **Ora Bat Chalders of Ur**.
1. **Ora Bat Chalders of Ur** was born in 2019 BC in 2019 BC. She died on in BC.

Notes for King Reu Rau Of Lagash:

**Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of LAGASH**  
(Yen); 'Friend'

Born: Palestine abt. 2213 BC Died: abt. 1974 BC Ur, Chaldea

**Wife/Partner:** 'Ora bat 'UR

**Child:** Serug (Sargun Sarug Saragh Saruch)

#### From the Bible-King James Version

- 1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
- 2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
- 3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
- 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
- 5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
- 6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
- 7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
- 8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
- 9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
- 10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
- 11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
- 12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
- 13.Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
- 14.Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
- 15.Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
- 16.Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
- 17.Reu (Genesis 11:18)**
- 18.Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)

0. **Enoch**, son of Jared and Baraka was born in 3382 BC. He died about 3017 BC. He married **Edna**.
1. **Edna**.

---

#### Generation 140

0. **Peleg falikh De Babylon**, son of Eber Heber and Living Nebrod was born in 2167 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He died in 1928 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He married **Lamna De Shinar**.
1. **Lamna De Shinar** was born in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Peleg falikh De Babylon:

**Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (poss. King of BABYLON)**

(Falikh); 'Opening'

---

Born: Shinar abt. 2243 BC Died: abt. 2004 BC

Wives/Partners: Lomna bint SINA'AR ; Sothonim  
Child: Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King?) of LAGASH

-----  
Possible Children: Melchizedek (King) of SALEM ; Heraclim  
Alternative Fathers of Possible Children: poss. Nir (Nur) ; Shem ; another of Peleg's  
ancestors

#### From the Bible-King James Version

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
11. Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
12. Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
13. Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
14. Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
15. Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
- 16. Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)**
17. Reu (Genesis 11:18)

0. **Jared**, son of Mahalalel 'Mahlil' and Dinah was born in 3544 BC. He died in 2582 BC. He married **Baraka**.
1. **Baraka**. She died.

---

#### Generation 141

0. **Eber Heber**, son of Shelah Salah and Muak Mu Ak was born in 2201 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine Age,. He died in 1737 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine,. He married **Living Nebrod**.
1. **Living Nebrod**.

Notes for Eber Heber:

**Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn SHELAH**

**King of BABYLON; of CHALDEA; eponym of the HEBREWS; `Be high gift from God'**

Born: abt. 2277 BC

Died: abt. 1813 BC

HM George I's 94-Great Grandfather. Poss. Jullus of Rome's 17-Great Grandfather.

-----  
Wife/Partner: 'Azurad bint NEBROD  
Children: Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of BABYLON ; Joktan (Yaqtan Joctan)

-----  
Possible Child: Kaber  
Alternative Father of Possible Child: his son Peleg, q.v.

#### From the Bible-King James Version

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

- 
- 3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
  - 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
  - 5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
  - 6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
  - 7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
  - 8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
  - 9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
  - 10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
  - 11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
  - 12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
  - 13.Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
  - 14.Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
  - 15.Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)**
  - 16.Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)

## **Eber**

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

### **EberEber**

#### **Children Peleg**

#### **Joktan**

#### **Parents Salah**

Biblical longevity

Name Age LXX

Methuselah 969 969

Jared 962 962

Noah 950 950

Adam 930 930

Seth 912 912

Kenan 910 910

Enos 905 905

Mahalalel 895 895

Lamech 777 753

Shem 600 600

Eber 464 404

Cainan - 460

Arpachshad 438 465

Salah 433 466

Enoch 365 365

Peleg 239 339

Reu 239 339

Serug 230 330

Job 210? 210?

Terah 205 205

Isaac 180 180

Abraham 175 175

Nahor 148 304

Jacob 147 147

Esau 147? 147?

Ishmael 137 137

Levi 137 137

Amram 137 137

Kohath 133 133

Laban 130+ 130+

Deborah 130+ 130+

Sarah 127 127

Miriam 125+ 125+

Aaron 123 123

Rebecca 120+ 120+

Moses 120 120

---

Joseph 110 110

Joshua 110 110

Eber (?????, Standard Hebrew Éver, Tiberian Hebrew ?E?er) is an ancestor of the Israelites, according to the "Table of Nations" in Genesis 10-11 and 1 Chronicles 1. He was a great-grandson of Noah's son Shem and the father of Peleg born when Eber was 34 years old, and of Joktan. He was the son of Shelah a distant ancestor of Abraham. According to the Hebrew Bible, Eber died at the age of 464 (Genesis 11:14-17) when Jacob was 20. The Hebrew Calendar synchronises this date with 1817 BC.

In the Septuagint and other Christian Bibles derived from it, Eber is called Heber and his father is called Sala. His son is called Phaleg, born when Heber was 134 years old, and he had other sons and daughters. Heber lived to an age of 404 years. (Septuagint Genesis 11:14-17)

In Jewish tradition, Eber, the great-grandson of Shem, refused to help with the building of the Tower of Babel, so his language was not confused when it was abandoned. He and his family alone retained the original human language, Hebrew, a language named after Eber (Heber), also called *lingua humana* in Latin. (There are different religious positions on this issue; see also Adamic language.)

The name "Ever" ??? (Hebrew root letters ayin ?, bet/vet ? and reish ?, transliterated in English to "Eber" or "Heber") are considered by Biblical scholars[citation needed] to be the roots of the word "Hebrew" (ivri ????? and ivrit ?????, in Hebrew), with "ever" most often meaning "side" or "beyond", but also region beyond or across, opposite side, or passage, as in me'ever ????? and maavar ??? in both Biblical and Modern Hebrew as spoken in Israel today.

[Genesis 10:21] Also to Shem, the father of all the Children of Eber, and the older brother of Japheth, children were born. (NASB)

In some translations of the New Testament, he is referred to once as Heber ([Luke 3:35] ...the son of Serug, the son of Reu, the son of Peleg, the son of Heber, the son of Salah...); however, he should not be confused with the Heber of the Old Testament (different Hebrew spelling ???), grandson of Asher ([Genesis 46:17] The sons of Asher: Imnah and Ishvah and Ishvi and Beriah and their sister Serah. And the sons of Beriah: Heber and Malchiel).

#### [edit] Theories about Eber

There is a legend that the Avars were descendants of Eber[citation needed] through children of Abraham and his third (or second, as the Talmud identifies her with Hagar) wife Keturah. This legend may have arisen owing to the vast Khazar Empire developed by Eastern European Jews, who wanted to identify with a Semitic forefather.

Eber (2303 BC) son of Shelah (2333 BC) and great-grandson of Shem (2468 BC) is also the founding patriarch of the descendency of Joktan and his son Jobab.

#### [edit] Linguistic association of "Eber", "Heber" and "Hebrew"

In the King James Version (KJV) of the Old Testament, the name "Eber" is used, while in the KJV New Testament, "Heber" is used instead, each referring to the same person. And in both KJV books, the word "Hebrew" refers to the descendants of this person. The confusion between "Eber" and "Heber" lies in transcriptional misunderstandings through ongoing layers of Biblical translation, as well as the differentiated cultural origins of the Old and New Testaments.

The origin of the names for Eber and the Hebrews, as used in European Christian languages, derived from Aramaic ??? ?E?er and ????? ?I?ray, as spoken in the Roman province of Judaea and by those Jews who escaped the province's destruction. When Greek-writing Jewish scholars compiled the Septuagint, the adaptations chosen for these names (for whatever reason) were ?βe? Heber and ?β?a???? Hebraios. These names were adapted through Latin and French before reaching English as "Heber" and "Hebrew", and these names were used in the KJV New Testament.

However, the KJV Old Testament was largely translated not from Greek and Latin sources, but from existing Hebrew texts accessible to scholars at the time, employing a uniquely Anglo-Saxon method of adapting Hebrew words and names. As such, in the Old Testament, "Eber" was used

---

without the H, likely reflecting the common Hebrew dialects used among the Jews of Europe. However, the KJV translators chose to use the New Testament name "Hebrew" (instead of "Ibrite" or "Eberite") as the canonical term for the descendants of Eber in the Old Testament as well, likely to avoid confusing lay readers.

As the King James Version of the Bible became the primary Christian scripture of Great Britain, the association of "Eber" with "Hebrew" in the English-speaking religious world became a permanent phenomenon.

Other than Jewish sources can be found in the ancient Irish history, here a clear story can be found on the relation between Eber and the Hebrew language.[citation needed]

[edit] **External links**

Wikisource has original 1897 Easton's Bible Dictionary text related to:

EberEaston's Bible Dictionary: Eber | Heber | Hebrew

Smith's Bible Dictionary: Eber | Heber | Hebrew

International Standard Bible Encyclopedia: Eber | Heber | Hebrew

The History of Ireland: [1]

0. **Mahalalel 'Mahliil'**, son of Cainan and Mualeleth was born in 3720 BC in in Cainan, , East Eden. He died in 2825 BC in in Cainan, , East Eden. He married **Dinah**.
1. **Dinah**. She died.

---

#### Generation 142

0. **Shelah Salah**, son of Kesed Ben Arphaxad and Rasu Eja Rasu Eja was born in 2231 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine, regarded as founder of Hebrew race. He died in 1798 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine, regarded as founder of Hebrew race. He married **Muak Mu Ak**.
1. **Muak Mu Ak**, daughter of Kesed Ben Arphaxad and was born in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA. She died in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA.

Notes for Shelah Salah:

#### **Salah**

Salah was a son of to a man named arachaid according to Genesis 10:24, Genesis 11:12-13, and Luke 3:36, and the father of Eber according to Genesis 11:14-15. According to the Masoretic text and the Samaritan Pentateuch, Salah was the son of Arpachshad, and lived to the age of 433 years; but according to the Septuagint he was the son of Cainan and only the grandson of Arpachshad, and lived to 466.

Born: 2231 BC

Died: 1798 BC

#### **From the Bible-King James Version**

- 1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
- 2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
- 3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
- 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
- 5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
- 6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
- 7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
- 8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
- 9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
- 10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
- 11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
- 12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
- 13.Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
- 14.Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)**
- 15.Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)



---

**Luke 3:35-36** suggests Arphaxad fathered Cainan and then some time afterward Cainan fathered Shelah(Salah).

Luke 3:35 the son of Serug, the son of Reu, the son of Peleg,  
the son of Eber, the son of Shelah,  
:36 the son of Cainan, the son of Arphaxad, the son of Shem,  
the son of Noah, the son of Lamech,

Given the apparent contradiction, how does one resolve the question of who fathered Salah?

Further, who is the 'Cainan' of Luke 3:36? No one else in Scripture is known by this name, except the pre-Flood Cainan who died centuries earlier.

**[ It should be understood by the reader that God has caused certain details to be revealed in New Testament in order to clarify issues in the Old Testament which are not immediately apparent. ]**

### **Arpachshad**

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

### **Arpachshad , Son of Shem Arpachshad**

#### **Children Salah**

#### **Parents Shem**

Biblical longevity

Name Age LXX

Methuselah 969 969

Jared 962 962

Noah 950 950

Adam 930 930

Seth 912 912

Kenan 910 910

Enos 905 905

Mahalalel 895 895

Lamech 777 753

Shem 600 600

Eber 464 404

Cainan - 460

Arpachshad 438 465

Salah 433 466

Enoch 365 365

Peleg 239 339

Reu 239 339

Serug 230 330

Job 210? 210?

Terah 205 205

Isaac 180 180

Abraham 175 175

Nahor 148 304

Jacob 147 147

Esau 147? 147?

Ishmael 137 137

Levi 137 137

Amram 137 137

Kohath 133 133

---

Laban 130+ 130+  
Deborah 130+ 130+  
Sarah 127 127  
Miriam 125+ 125+  
Aaron 123 123  
Rebecca 120+ 120+  
Moses 120 120  
Joseph 110 110  
Joshua 110 110

Arpachshad or Arphaxad or Arphacsad (Hebrew: אַרְפַּחְשָׁד / אַרְפַּחְשָׁד, Modern Arpakhshad Tiberian אַרְפַּחְשָׁד / אַרְפַּחְשָׁד ; Arabic: 'أرفخشذ', Arfakhshad?; "healer," "releaser") was one of the five sons of Shem, the son of Noah (Genesis 10:22, 24; 11:10-13; 1 Chron. 1:17-18). His brothers were Elam, Asshur, Lud and Aram; he is an ancestor of Abraham. He is said by Gen. 11:10 to have been born two years after the Flood, when Shem was 100.

Arpachshad's son is called Shelah, except in the Septuagint, where his son is Cainan (????), Shelah being Arpachshad's grandson. Cainan is also identified as Arpachshad's son in Luke 3:36 and Jubilees 8:1.

Other ancient Jewish sources, particularly the Book of Jubilees, point to Arpachshad as the immediate progenitor of Ura and Kesed, who allegedly founded the city of Ur Kesdim (Ur of the Chaldees) on the west bank of the Euphrates (Jub. 9:4; 11:1-7) - the same bank where Ur, identified by Leonard Woolley in 1927 as Ur of the Chaldees, is located[1].

Donald B. Redford has asserted[2] that Arpachshad is to be identified with Babylon. Until Woolley's identification of Ur, Arpachshad was understood by many Jewish and Muslim scholars to be an area in northern Mesopotamia, Urfa of the Yazidis. This led to the identification of Arpachshad with Urfa-Kasid (due to similarities in the names ????? and ?????) - a land associated with the Khaldis, whom Josephus confused with the Chaldean.

Another Arpachshad is referenced in the deuterocanonical Book of Judith as being the "king of the Medes" contemporary with Nebuchadnezzar II, but this is thought to be a corruption of the historical name Cyaxares (Hvakhshathra).

#### [edit] References

- <sup>1</sup> Biblical Archaeology Review May/June 2001: Where Was Abraham's Ur?
- <sup>2</sup> Egypt, Canaan, and Israel in Ancient Times, p. 405

0. **Cainan**, son of Enosh and Noam was born in 3790 BC. He died in 2880 BC. He married **Mualeleth**.

1. **Mualeleth**.

---

#### Generation 143

0. **Kesed Ben Arphaxad**, son of Bc Shem and Sedeqetelebab Ollo was born in 2266 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine, regarded as founder of Hebrew race. He died in 1828 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine, regarded as founder of Hebrew race. He married **Rasu Eja Rasu Eja**.

1. **Rasu Eja Rasu Eja**, daughter of Elam Bar Shem and Elam was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Kesed Ben Arphaxad:

- **Arpach'shad (Arphaxad) 2266-1828BCE**

**Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS**  
(Arfakhshadh Arpachshad); `Ability'

Born: abt. 2342 BC Died: 1904 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Rasueja

---

**Children:** Cainain (Cainen) the SEMITE ; Kesed

**Possible Child:** Shelah (Sale Salah) of CHALDEA

**Alternative Father of Possible Child:** Cainain (Cainen) the SEMITE

### **Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS**

#### **Arphaxad**

BC - 1904 BC

#### **Life History**

BC

##### **Born**

1904 BC

##### **Died**

#### **Other facts**

**Married**Rasueja

**Birth of son**Salah

**Birth of son**Cainain the SEMITE

#### **Notes**

°(Arfakhshadh Arpachshad); `Ability'

Arphaxad lived five and thirty years, and begat Salah

And Arphaxad lived after he begat Salah four hundred and three years, and begat sons and daughters.

#### **From the Bible-King James Version**

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)

5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)

6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)

7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)

8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)

9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)

10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)

11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)

**12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)**

13.Cainan (Kenen) married Melka

#### **Arpachshad**

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

#### **Arpachshad , Son of Shem Arpachshad**

##### **Children Salah**

##### **Parents Shem**

Biblical longevity

Name Age LXX

Methuselah 969 969

Jared 962 962

Noah 950 950

Adam 930 930

Seth 912 912

Kenan 910 910

Enos 905 905

Mahalaleel 895 895

Lamech 777 753

---

Shem 600 600  
Eber 464 404  
Cainan - 460  
Arpachshad 438 465  
Salah 433 466  
Enoch 365 365  
Peleg 239 339  
Reu 239 339  
Serug 230 330  
Job 210? 210?  
Terah 205 205  
Isaac 180 180  
Abraham 175 175  
Nahor 148 304  
Jacob 147 147  
Esau 147? 147?  
Ishmael 137 137  
Levi 137 137  
Amram 137 137  
Kohath 133 133  
Laban 130+ 130+  
Deborah 130+ 130+  
Sarah 127 127  
Miriam 125+ 125+  
Aaron 123 123  
Rebecca 120+ 120+  
Moses 120 120  
Joseph 110 110  
Joshua 110 110

Arpachshad or Arphaxad or Arphacsad (Hebrew: ?????????????? / ??????????????, Modern Arpakhshad Tiberian ?Arpa?ša? / ?Arpa?ša? ; Arabic: '?????', Arfakhshad?; "healer," "releaser") was one of the five sons of Shem, the son of Noah (Genesis 10:22, 24; 11:10-13; 1 Chron. 1:17-18). His brothers were Elam, Asshur, Lud and Aram; he is an ancestor of Abraham. He is said by Gen. 11:10 to have been born two years after the Flood, when Shem was 100.

Arpachshad's son is called Shelah, except in the Septuagint, where his son is Cainan (????), Shelah being Arpachshad's grandson. Cainan is also identified as Arpachshad's son in Luke 3:36 and Jubilees 8:1.

Other ancient Jewish sources, particularly the Book of Jubilees, point to Arpachshad as the immediate progenitor of Ura and Kesed, who allegedly founded the city of Ur Kesdim (Ur of the Chaldees) on the west bank of the Euphrates (Jub. 9:4; 11:1-7) - the same bank where Ur, identified by Leonard Woolley in 1927 as Ur of the Chaldees, is located[1].

Donald B. Redford has asserted[2] that Arpachshad is to be identified with Babylon. Until Woolley's identification of Ur, Arpachshad was understood by many Jewish and Muslim scholars to be an area in northern Mesopotamia, Urfa of the Yazidis. This led to the identification of Arpachshad with Urfa-Kasid (due to similarities in the names ??????? and ?????) - a land associated with the Khaldis, whom Josephus confused with the Chaldean.

Another Arpachshad is referenced in the deuterocanonical Book of Judith as being the "king of the Medes" contemporary with Nebuchadnezzar II, but this is thought to be a corruption of the historical name Cyaxares (Hvakhshathra).

#### [edit] References

- 1.^ Biblical Archaeology Review May/June 2001: Where Was Abraham's Ur?
- 2.^ Egypt, Canaan, and Israel in Ancient Times, p. 405

- 
2. **Kesed Ben Arphaxad**, son of Arphaxad Arpachshad and Rasu Eja Rasu Eja was born in 1656 in Canaan. He died in Canaan.
  0. **Enosh**, son of Seth and Azura was born in 3769 BC. He died in 2864 BC. He married **Noam**.
  1. **Noam**.
- 

#### Generation 144

0. **Bc Shem**, son of Noah Ben Lamech and Emzarah Naamah Bas Rakeel was born in 1766 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine, regarded as founder of Hebrew race. He died in 2366 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He married **Sedeqetelebab Oлло** in Shulon,East,Eden,.
1. **Sedeqetelebab Oлло**, daughter of Eliakim and Betenos was born in , , British Columbia, Canada. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Bc Shem:

#### **Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem)**

`Renown'; also m. Oлло; (the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle shows Shem as father of Bedwig); as shown (with variant spellings) Gheter, etc. are sometimes shown as children, sometimes as grandchildren  
 Born: abt. 2454 BC Died: 1842 BC

Wife/Partner: Sedeqetelebab

Children: Lud ; Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS ; Elam ; Asshur of GESHUR ;  
 Aram (father of Uz : Hul : Gether : Mash/Meshech) ; Gec ; Hoel ; Gheter ; Mechec

Possible Child: Bedwig (Bedvig; of SCEAF)

Alternative Fathers of Possible Child: Seskef (Sceaf Scaef) ; his brother Japhet

Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem)

BC - 1842 BC

Life History

BC

Born

BC

Birth of son Arphaxad

1904 BC

Death of son Arphaxad

1842 BC

Died

Other facts

Married Oлло

Married Sedeqetelebab

Birth of son Aram

Birth of son Bedwig

Birth of son Lud

Birth of son Elam

Birth of son Asshur

Notes

•`Renown'; also m. Oлло; (the <i>Anglo-Saxon Chronicle </i>shows Shem as father of Bedwig); progenitor of Asia; as shown (with variant spellings) Gheter, etc. are sometimes shown as children,

---

sometimes as grandchildren; poss. aka Melchizedec

Children: Lud ; Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS ; Elam ; Asshur (eponym) of GESHUR ; Aram (progenitor of Aramaeans : father of Uz/Us : Hul/Hull : Gether : Mash/Meshech/Mes) ; Gec ; Hoel ; Gheter ; Mechec

Shem was an hundred years

old, and begat Arphaxad two years after the flood 11. 11. And Shem lived after he begat Arphaxad five hundred years, and begat sons and daughters.

#### **From the Bible-King James Version**

- 1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
- 2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
- 3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
- 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
- 5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
- 6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
- 7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
- 8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
- 9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
- 10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
- 11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)**
- 12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)

2. **Elam Bar Shem**, son of Shem Sceaf and Sedeqetelebab Ollo was born in 1658 in Salem,Cannan,,. He died in Assyria,,,. He married **Elam**.
3. **Elam**.
4. **Arphaxad Arpachshad** was born in Jerusalem,Judah,Isreal,Israel. He died in 1910 in ,,British Columbia,Canada. He married **Rasu Eja Rasu Eja**.
5. **Rasu Eja Rasu Eja** was born in 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.
0. **Seth**, son of Adam and Eve was born in 3874 BC in ,Olaha,Shileah. He died in 2962 BC in ,Cainan,East of Eden. He married **Azura**.
1. **Azura**.

---

#### **Generation 145**

0. **Noah Ben Lamech**, son of Lamech High Priest and Betenos was born in 2868 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He died in 1918 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine, regarded as founder of Hebrew race. He married **Emzarah Naamah Bas Rakeel**.
1. **Emzarah Naamah Bas Rakeel** was born in 100 AD in Shulon,East Eden,,. She died in Salem,Cannan,,.

Notes for Noah Ben Lamech:

**Noah (Nuh Noe)**

**Jewish:**

**ben (Son of) Lamech**

**Arab:**

**ibn (Son of) Lamech**

BC - 1998 BC

Life History

2868 BC - 1918 BC

Born

---

2868 BC  
Birth of son Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem)  
2366 BC  
Birth of son Japhet (Japheth Iaphet)  
1842 BC  
Death of son Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem)  
1998 BC  
Died

Married Emzara (Naamah) Haykêl,

Birth of son Ham

Notes

•rescued God's creatures on his <i>Ark </i>; `Consolation'

Wives/Partners: Emzara (Naamah) ;  
Titea (Emzara's nickname or sister) ;  
Naamah ;  
Titea

Children: Japhet (Japheth Iaphet) ;  
Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem) ;  
Ham

Noah was five hundred years old and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

Noah was six hundred years old when the flood of waters was upon the earth.

Noah lived after the flood three hundred and fifty years.

And all the days of Noah were nine hundred and fifty years and he died.

#### GENESIS CHAPTER 6

- 1 ¶ And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them,
- 2 That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose.
- 3 ¶ And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.
- 4 ¶ There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.
- 5 And GOD saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.
- 6 ¶ And it repented the LORD that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart.
- 7 And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them.
- 8 ¶ But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORD.
- 9 These are the generations of Noah: Noah was a just man and perfect in his generations, and Noah walked with God.
- 10 And Noah begat three sons, Shem, Ham, and Japheth.
- 11 ¶ The earth also was corrupt before God, and the earth was filled with violence.
- 12 And God looked upon the earth, and, behold, it was corrupt; for all flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth.
- 13 ¶ And God said unto Noah, The end of all flesh is come before me; for the earth is filled with

---

violence through them; and, behold, I will destroy them with the earth.

14 Make thee an ark of gopher wood; rooms shalt thou make in the ark, and shalt pitch it within and without with pitch.

15 And this is the fashion which thou shalt make it of: The length of the ark shall be three hundred cubits, the breadth of it fifty cubits, and the height of it thirty cubits.

16 A window shalt thou make to the ark, and in a cubit shalt thou finish it above; and the door of the ark shalt thou set in the side thereof; with lower, second, and third stories shalt thou make it.

17 And, behold, I, even I, do bring a flood of waters upon the earth, to destroy all flesh, wherein is the breath of life, from under heaven; and every thing that is in the earth shall die.

18 But with thee will I establish my covenant; and thou shalt come into the ark, thou, and thy sons, and thy wife, and thy sons' wives with thee.

19 And of every living thing of all flesh, two of every sort shalt thou bring into the ark, to keep them alive with thee; they shall be male and female.

20 Of fowls after their kind, and of cattle after their kind, of every creeping thing of the earth after his kind, two of every sort shall come unto thee, to keep them alive.

21 And take thou unto thee of all food that is eaten, and thou shalt gather it to thee; and it shall be for food for thee, and for them.

22 ¶ Thus did Noah; according to all that God commanded him, so did he.

#### GENESIS CHAPTER 7

1 ¶ And the LORD said unto Noah, Come thou and all thy house into the ark; for thee have I seen righteous before me in this generation.

2 Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee by sevens, the male and his female: and of beasts that are not clean by two, the male and his female.

3 Of fowls also of the air by sevens, the male and the female; to keep seed alive upon the face of all the earth.

4 For yet seven days, and I will cause it to rain upon the earth forty days and forty nights; and every living substance that I have made will I destroy from off the face of the earth.

5 ¶ And Noah did according unto all that the LORD commanded him.

6 And Noah was six hundred years old when the flood of waters was upon the earth.

7 And Noah went in, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him, into the ark, because of the waters of the flood.

8 Of clean beasts, and of beasts that are not clean, and of fowls, and of every thing that creepeth upon the earth,

9 There went in two and two unto Noah into the ark, the male and the female, as God had commanded Noah.

10 And it came to pass after seven days, that the waters of the flood were upon the earth.

11 ¶ In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened.

12 And the rain was upon the earth forty days and forty nights.

13 ¶ In the selfsame day entered Noah, and Shem, and Ham, and Japheth, the sons of Noah, and Noah's wife, and the three wives of his sons with them, into the ark;

14 They, and every beast after his kind, and all the cattle after their kind, and every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind, and every fowl after his kind, every bird of every sort.

15 And they went in unto Noah into the ark, two and two of all flesh, wherein is the breath of life.

16 And they that went in, went in male and female of all flesh, as God had commanded him: and the LORD shut him in.

17 ¶ And the flood was forty days upon the earth; and the waters increased, and bare up the ark, and it was lift up above the earth.

18 And the waters prevailed, and were increased greatly upon the earth; and the ark went upon the face of the waters.

19 And the waters prevailed exceedingly upon the earth; and all the high hills, that were under the whole heaven, were covered.

20 Fifteen cubits upward did the waters prevail; and the mountains were covered.

21 ¶ And all flesh died that moved upon the earth, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of beast, and of every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth, and every man:

22 All in whose nostrils was the breath of life, of all that was in the dry land, died.

23 And every living substance was destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, both man, and cattle, and the creeping things, and the fowl of the heaven; and they were destroyed from the



---

earth: and Noah only remained alive, and they that were with him in the ark.

24 And the waters prevailed upon the earth an hundred and fifty days.

Noah (Nuh Noe)

rescued God's creatures on his Ark ; 'Consolation'

Born: abt. 2948 BC Died: 1998 BC

Wife/Partner: Emzara (Naamah)

Children: Japhet (Japheth Iaphet) ; Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem) ; Ham

#### From the Bible-King James Version

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)

5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)

6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)

7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)

8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)

9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)

**10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)**

11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)

2. **Eliakim**, son of Bc Methuselah and Ednâ Edna was born in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He died in Salem, Salem, New Jersey, United States. He married **Betenos**.

3. **Betenos** was born in Zion,East,Eden,. She died in Yerushalayim, Israel.

4. **Shem Sceaf**, son of Noah The Righteous One and Emzarah Naamah Bas Rakeel was born in 1171 in Adam. He died in 1957 in palestine. He married **Sedeqetelebab Olllo** in Eden.

5. **Sedeqetelebab Olllo** was born in Eden.

0. **Adam** was born in 4004 BC in , Garden of Eden, Mortal Creation. He died in 3074 BC in , East of Eden. He married **Eve**.

1. **Eve** was born in Abt 4000 B.C., Garden of Eden. She died in bef. 3074 BC.

---

#### Generation 146

0. **Lamech High Priest**, son of Methuselah and Edna StCousin was born in 3050 BC in Zion, East Eden. He died in 2273 BC in Cainan, East Eden. He married **Betenos**.

1. **Betenos** was born in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.

Notes for Lamech High Priest:

**Lamech (Lemekh)**

Born: abt. 3130 BC Died: 2353 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Betenos (Ashmua Adah)

**Children:** Noah (Nuh Noe) ; father of Cesair (1st Queen of Ireland)

**Lamech**

BC - 2353 BC

**Life History**

BC

**Born**

---

BC

**Birth of son**Noah (Nuh Noe)

1998 BC

**Death of son**Noah (Nuh Noe)

2353 BC

**Died**

**Married**Betenos (Ashmua Adah)

**Notes**

°(Lemekh)

Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son . And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed.

. And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years and he died.

**Lamech**

**Other facts**

**Married**Zillah

**Married**Adah

**Birth of son**Living

**Birth of son**Jabal

**Birth of son**Naamah

**Birth of daughter**Tubalcain

**Notes**

°The end of Cain overtook him in the seventh generation of men, and it was inflicted upon him by the hand of his great-grandson Lamech. This Lamech was blind, and when he went a-hunting, he was led by his young son, who would apprise his father when game came in sight, and Lamech would then shoot at it with his bow and arrow. Once upon a time he and his son went on the chase, and the lad discerned something horned in the distance. He naturally took it to be a beast of one kind or another, and he told the blind Lamech to let his arrow fly. The aim was good, and the quarry dropped to the ground. When they came close to the victim, the lad exclaimed: "Father, thou hast killed something that resembles a human being in all respects, except it carries a horn on its forehead!" Lamech knew at once what had happened--he had killed his ancestor Cain, who had been marked by God with a horn. In despair he smote his hands together, inadvertently killing his son as he clasped them. Misfortune still followed upon misfortune. The earth opened her mouth and swallowed up the four generations sprung from Cain--Enoch, Irad, Mehujael, and Methushael. Lamech, sightless as he was, could not go home; he had to remain by the side of Cain's corpse and his son's. Toward evening, his wives, seeking him, found him there. When they heard what he had done, they wanted to separate from him, all the more as they knew that whoever was descended from Cain was doomed to annihilation. But Lamech argued, "If Cain, who committed murder of malice aforethought, was punished only in the seventh generation, then I, who had no intention of killing a human being, may hope that retribution will be averted for seventy and seven generations." With his wives, Lamech repaired to Adam, who heard both parties, and decided the case in favor of Lamech.

---

### From the Bible-King James Version

- 1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
- 2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
- 3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
- 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
- 5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
- 6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
- 7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
- 8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
- 9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)**

4. **Bc Methuselah**, son of Enoch Enoh and Edna St Cousin was born in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He died in 1656 in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. He married **Ednâ Edna**.
5. **Ednâ Edna** was born in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She died in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States.
8. **Noah The Righteous One** was born in Eden. He died in 1995 in Canaan. He married **Emzarah Naamah Bas Rakeel**.
9. **Emzarah Naamah Bas Rakeel** was born in Eden. She died in Salem.

---

### Generation 147

0. **Methuselah**, son of Enoch Enoh and Edna St Cousin was born in 3237 BC in Zion,East Eden,,. He died in 2268 BC in Shulon,East Eden,,. He married **Edna StCousin** in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA.
1. **Edna StCousin** was born in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, United States. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Methuselah:

#### **Methusaleh (Mathusale)**

(**Mathusala Methusael Methuselah**); `Man of the dart'

Born: 3317 BC Died: 2348 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Edna

**Children:** Eliakim ; Lamech ; Rake'el

#### **Methusaleh (Mathusale)**

3317 BC - 2348 BC

#### **Life History**

3317 BC

#### **Born**

BC

**Birth of son**Lamech

2353 BC

**Death of son**Lamech

2348 BC

**Died**

**Married**Edna

#### **Notes**

---

°(Mathusala Methusael Methuselah Mathusalem); `Man of the dart'

Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech.

And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years and he died.

**From the Bible-King James Version**

- 1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
- 2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
- 3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
- 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
- 5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
- 6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
- 7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
- 8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)**

8. **Enoch Enoh**, son of Jared Yared and Baraka Bint Rashujal was born in 622 AD in Cainan,East Eden,City Of Enoch,. He died in Zion,East Eden,,. He married **Edna St Cousin**.
9. **Edna St Cousin** was born in Cainan,East,Eden,. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

---

**Generation 148**

0. **Enoch Enoh**, son of Jared Yared and Baraka Bint Rashujal was born in 3302 BC in Cainan,East Eden,City Of Enoch,. He died in 2937 BC in Zion,East Eden,,. He married **Edna St Cousin**.
1. **Edna St Cousin** was born in Eden, Lamoille, Vermont, USA. She died in , , British Columbia, Canada.

Notes for Enoch Enoh:  
**ENOCH ben Cain**

**Enoch (Henoeh)**

**(Enoc Idris); `the Initiated'**

Born: 3382 BC Died: 3017 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Edna

**Children:** Methusaleh (Mathusale) ; Barakil (Baraki'il Elisha)

**Enoch (Henoeh)**

3382 BC - 3017 BC

**Life History**

3382 BC

**Born**

3317 BC

**Birth of son**Methusaleh (Mathusale)

2348 BC

**Death of son** Methusaleh (Mathusale)

3017 BC

**Died**

**Married**Edna

---

**Birth of son**Mashamos

**Birth of daughter**Namûs (or Namousa)

**Notes**

°(Enoc Idris Henoc); `the Initiated'; poss. aka lemhotep

Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah .  
And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years . And Enoch walked with God and he was not; for God took him.

**From the Bible-King James Version**

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)

5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)

6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)

**7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)**

8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)

16. **Jared Yared**, son of Mahalalel S Cainan and Dinah Bat Barakiel was born in 460 AD in Cainan,East Eden,,. He died in 1422 in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married **Baraka Bint Rashujal** in BC,Cainan,East,Eden.
17. **Baraka Bint Rashujal** was born in 100 AD in Cainan,East,Eden,. She died in Cainan,East Eden,,.

---

**Generation 149**

0. **Jared Yared**, son of Mahalalel S Cainan and Dinah Bat Barakiel was born in 3544 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He died in 2582 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married **Baraka Bint Rashujal** in BC,Cainan,East,Eden.
1. **Baraka Bint Rashujal** was born in 100 AD in Cainan,East,Eden,. She died in Cainan,East Eden,,.

Notes for Jared Yared:

**Jared**

**(Yered Iareth); `Descent'**

Born: 3544 BC Died: 2582 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Baraka

**Children:** Enoch (Henoeh) ; Azrial (Azrail)

**Jared**

3544 BC - 2582 BC

**Life History**

3544 BC

Born

3382 BC

Birth of son Enoch (Henoeh)

3017 BC

Death of son Enoch (Henoeh)

---

2582 BC  
Died

**Married**Baraka

**Notes**

°(Yered Iareth); `Descent'

Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch . And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years and he died.

**From the Bible-King James Version**

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)

5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)

**6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)**

7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)

32. **Mahalalel S Cainan** was born in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He died in 100 AD in „British Columbia,Canada. He married **Dinah Bat Barakiel**.

33. **Dinah Bat Barakiel** was born in Cainan,East,Eden,.

---

**Generation 150**

0. **Mahalalel S Cainan**, son of Cainan Ben Enos and Mualeleth Bint Enos was born in 3529 BC in Cainan, East, Eden. He died in 2634 BC in Cainan, East, Eden. He married **Dinah Bat Barakiel** in Adam-Ondi Ahman,,.,.

1. **Dinah Bat Barakiel** was born in Cainan,East,Eden,. She died in „British Columbia,Canada.

Notes for Mahalalel S Cainan:

- **Mahalal'el (Mahalaleel)**

**b: 3529 BC**

**d: 2634 BC**

**Mahalalel**

aka Mahalaleel (Malaleel Mlahel Mahlalail); `God shines forth'

Born: 3609 BC Died: 2714 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Dinah (Dina)

**Children:** Jared ; Daniel (Danel) ; Rasujal

**Mahalalel (Malaleel Mahalaleel Mlahel)**

3609 BC - 2714 BC

**Life History**

3609 BC

Born

3544 BC

**Birth of son Jared**

---

2582 BC

**Death of son Jared**

2714 BC

**Died**

**Married**Dinah (Dina)

**Notes**

°'God shines forth'

Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared.  
And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years and he died

**From the Bible-King James Version**

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)

**5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)**

6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)

---

**Generation 151**

- 0. **Cainan Ben Enos**, son of Enos Ben Seth and Noam Sister was born in 3599 BC in Shulon,East Eden,,. He died in 2689 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married **Mualeleth Bint Enos**.
- 1. **Mualeleth Bint Enos** was born in 100 AD in ,,British Columbia,Canada. She died in ,,British Columbia,Canada.

Notes for Cainan Ben Enos:

**Keinan (Kenan or Cainan)**

**b: 3599 BC**

**d: 2689 BC**

**Cainan (Keinan Kenan)**was

born 3679 B.C. in Unknown. He

died 2769 B.C. in Unknown.

Parents: Enosh (Henos Enos).

Children were: Mahalalel (Malaleel Mahalaleel Mlahel).

**Cainan (Keinan Kenan)**

`Possession'

Born: 3679 BC Died: 2769 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Mualeleth

**Children:** Mahalalel ; Rashujal

**From the Bible-King James Version**

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

**4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)**

---

5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)

---

### Generation 152

0. **Enos Ben Seth**, son of Seth Ben Adam and Azura Sister was born in 3769 BC in Shulon,East Eden,,. He died in 2864 BC in Cainan,East Eden,,. He married **Noam Sister**.
1. **Noam Sister** was born in 770 AD in AM,,.,.

Notes for Enos Ben Seth:

**Enosh (Henos Enos)**

'Man'

Born: 3769 BC Died: 2864 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Noam

**Children:** Cainan (Keinan Kenan) ; Mualeleth ; Barakiel

#### From the Bible-King James Version

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

**3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)**

4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)

#### Enosh Ben Seth

Enosh's father was Seth Ben Adam and his mother was Azura. His paternal grandparents were Adam Adda Ben God and Eve Bint God; his maternal grandparents were Adam Adda Ben God and Eve Bint God. He had a sister named Noam.

#### Death Notes

B: 3765 B.C.

P:

D: 2860 B.C.

#### General Notes

# Note: "And to Seth, to him also there was born a son; and he called his name Enos: then began men to call upon the name of the Lord." [Genesis 4:26 (King James Version)].

# Note: "And Seth lived an hundred and five years, and begat Enos." [Genesis 5:6 (King James Version)].

"And Enos lived ninety years, and begat Cainan: And Enos lived after he begat Cainan eight hundred and fifteen years, and begat sons and daughters: And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years: and he died." [Genesis 5:9-11 (King James Version)].

**# Note:**Enos was born in 3740 B.C. (Anno Mundi 235). He was 90 years old at the birth of his son Cainan in 3650 B.C. (Anno Mundi 325). (Genesis 5:9-11). All the days of Enos were 905 years. He died in 2835 B.C. (Anno Mundi 1140). [Klassen, p. 6-7].

---

### Generation 153

0. **Seth Ben Adam**, son of First Man Adam and Eve The Beginning was born in 3874 BC in Olaha,Shileah,. He died in 2962 BC in Cainan,East Of Eden,. He married **Azura Sister**.
1. **Azura Sister** was born in Olaha,Shinehah,,. She died in Bc Nod,Canaan,,.

Notes for Seth Ben Adam:

**Seth**

'the Substitute'

Born: 3874 BC Died: 2962 BC



---

**Wife/Partner:** Azura

**Children:** Enosh (Henos Enos) ; Noam

**Genesis 5: 3 - 5**

3) And Adam lived 130 years and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image and called his name Seth.

4) and the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were 800 years and he begat sons and daughters.

---

**Generation 154**

0. **First Man Adam**, son of in the Beginning GOD Created Mann and was born in 4004 BC in Garden of Eden. He died in 3070 BC in East of Eden. He married **Eve The Beginning**.
1. **Eve The Beginning** was born in 9 AD in BC, Garden Dedn,,. She died in 941 AD in BC, Olaha, Shinehah,.

Notes for First Man Adam:

**ADAM (lived 930 years)**

**GENESIS CHAPTER 5**

- 1 ¶ This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him;
- 2 Male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their name Adam, in the day when they were created.
- 3 And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image; and called his name Seth:
- 4 And the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were eight hundred years: and he begat sons and daughters:
- 5 And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years: and he died.
- 6 ¶ And Seth lived an hundred and five years, and begat Enos:
- 7 And Seth lived after he begat Enos eight hundred and seven years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 8 And all the days of Seth were nine hundred and twelve years: and he died.
- 9 And Enos lived ninety years, and begat Cainan:
- 10 And Enos lived after he begat Cainan eight hundred and fifteen years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 11 And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years: and he died.
- 12 And Cainan lived seventy years, and begat Mahalaleel:
- 13 And Cainan lived after he begat Mahalaleel eight hundred and forty years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 14 And all the days of Cainan were nine hundred and ten years: and he died.
- 15 And Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared:
- 16 And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 17 And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years: and he died.
- 18 And Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch:
- 19 And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 20 And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years: and he died.
- 21 ¶ And Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah:
- 22 And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 23 And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years:
- 24 And Enoch walked with God: and he was not; for God took him.
- 25 ¶ And Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech:
- 26 And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters:

---

27 And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years: and he died.  
28 ¶ And Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son:  
29 And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us concerning our work  
and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed.  
30 And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat  
sons and daughters:  
31 And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years: and he died.  
32 And Noah was five hundred years old: and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

**Adam, the First Man**

first man (in Judeo-Christian myth); poss. aka Adapa (King) of ERIDU, q.v. (1st man in  
Assyro-Babylonian tradition); (of EDEN)

Born: Garden of Eden 4004 BC Died: 3070 BC

**Wife/Partner:** Eve, the First Woman

**Children:** Abel ; sons & daughters

**Possible Children:** Kain (Cain) ; Seth ; Azura

Alternative Fathers of Possible Children: Samael the DEMON ; poss. Man of the Bronze  
Age

---

**Generation 155**

0. in the Beginning GOD Created Mann.